



# ANONYMA and PSEUDONYMA

By

CHARLES A. STONEHILL, Junr.,

*Author of "Bibliographies of Modern Authors, 2nd Series,"*

*"Bibliography of Norman Douglas"*

ANDREW BLOCK

AND

H. WINTHROP STONEHILL,

*Author of "Bibliographies of Modern Authors, 2nd Series."*

VOL. II. F-N.

SECOND EDITION

C. A. STONEHILL, Jr.

22, QUEEN ANNE'S GROVE

LONDON, W. 4.

—  
1927



F. (Bruges, 1845) : Thomas Ignatius M. Forster.  
 F—R—N, Mr., (1738) : C. Ferguson.  
 F. A. (1710) : Francis Atterbury.  
 F\*\*\*\* A\*\*\*\* K\*\*\*\* : Fanny A. Kemble.  
 F. B. (1852) : Henry Rogers.  
 F. B. (1880-1903) : Sir Richard Burton.  
 F. B. OBSERVANT. (Mackline, 1616) : Richard Britton.  
 F..... C..... (Taunton, 1819) : Frederick Corfield.  
 F. C., LOVER OF HIS COUNTRY : Francis Cradock.  
 F. D. PROFESSOR OF DIVINITY. (Paris, N. D.) : Francis Davenport.  
 F. E. (1664-5) : Francis Ellington.  
 F. E. C. (Wash., 1865) : Frederick E. Cushman.  
 F. F. (1756) : Francis Fauquier.  
 F. F., SIR, KNIGHT OF BATH. (1685) : Sir Francis Fane.  
 F. G. (1669) : George Fox.  
 F. G. AND E. H. (1669) : George Fox and Ellis Hookes.  
 F. G. B. : F. G. Bettany.  
 F. G. B. OF H. (1657) : Francis Godwin.  
 F. G., D: P., W. G., N. W., W. H. (1658) : Francis Glanville, D. Polwhele, Walter Godbear, Nicholas Watts, and William Hore.  
 F. G. G. (1900) : F. G. Green.  
 F. G. GENT. (Edinburgh, 1689) : Francis Grant.  
 F. G., MEMBER OF ROYAL SOCIETY. (1667) : Joseph Glanville.  
 F. H. (1634) : F. Hicces.

F. H. (1664) : Francis Howgill.  
 F. H., KNIGHT. (1629) : Sir Francis Hubert.  
 K. (or Sir F. K.). (1635-1673) : Francis Kirkman.  
 F. M. B. : Ford Madox Brown.  
 F. M. C. [In Monogram]. (1868) : Frances Mary Cusack.  
 F. M. I. (Edin., 1834) : Frederick Maitland Innis.  
 F. N. (1800) : F. Newbury.  
 F. N. B. (N. D.) : Francesco Niger Bassanese.  
 F. OF BARNES. (1867) : Greville Fennell.  
 F. P. (1668) : Henry More.  
 F. P. (1684) : Payne Fisher.  
 F. P. M. O. P. HIB. (Louain, 1675) : William Collins.  
 F. R. (1598) : Francis Rous.  
 F. R. (1740) : Richard Finch.  
 F. R. G. S. : Sir Richard Burton.  
 F. S. (1553) : Francis Seager.  
 F. S. (c. 1595) : Francis Sabie.  
 F. S. (1921) : Frank Sidgwick.  
 F. S. A. (1883) : Edmund Water-ton.  
 F. T. (1613) : Thomas Fitzherbert.  
 F. T. (1667) : Francis Thynn.  
 F. T. (1712) : F. Tanner.  
 F. T. (1833) : Mrs. Frances Trollope.  
 F. T. ASSISTANT-CURATE At— (1768) : Thomas Francklin.  
 F. V. (1667) : Francis Vernon.  
 F. W. (1752) : Ferdinando Warner.  
 F. W. (1884) : F. Woodhouse.  
 F. W. G. (1768) : F. W. Guidickins.  
 . W. KNIGHT AND BARO-



- net, Prisoner., Sir, : Sir Francis Wortley.
- FABIANISM AND FISCAL Question. (1904). (By George Bernard Shaw).
- FABIO GIORDANO'S RELATION of Capri. (1906). (By Norman Douglas).
- FABIOLA. (1855). (By Nicholas P. Wiseman).
- FABLE FOR CRITICS. (By James Russell Lowell).
- FABLE HUMBL Y INSCRIBED to Dr. Sw—T. (1712). (By Matthew Prior).
- FABLE OF BEES. (1714-1723). (By Bernard de Mandeville).
- FABLE OF LYON AND FOX. (1712). (By Matthew Prior).
- FABLE OF WIDOW AND HER Cat. (1711-1712). (By Matthew Prior and Jonathan Swift).
- FABLES FOR FEMALE SEX. (1744, etc.). (By Edward Moore).
- FABLES FOR GROWN Gentleman. (1761-1770). (By John Hall Stevenson).
- FABLES, MORAL AND POLITICAL. (1703). (Trans. from Dutch of John de Witt).
- FABRICUS OR LETTERS. (1782). (By Joseph Galloway).
- FABULARUM AESOPICARUM Delectus. (1698). (Edited by Anthony Alsop).
- FABULOUS FOUNDATION of Popedom. (Oxon., 1619). (By Richard Bernard).
- FACETIÆ. (1817). (Edit. by Thomas Park, and Edward Dubois).
- FACETIÆ CANTABRIGIENSIS. (1836). (By Prof. Porson).
- FACTION DETECTED BY Evidence. (By John Percival, Earl of Egmont).
- FACTION DISPLAY'D. (1704-1709). (By William Shippen). (Also Ascribed to Daniel Defoe).
- FACTORY HAND OF WALTHAM. (Cambridge, U. S. A., 1832) : Josiah Bigelow.
- FACTS AND ARGUMENTS. [Inland Navigation]. (Phila., 1805). (By William Blodget).
- FACTS AND ARGUMENTS IN Favour of Adopting Railways. (Phila., 1825). (By George Washington Smith).
- FACTS AND EXPERIMENTS on Use of Sugar. (1809). (By Mr. Orson).
- FACTS AND OBSERVATIONS Relating to Temple Church. (1811). (By Joseph Jekyll).
- FACTS AND OBSERVATIONS Relative to Coinage. (1795). (By George Chalmers).
- FACTS, FIGURES AND FANCIES. (1874). (By C. L. Dodgson).
- FACTS FOR PEOPLE. (Providence, 1842). (By Jacob Frieze).
- FACTS ILLUSTRATIVE OF Treatment on Napoleon. (By Theodore Hook).
- FACTS OF IMPORTANCE. (1800). (By David Wakefield).
- FACTS RELATIVE TO POLITICAL and Moral Claims. (1847). (By John W. Richmond).
- FACTS TENDING TO SHOW Beneficial Effects. (1826). (By Sarah Fry).
- FACTS VERSUS LORD DUR-

- ham. (1839). (By J. G. Lambton).
- FACULTIES OF BIRDS. (1835). (By James Rennie).
- FACULTIES OF LOWER Animals. (1858). (By A. R. Fausset).
- FAERIE QUEEN. (1590). (By Edmund Spencer).
- FAG, Frederick, : James Johnson.
- FAINT SKETCH OF LIFE, Character and Manners of Late Mr. Nash. (By Dr. Oliver).
- FAIR AND METHODOICAL Discussion. (1681). (By George Hooper).
- FAIR CAPTIVE. (1721). (By Mrs. Eliza Haywood).
- FAIR HEBREW. (By Mrs. Haywood).
- FAIR MAID OF EXCHANGE. (By Thomas Heywood).
- FAIR MAID OF WEST. (1631). (By Thos. Heywood).
- FAIR OF MAY FAIR. (1832). (By Mrs. Gore).
- FAIR ONE OF TUNIS. (1674). (By Clement Cotton).
- FAIR QUAKER OF DEAL. (1710). (By Charles Shadwell).
- FAIR ROSAMUND. (By Joseph Addison).
- FAIR WARNING TO TAKE Heed of Scottish Discipline. (1649). (By John Bramhall).
- FAIRE EMME. (1631). (By Robert Greene).
- FAIRE MAIDE OF BRISTOW. (1605). (By John Day).
- FAIRE-VIRTVE, MISTRESS of Phil'arete. (1622). (By George Wither).
- FAIRECLOTH, Samuel, (1641) : Samuel Fairclough.
- FAIRFAX, Marion, : Mrs. J. Marshall.
- FAIRIES. (1755). (Attributed to, and repudiated by David Garrick).
- FAIRLEGH, Frank, : F. E. Smedley.
- FAIRLESS, Michael, : Miss Barber.
- FAIRMONT PARK. (Phila., 1871). (By Charles S. Keyser).
- FAIRPLAY, Oliver, : Thomas Jefferson.
- FAIRY BOWER. (1841). (By Mrs. H. Mozley).
- FAIRY FAMILY. (1857). (By Archibald Maclaren).
- FAIRY FAVOUR. (1766). (By Thomas Hull; also ascribed to Lewis Hughes).
- FAIRY LEGENDS. (1825-8). (By Thomas Crofton Croker).
- FAIRY MARY'S DREAM. (By A. F. Luel).
- FAIRY MYTHOLOGY. (1828). (By Thomas Keightley).
- FAIRY OF MISFORTUNE. (1799). (From the French of M. Dubois).
- FAIRY PRINCE. (1771). (By George Colman).
- FAIRYTALE. (1763). (By George Colman and David Garrick).
- FAIRY TALES, LEGENDS and Romances Illustrating Shakespeare. (1875). (By W. C. Hazlitt).
- FAITH. (1774). (By Robert Craggs Nugent).
- FAITH AND BELIEF OF

- Every Sincere Christian. (Ipswich). (By F. Capper).
- FAITH AND PRACTICE OF Church of England-man. (1688). (By William Stanley).
- FAITH AND WORKS OF Christian Science. (1909). (By Stephen Paget).
- FAITH AT WORK. (Boston, 1697). (By Cotton Mather).
- FAITH BY WHICH WE ARE Justified. (1695). (By George Bright).
- FAITH ENCOURAGED. (Boston, 1718). (By Cotton Mather).
- FAITH OF CATHOLICK Church. (1687). (From the French of Paul Bruzeau).
- FAITH OF TRUE CHRISTIAN. (1725). (By William Bromfield).
- FAITH VINDICATED FROM Possibility of Falshood. (Lovan, 1667). (By John Sergeant).
- FAITHFUL ACCOUNT OF Mr. Archibald Bower's Motives. (1750). (By Richard Barron).
- FAITHFUL ACCOUNT OF Some Transactions. (1702). (By Francis Atterbury).
- FAITHFUL ACCOUNT OF What Past. (1702). (By Francis Atterbury).
- FAITHFUL ADVICE FROM Several Ministers of Gospel. (Boston, [1689]). (By Increase Mather and others).
- FAITHFUL BRIDE OF GRANADA. (1704). (By William Taverner).
- FAITHFUL MAN DESCRIBED and Rewarded. (Boston, 1849-1850). (By Cotton Mather).
- FAITHFUL MONITOR. (Boston, 1704). (By Cotton Mather).
- FAITHFUL NARRATIVE OF Life and Death of That Holy. (1671). (By Henry Newcome).
- FAITHFUL NARRATIVE OF Proceedings of Ecclesiastical Council. (Boston, 1735). (By Joseph Sewall).
- FAITHFUL REBUKE TO False Report. (1697). (By Vincent Alsop).
- FAITHFUL RECORDS OF Visits to Sick and Poor. (By Elizabeth Gilpin).
- FAITHFUL REPORT OF Genuine Debate. (1740). (By Francis Squire).
- FAITHFUL SHEPHERD. (1736). (By Sir Richard Fanshawe).
- FAITHFUL SHEPHERD. (1782). (By William Grove).
- FAITHFUL SON OF CHURCH of England. (1673) : Rev. Thomas Traherne.
- FAITHFUL TESTIMONY FOR God. (1664). (By Edward Billing).
- FAITHFULL LOVER OF Church. (1642) : Sir Thomas Aston.
- FAITHFULL MINISTER OF Gospel of Iesus Christ now Deceased. (1680) : Thomas Bell.
- FAKEER. (1756). (By Richard Owen Cambridge).
- FALCON. (1879). (By Alfred Lord Tennyson).
- FALCON BRIDGE. (N. Y., c. 1850) : Jonathan F. Kelly.

FALCON FAMILY. (1845). (By Marmion W. Savage).

FALCONER, Edmund, (1859-65): Edmund O'Rourke.

FALCONER, Lanoe, : Mary Hawker.

FALKLAND. (Dublin, 1789) : John Robert Scott.

FALKLAND. (1791) : Francis Perceval Eliot.

FALKLAND. (1827). (By Bulwer Lytton).

FALL OF BABYLON. (1690). (By Benjamin Woodroffe).

FALL OF BRITISH TYRANNY. (Philadelphia, 1777). (By John Leacock).

FALL OF EARL OF ESSEX. (1731). (By James Ralph).

FALL OF MORTIMER. (1731). (By Ben Jonson). (Attributed to Mr. Hatchett by Lowndes).

FALL OF POPE. (1852). (By John Davidson).

FALL OF PORTUGAL. (1808). (By John Wolcott).

FALL OF PRINCE FLORESTAN of Monaco. (1874). (By Sir Charles W. Dilke).

FALL OF SCEPTICISM. (1785). (By William Cockin).

FALL OF SUGAR PLANTERS of Jamaica. (1869). (By Hall Pringle).

FALLIBILITY OF ROMAN Church. (1687). (By Daniel Whitby).

FALLS OF CLYDE. (1806). (By John Black).

FALSE ALARM. (1770). (By Samuel Johnson, LL. D.).

FALSE ALARM. (1782). (By Joseph Cawthorne).

FALSE AND TRUE. (1798). (By Rev. Moultru).

FALSE FAVOURIT DIS-grac'd. (1657). (By George Gerbier d'Ouvilly).

FALSE FRIEND. (1702). (By Sir John Vanbrugh).

FALSE PROPHETS DIS-covered. (1642). (By John Bull and Richard Farnham).

FALSE SHAME. (1799). (By Robert Harvey).

FALSHOOD OF HUMAN VIRTUE. (1691). (By Jacques Esprit).

FAMELIE OF LOVE. (By Thomas Middleton).

FAME'S PENNY-TRUMPET. (1876). (By C. L. Dodgson).

FAMILIAR ENGLISH QUOTATIONS. (By L. C. Gent).

FAMILIAR EPISTLE TO\*\* Esq. of\*\*. (1879). (By Austin Dobson).

FAMILIAR EPISTLE TO Most Impudent Man. (1749). (By Henry St. John, Viscount Bolingbroke).

FAMILIAR EPISTLE TO ROBERT J. Walker. (1863). (By George McHenry).

FAMILIAR EPISTLES BETWEEN W.-[illiam] H.-[amilton] and A.-[llan] R.-[amsay]. (1719).

FAMILIAR EPISTLES OF M. T. Cicero. (Trans. by J. Webbe).

FAMILIAR EPISTLES TO F. J. (1804). (By John Wilson Croker).

FAMILIAR EPISTLES TO Frederick E. Jones. (1815). (By John Wilson Croker).

FAMILIAR LETTER TO MOST

- Impudent Man.** (By Henry St. John, Viscount Bolingbroke).
- FAMILIAR LETTERS ADDRESSED to Children.** (1811). (By Eliza Colman).
- FAMILIAR LETTERS, ON Variety of Important.** (1773). (By Francis Douglas).
- FAMILIAR VERSES.** (1796). (By G. M. Woodward).
- FAMILIE OF LOVE.** (1608). (By Thos. Middleton).
- FAMILY DEVOTION.** (1705). (By Edmund Gibson).
- FAMILY INSTRUCTOR.** (1715). (By Daniel Defoe).
- FAMILY LECTURES.** (1791-5). (Edit. by Vicesimus Knox).
- FAMILY OF IONA.** (Edin., 1850). (By William Anderson).
- FAMILY PASTIME.** (1851). (By Robert Kemp Philp).
- FAMILY PICTURE.** (1808). (By Richard Polwhele).
- FAMILY PICTURES.** (1764). (By Mrs. Gunning).
- FAMILY PICTURES.** (1861). (By Anne Manning).
- FAMILY RECORDS OF Bruces.** (1870). (By M. E. C. Bruce).
- FAMILY-RELIGION, EXCITED and Assisted.** (U. S. A., 1707-[1740]). (By Cotton Mather).
- FAMILY SACRIFICE.** (Boston, 1703). (By Cotton Mather).
- FAMILY TOUR THROUGH South Holland.** (1831). (By Sir J. Barrow).
- FAMOUS AND RENOVVVED Historie of Primaleon.** (1619). (By Anthony Munday).
- FAMOUS BATTEL OF CATTS.** (By Sir John Denham).
- FAMOUS DEDICATION TO Pamphlet, Entitled, Dissertation upon Parties.** (By Henry St. John, Viscount Bolingbroke).
- FAMOUS EPISTLES OF Saint Polycarp.** (1668). (By Thomas Elborowe).
- FAMOUS HISTORY OF Cassandra.** (1703). (By J. de la Calprenede).
- FAMOUS HISTORY OF Herodotus.** (1584). (Trans. by Barnaby Rich).
- FAMOUS HISTORY OF Montcyon.** (1633). (By Emanuel Foord).
- FAMOUS HISTORY OF PARISMUS.** (1636-96). (By Emanuel Ford).
- FAMOUS HISTORY OF Seaven Champions.** (By Richard Johnson).
- FAMOUS KINGDOMS OF World.** (1603-1616). (By Robert Johnson).
- FAMOUS LETTERS TO People of England.** (1771). (By Arthur Young).
- FAMOUS ROMANCE OF TARSIS.** (By Le Vayer de Boutigny).
- FAMOUS VICTORIES OF Henry Fifth.** (By William Shakespeare).
- FAMOUS VOYAGE OF SIR Francis Drake.** (1742). (By Thomas Wright).
- FANATICK HISTORY.** (1660). (Edit. by R. Blome).
- FANCIAD.** (1743). (By Aaron Hill).

- FANCIES, CHAST AND Noble. (1638). (By John Ford).
- FANCIES OF RHYMER. (1833). (By Alfred Gatty).
- FANCY. (1820). (By John Hamilton Reynolds).
- FANCY BALL. (1837). (By Henry B. Antony).
- FANCY'D QUEEN. (1733). (By Robert Drury).
- FANE, Violet, (1872) : Mrs. Singleton, Lady Currie.
- FANE OF DRUIDS. (1787). (By John Ogilvie).
- FANNY. (N. Y., 1819). (By Fitz-Greene Halleck).
- FANNY, Aunt, (1868-1870) : Fanny Barrows.
- FANNY, CONTINUED. (N. Y., 1820). (By Fitz-Greene Halleck).
- FANNY'S FIRST PLAY. (1911). (By George Bernard Shaw).
- FANSHAW. (1828). (By Nathaniel Hawthorne).
- FANTASTICKS. (1626). (By Nicholas Breton).
- FAR WEST OR TOUR beyond Mountains. (N. Y., 1838). (By Edward Flagg).
- FARCE, IN TWO ACTS, CALLED 'tis all Farce. (1800). (By John Till Allingham).
- FAREWELL. (1764). (By Charles Churchill).
- FAREWELL ADDRESS TO Subscribers to Charleston Mercury. (By Robert Barnwell Rhett).
- FAREWELL HYMN ON Leaving Old Meeting-House at Quincy. (n. d.). (By James Flint).
- FAREWELL TO EGYPT. (1843). (By James Hamilton).
- FARINGDON HILL. (1774). (By Henry James Pye).
- FARMER. (1773) : Mr. Arbuthnot.
- FARMER. (1774) : Dr. Samuel Seabury.
- FARMER. (N. Y., 1774-5) : Isaac Wilkins and Samuel Seabury, Bp. of Conn.
- FARMER AND SOLDIER. (Hartford, 1833). (By Mrs. L. H. Sigourney).
- FARMER, A. W., AUTHOR OF Free Thoughts : Isaac Wilkins and Bp. Seabury.
- FARMER IN CHESHIRE. (1760) : Benjamin Stillingfleet.
- FARMER IN PENNSYLVANIA. (1768) : John Dickinson.
- FARMER REFUTED. (N. Y., 1775). (By Alexander Hamilton).
- FARMER'S AND MONITOR'S Letters. (Williamsburg, 1769). (By John Dickinson and Arthur Lee).
- FARMER'S LETTER TO People. (Philadelphia, 1802). (By L. Lincoln).
- FARMER'S LETTERS TO People of England. (1771). (By Arthur Young).
- FARMER'S RETURN FROM London. (1762). (By David Garrick).
- FARMER'S SIX LETTERS. (Newcastle, 1746). (By Henry Brooke).
- FARMER'S THREE DAUGHTERS. (1822). (By Alexander Balfour).
- FARMER'S TOUR THROUGH

1099761  
v.2  
885  
D14

- East of England. (1771). (By Arthur Young).
- FARMER'S VISION. (1819). (By Thomas Erskine).
- FARMING FOR BOYS. (Boston, 1868). (By Edmund Morris).
- FARR, Florence, : Mrs. Emerv.
- FARRAGO. (1733). (By Richard Barton).
- FARRERE, Claude, : Frederic Charles Pierre Edouard Bar-gone.
- FARRINGDON HILL. (By H. J. Pye).
- FARTHER ADVENTURES OF Robinson Crusoe. (1719). (By Daniel Defoe).
- FARTHER CONSIDERATIONS and Conjectures. (1765). (By Samuel Reynardson).
- FARTHER CONSIDERATIONS on Present State of Affairs. (1739). (By George Lyttelton).
- FARTHER CONSIDERATIONS upon Reproduction of Land-Tax. (1751). (By Robert Nugent).
- FARTHER CONTINUATION of History of Crown-Inn. (By John Arbuthnot).
- FARTHER DEFENCE OF Infant-Baptism. (By Caleb Fleming).
- FARTHER DEFENCE OF Plain Account. (1735). (By Strickland Gough).
- FARTHER DISCOURSE OF Free-Thinking. (1713). (By Anthony Collins).
- FARTHER INQUIRY INTO Expediency of Applying. (1827). (By Gavin Young).
- FARTHER OBSERVATIONS on Writings of Craftsman. (1730). (By John Hervey).
- FARTHER SEARCH AFTER Claret. (1691). (By Richard Ames).
- FARTHER . TESTIMONY against Scandalous Proceedings of New-North Church in Boston. (Boston, 1720). (By Increase Mather).
- FARTHER VINDICATION OF Case of Hanover Troops. (1743). (By Philip Stanhope, Earl of Chesterfield).
- FASCICULUS CHEMICUS. (1650). (By Juan d'Espagnat).
- FASCICULUS POETICUS. (Oxon., 1824). (By Richard Stocker).
- FASCICULUS VIVENTIUM. or, All Good Wishes in One. (Boston, 1726). (By Cotton Mather).
- FASHION AND FOLLY. (1822). (By Henry Alken).
- FASHION AND FOLLY. (1829). (By W. Sams and W. Heath).
- FASHIONABLE DAY. (1780). (By Margravine of Anspach).
- FASHIONABLE FOLLIES. (By Thomas Vaughan).
- FASHIONABLE FOLLY ! (1860). (By Charles Clark).
- FASHIONABLE FRIENDS. (1802). (By Mary Berry; also ascribed to W. Lamb, Viscount Melbourne; and to Horace Walpole).
- FASHIONABLE LADY. (1730). (By James Ralph).
- FASHIONABLE LOVER. (1772). (By Richard Cumberland).

- FASHIONABLE TRAGEDIAN. (By William Archer and R. W. Lowe).
- FAST SERMON FOR FEBRUARY. (1799). (By Stephen Weston).
- FASTI ECCLESIAE ANGLICANÆ. (1716). (By John le Neve, or White Kennet).
- FAT AND THIN. (1888). (Trans. by Henry Vizetelly).
- FATA MIHI TOTVM MEA. (1611). (By Sir Dudley Digges).
- FATAL CONSEQUENCES OF Minist<sup>r</sup> Influence. (1736). (By James Erskine).
- FATAL CURIOSITY. (Leeds, 1767). (By George Lillo).
- FATAL DISCOVERY. (1769). (By John Home).
- FATAL DOWRY. (1825). (Adapted by James Sheridan Knowles).
- FATAL FRIENDSHIP. (1698). (By Mrs. Trotter).
- FATAL JEALOUSIE. (1673). (By Henry Neville Payne).
- FATAL KISS. (1781). (By Rev. T. S. Whalley).
- FATAL LEGACY. (1723). (By Jane Robe).
- FATAL NECESSITY. (Dublin, 1742). (By Robert Morris).
- FATAL RETIREMENT. (1739). (By Anthony Brown).
- FATAL THREE. (By M. E. Braddon).
- FATAL VESPER. (1623). (By William Crashaw).
- FATAL VISION. (1716). (By Aaron Hill).
- FATALL DOWRY. (1632). (By Philip Massinger and Nathaniel Field).
- FATALL VESPĒR. (1623). (By William Crashaw).
- FATE OF JULIA. (Edin., 1769). (By Robert Colvill).
- FATE OF VILLANY. (1730). (By Thomas Walker).
- FATHER ABBEY'S WILL. (Boston, 1731). (By John Secombe).
- FATHER AND DAUGHTER. (1845) : J. A. Prowett and Miss Prowett.
- FATHER AND SON. (1907). (By Sir Edmund Gosse).
- FATHER AUSTIN AND LEWIS. (Dublin, 1829). (By Henry Bewley).
- " FATHER CLARK " ; OR Pioneer Preacher. (New York, 1855). (By J. M. Peck).
- FATHER DEPARTING. SERMON on Departure of... Increase Mather. (Boston, 1723). (By Cotton Mather).
- FATHER FITZ-EUSTACE. (1822) : Probably W. Fraser.
- FATHER FRANCIS. (1736). (By George Jeffreys).
- FATHER NOAH : Gideon Welles.
- FATHER PAUL : Pietro Sarpi.
- FATHER PROUT : Francis Mahony.
- FATHER'S INSTRUCTIONS to His Son. (1748). (By Thomas Scott).
- FAULTS ON BOTH SIDES. (1710). (By Richard Harley).
- FAUSSETT COLLECTION OF Anglo-Saxon Antiquities. (1854). (By Charles Roach Smith).
- FAUST. PART II. (1842). (By William Bell McDonald).



**FAUSTUS.** (1825). (Trans. by George Borrow. Also attributed to Daniel Terry).  
**FAVOURITE OF NATURE.** (1821). (By Mary Ann Kelty).  
**FAVOURITE SONGS IN** Opera Called Crispus. (By G. B. Bonincini).  
**FAVOURITE SONGS IN** Opera Zemira E Azore. (By A. E. M. Gretry).  
**FAWKESES OF YORK.** (1850). (By Robert Davies).  
**FAWN OF SERTORIUS.** (1846). (By Robert Eyres Landor).  
**FAWNING HYPOCRITE.** (1772). (By William Sinclair).  
**FAYRE MAYDE OF EX-** change. (1607). (By Thomas Heywood).  
**FEARS AND SENTIMENTS** of all True Britains. (1710). (By Benjamin Hoadly).  
**FEAST OF FEASTS.** (1641). (By Edward Fisher).  
**FEAST OF POETS.** (1814). (By Leigh Hunt).  
**FEDELE AND FORTUNIO.** (By Anthony Munday).  
**FEDERAL REPUBLICAN.** (1800) : William Henry Desauture.  
**FEDORA.** ([1883]). (Trans. by H. Merivale).  
**FELINE :** Martin Bucer.  
**FELISSA.** (1811). (By Charles Lamb).  
**FELIX.** (1845-65) : N. Wanostrucht.  
**FELIX,** Marcus Minucius, (1781) : David Dalrymple.  
**FELIX DE LISLE.** (1840). (By Anne Flinders).

**FELLOW CITIZEN.** (Wash., 1825). (By Capt. David Porter).  
**FELLOW COMMONER.** (1836). (By J. Hobart Caunter).  
**FELLOW LABOURER.** (1844) John Maclaren.  
**FELLOW OF COLLEDGE OF** Physicians and of Royal Society. (1684) : N. Grew.  
**FELLOW OF COLLEGE.** (1724) : Peter Shaw.  
**FELLOW OF COLLEGE.** (1751) : Richard Hurd.  
**FELLOW OF COLLEGE.** (1837) : Capel Lofft.  
**FELLOW OF \*\*\* COLLEGE,** Cambridge. (1867) : Gerard Francis Cobb.  
**FELLOW OF COLLEGE OF** Physicians. (1682) : Thomas Gibson.  
**FELLOW OF HARVARD COL-** lege. (Boston, 1734) : Nathan Prince.  
**FELLOW OF LINNAEAN** and Horticultural Societies. (1831) : J. W. Bennett.  
**FELLOW OF LINNEAN SO-** ciety. (1838) : J. Murray.  
**FELLOW OF ROYAL AND** Antiquarian Societies. (1851) : Josiah Forshall.  
**FELLOW OF ROYAL SO-** ciety. (1681-5) : Robert Boyle.  
**FELLOW OF ROYAL SO-** ciety. (1846) : W. F. Stevenson.  
**FELLOW OF ROYAL SO-** ciety. (1851) : James William Gilbert.  
**FELLOW OF ROYAL SO-** ciety. (1859) : James Orchard Halliwell.  
**FELLOW OF ROYAL SO-**

- ciety of Literature. (1913-1915): George Bernard Shaw.
- FELLOW OF SEVERAL Learned Societies. (1831) : John Murray.
- FELLOW OF SOCIETY OF Antiquaries of Scotland. (1871): John Dick.
- FELLOW OF UNIVERSITY College, Oxford. (1815) : Edward West.
- FELLOW-TOWNSMAN. (1843): J. Bridge.
- FELLOW-TRAVELLER THROUGH City. (1658). (By Henry Edmundson or Barton Holyday).
- FELLOWSHIP. (1868-1886). (By Lady Eastlake).
- FELONIOUS TREATY. (1711). (By Daniel Defoe).
- FEMALE ADVOCATE. (1770). (By William Woty).
- FEMALE ADVOCATES. (1713). (By William Taverner).
- FEMALE CAPTIVE. (1769). (By Mrs. Crisp).
- FEMALE FIRE-SHIPS. (1691). (By Richard Ames).
- FEMALE FOP. (1724). (By Mr. Sandford).
- FEMALE GRIEVANCES DEBATED. (1707). (By Edward Ward).
- FEMALE HAND. (Phila., 1739-1767) : Elizabeth Rowe.
- FEMALE HUSBAND. (By Henry Fielding).
- FEMALE PRELATE. (By Elkanah Settle. Also attributed to John Dryden).
- FEMALE QUIXOTE. (1752). (By Mrs. Charlotte Lennox).
- FEMALE REVIEW. (Dedham, 1797). (By H. Mann).
- FEMALE SPECTATOR. (1744-6). (By Mrs. Eliza Hayward).
- FENCER, James, and WRASTLER, William, : John Gower.
- FENCING MASTER'S ADVICE. (1691-2). (By Sir William Hope).
- FERAGUS : C. H. Williams.
- FERGUSONS. (1839). (By E. Phipps).
- FERN, Fanny, : Mrs. Sarah Parton.
- FERN LEAVES FROM FANNY'S PORT-FOLIO. (Auburn, 1853-1854). (By Sarah Payson Willis Parton).
- FERNAND COLOMB, SA VIE, ses Œuvres. (1872). (By Henry Harisse).
- FERRANDINO. (1813). (Trans. from the German by Henry G. Bohn).
- FERRARS, Ralph, : William Peter, of Harlyn.
- FERRY, Gabriel, (1857) : Louis de la Homière.
- FERVAL, Claude, : Baronne. Marguerite Thomas-Galline Aimery de Pierrebourg.
- FESTOON. (1766). (By Richard Graves).
- FESTUS. POEM. (1839). (By Philip James Bailey).
- FEUDAL DAYS. (1826). (By Mitchell Williams).
- FEW ADDITIONAL FACTS. (1848). (By Thomas J. Graham).
- FEW CONSIDERATIONS FOR Reflecting Voters. ([New York, 1855]). (By James O. Noyes).

- FEW DAYS AT NASHOTAH.**  
(1849). (By William Ingram Kip).
- FEW ENGLISH NOTES ON**  
Late Sermon. (1717). (By John Lewis).
- FEW FACTS ILLUSTRATIVE**  
of Efficiency. (Bristol, 1855).  
(By Samuel Capper, Jun.).
- FEW LETTERS CONCERNING**  
Church Government. (Edin.,  
1840). (By W. Leslie Melville).
- FEW PERSONAL RECOLLEC-**  
tions by Old Printer. (1896).  
(By J. Farlow Wilson).
- FEW PLAIN REASONS FOR**  
Retaining Our Subscription to  
Articles. (By Godfrey Faussett).
- FEW PLAIN REMARKS ON**  
Infant Baptism. (Woodbridge,  
1841). (By W. J. Edge).
- FEW PLAIN WORDS ON**  
Sacrament. (Birmingham, 1831).  
(By R. L. Frere).
- FEW PRACTICAL SUGGES-**  
tions for Burial of Dead in  
Christ. (By Robert Brett).
- FEW RAMBLING REMARKS**  
on Golf. (1862). (By Robert  
Chambers).
- FEW REASONS IN FAVOUR**  
of Vedues. (1772). (By Benja-  
min Franklin).
- FEW REMARKS ON STATE**  
of Laws Regulating Masters  
and Work-People. (By G.  
White and G. Henson).
- FEW SONNETS.** (Kent, 1817).  
(By Francis Wrangham).
- FEW STRICTURES ADDRES-**  
sed to Mr. Alderman Sadler.  
(Oxon., 1851). (By J. Ballard).
- FEW TOPOGRAPHICAL RE-**  
marks. (Ringwood, 1831). (By  
Peter Hall).
- FEW VERSES FOR FEW**  
Friends. (Cambridge, U. S. A.).  
(By James T. Fields).
- FEW WORDS IN SUPPORT**  
of No. 90 of Tracts. (Oxon.,  
1841). (By William George  
Ward).
- FEW WORDS ON BODLEIAN**  
Library. (1833). (By Sir Ed-  
mund Head).
- FEW WORDS ON THIRD**  
Query. (1860). (By Hannah  
Doyle).
- FEW WORDS ON UNREA-**  
sonableness of not Attending.  
(1801). (Rev. Skinner).
- FEW WORDS TO POOR.**  
(Birmingham). (By Archer  
Clive).
- FEW WORDS TOUCHING**  
Late Pamphlet Strangely En-  
titled "Word of Self-Defence".  
(Newark, 1850). (By J. O.  
Garthwaite).
- FIANS, FAIRIES AND PICTS.**  
(1893). (By David Macritchie).
- FIAT JUSTITIA.** (1831) : Tho-  
mas Binney.
- FIBBLETON,** George, : Asa  
Greene.
- FIDA PASTORA.** (1658). (By  
Sir Richard Fanshawe).
- FIDELIS.** (Waterford, 1809) :  
Dr. Power.
- FIDO,** Pastor, (1652) : Allan  
Blayney.
- FIELD,** Martyn, : F. W. Horner.
- FIELD,** Michael, : Edith Cooper  
and Katherine Harris Bradley.
- FIELD NATURALIST** : Rev.  
Edward Bell.

- FIELD OFFICER. ( ) : Major T. E. Madden
- FIELD OFFICER. (" Six ") : Lieut. Col. Torrens.
- FIELD OFFICER. (1834) : Ross & Lewin.
- FIELD OFFICER OF CAVALRY. (1823) : Sir Digby Mackworth.
- FIELDING, H., : H. Fielding Hall.
- FIELDING, Thomas, (1824) : John Wade.
- FIERY CROSS. (1862). (By W. S. Hayward).
- FIESKO. (1832). (By General Sir G. Daguiar).
- FIESTAS DE ARANJUEZ. (1670). (Trans. by Sir Richard Fanshawe).
- FIFTEEN DAYS. (Boston, 1866). (By Mary Lowell Putnam).
- FIFTEENTH NOTE OF Church Examined. (1687). (By Robert Grove).
- FIFTH ESSAY, AT REMOVING National Prejudices. (1607). [For 1707]. (By Daniel Defoe).
- FIFTH LETTER TO PEOPLE of England. (1757). (By John Shebbeare).
- FIFTH NOTE OF CHURCH Examined. (1687). (By George Thorpe).
- FIFTI SELECT PSALMS. (1615). (By Sir Edwin Sandys and Robert Taylor).
- FIFTY GOLDEN YEARS. (By Mrs. Craik).
- FIFTY YEARS OF PLAYGOERS Journal. (N. Y., n. d.). (By Joseph N. Ireland).
- FIFTY YEAR'S RECOLLECTIONS of Old Bookseller. (Cork, 1835). (By William West).
- FIFTY YEARS' RHYMES and Reminiscences. (1880). (By A. C. Barker).
- FIG FOR MOMUS. (1595). (By Thomas Lodge).
- FIG-LEAF. (1805). (By B. P. Culham).
- FIGHT AT DAME EUROPA'S School. <sup>†</sup> (By Henry William Pullen).
- FIGHT OF FAIR. (Stamford). (By F. Peasgood and Edwin Spademan).
- FIGVRE OF FOVRE. (1636). (By Nicholas Breton).
- FILIAL PIETY. (1764). (By John Carr).
- FILIAL TRIBUTE. (1807). (By George Hardinge).
- FILLI DI SCIRO. (1655). (By Jonathan Sidham).
- FILOMENA : Mrs. Florence Fenwick Miller.
- FIN-BEC : Blanchard Jerrold.
- FINAL ANSWER TO REMARKS on Craftsman's Vindication. (1731). (By Henry St. John, Viscount Bolingbroke).
- FINALE TO DAME EUROPA'S School. (1871). (By John R. Pennefather).
- FINANCIAL FACTS OF Eighteenth Century. (1801). (By John McArthur).
- FINISHING STROKE. (1711). (By Charles Leslie).
- FINISHING STROKE TO MR. Wesley's Calm Address to People of England. (New-

- Castle-upon-Tyne, 1778). (By James Murray).
- FIONN. (Glasgow) : Henry Whyte.
- FIRE-EATER. (Edin., 1823). (By James Wilson).
- FIRE-SIDE BAGATELLE. (1818). (By Elizabeth Hitchener).
- FIRE'S CONTINUED AT OXFORD. (By James Parkinson).
- FIRESIDE BOOK. (1828). (By C. B. Taylor).
- FIRST AND SECOND PART of Troublesome Raigne of John King of England. (1611). (By Christopher Marlow. The Initials "W. Sh." was printed on the Title-Page by the publisher to give the impression that it was by Shakespeare).
- FIRST AND SECOND PARTS of King Edward Fourth. (1613). (By Thomas Heywood).
- FIRST ANNUIVERSARIE. (1612). (By John Donne).
- FIRST BLAST OF TRUMPET Against Monstruous Regiment of Women. (By John Knox).
- FIRST BOOK FOR TEACHING Art of Reading to Blind. (Edin.). (By James Gall).
- FIRST BOOK OF AMADIS OF GAULE. (By V. de Lobeira. Trans. by Anthony Munday).
- FIRST BOOK OF ART OF METTALS. (1670). (Trans. by Edward Montague).
- FIRST BOOK OF FONTENOY. (1784). (By Mr. Stratford).
- FIRST BOOK OF ILIAD OF HOMER. (1792). (Trans. by Alexander Geddes).
- FIRST BOOKE OF CHRISTIAN Exercise. (1582). (Trans. from Italian of Gasper Loartes).
- FIRST BOOKE OF TULLIES Offices. (1631). (Trans. by John Brinsley).
- FIRST BORN, Drama. (1844). (By Rev. William Harness).
- FIRST-CLASS MAN OF BALIOL College, Oxford. (1869) : Thomas Nash.
- FIRST DAYS ENTERTAINMENT. (1657). (By Sir William Davenant).
- FIRST EPISTLE OF CLEMENT. (1652). (Trans. by William Burton).
- FIRST EPISTLE OF SECOND Book of Horace Imitated. (1737). (By Alexander Pope).
- FIRST FLOOR. (1787). (By James Cobb).
- FIRST FOURTEEN YEARS of King James. (By Francis Greville).
- FIRST HOMILY OF "FORMER Book of Homilies". (1818). (Edit. by T. Boys).
- FIRST IMPRESSIONS DURING Fortnight's Tour. (By Thomas Francis).
- FIRST IMPRESSIONS OF New World. (By Mrs. Trotter).
- FIRST LETTER TO PEOPLE of England. (1756). (By John Shebbeare).
- FIRST LOVE. (1830). (By Mrs. Margracia Loudon).
- FIRST ODE OF SECOND Book of Horace Paraphrased. (1714). (By Jonathan Swift).
- FIRST OF KNICKERBOCK-

- ers. Tale. (New York, 1848).  
(By J. K. Paulding).
- FIRST PART OF ENGLISH  
Rogue. (By Richard Head).
- FIRST PART OF IERONIMO.  
(1605). (By Thomas Kyd).
- FIRST PART OF LIFE AND  
Raigne of King Edward Sixt.  
(1599). (By Sir John Hayward).
- FIRST PART OF LIFE AND  
Raigne of King Henrie III.  
(1599). (By Sir John Hayward).
- FIRST PARTE OF PASQUIL'S  
Apologie. (1590). (By Thomas  
Nash).
- FIRST PRAYER-BOOK OF  
Edward VI. (1877). (Edit. by  
James Parker).
- FIRST READING BOOK IN  
Micmac Language. (Halifax,  
1875). (By Silas T. Rand).
- FIRST SERIES OF HYMNS  
and Songs for Use of Catholic  
Schools and Families. (Edit. by  
Henry Formby).
- FIRST SETTLERS IN VIR-  
ginia. (N. Y., 1805). (By John  
Davis).
- FIRST STATE OF MUHAME-  
tism. (1678). (By Lancelot Ad-  
dison).
- FIRST VIOLIN. (1878). (By  
Jessie Fothergill).
- FISHER, A., of Newcastle-upon-  
Tyne : Mrs. Slack.
- FISHER, George., Accomptant :  
Mrs. Slack.
- FISHER, P. (1835) : William  
Andrew Chatto.
- FISHER BOY. (1808). (By W.  
H. Ireland).
- FISHER IN SMALL STREAMS.

- (Phila., 1844) : William Linn-  
Brown.
- FISHERMAN. (1867) : George  
Rooper.
- FISKE, Jonathan, : Percy Bysshe  
Shelley.
- FITZ-PAGANUS PISCATOR :  
Payne Fisher.
- FITZ-ADAM Adam, (1782) :  
Earl of Chesterfield.
- FITZADAM, Ismael, (1821) :  
John Macken.
- FITZBALL, Edward, : Edward  
Ball.
- FITZEUSTACE, Randolph,  
(1824) : W. Fraser.
- FITZGEORGE. (1832). (By John  
Sterling).
- FITZHUGH, Francis, (1853) :  
Francis A. Mackay.
- FITZOSBORNE, Sir Thomas,  
(1748) : William Melmoth.
- FITZROY, A. T., : Rosa Alla-  
tini = Mrs. Cyril Scott.
- FITZVICTOR, John, : Percy  
Bysshe Shelley.
- FIVE CAPTIOUS QUESTIONS.  
(1673). (By Charles Gataker).
- FIVE COTTON STATES AND  
New York. (1861). (By Stephen  
Colwell).
- FIVE LETTERS ADDRESSED  
to Yeomanry of United States.  
(Philadelphia, 1792). (By Dr.-  
Laughan).
- FIVE LETTERS, FROM FREE  
Merchant. (1777). (By Capt.  
Joseph Price).
- FIVE LOVERS. (By Edmund L.  
Swift).
- FIVE NIGHTS OF ST. AL-  
bans. (1829). (By William  
Mudford).

FIVE PASTORAL ECLOGUES.  
(1745). (By Thomas Warton).

FIVE PIECES OF RUNIC  
Poetry. (1762). (Translated by  
Bp. Thomas Percy).

FIVE SONNETS, ADDRES-  
sed to Wootton. (Kent, 1819).  
(By Sir Samuel Egerton Bryd-  
ges).

FIVE WEEKS' TOUR TO PA-  
ris. (1750). (By William Lucas).

FIVE YEARS IN LOTTERY  
Office. (Boston, 1841). (By John  
J. More).

FLAG-OFFICER. (1838-40) :  
Rear-Admiral Hawker.

FLAGELLUM : William Henry  
Ireland.

FLAGELLUM. (1663). (By Ja-  
mes Heath).

FLAGELLUM. (1723). (By Da-  
niel Defoe).

FLAMMA SINE FUMO. (1662).  
(By Rowland Watkyns).

FLANDERS. (1691). (By Lau-  
rence Echard).

FLANEUR : Edmund Yates.

FLAT ENLIGHTENED : Mr.  
Deale.

FLEET. (1843). (By William  
Brown, Jun.).

FLEET POET : John Masefield.

FLEET STREET HOUSE.  
(1856). (By G. J. Holyoake).

FLEETWOOD, Everard, (1768):  
Samuel Burroughs.

FLEIRE. (By Edward Sharp-  
ham).

FLEMING, George, (1877-80) :  
Constance Fletcher.

FLESTRIN, Quinbus, : Chris-  
topher Smart.

FLEUR-DE-LYS : Major Perci-  
val Lea Birch.

FLIC : Howard Hensman.

FLIM-FLAMS AND ROMAN-  
ces. (1805-7). (By Isaac Dis-  
raeli).

FLIRTATION. (1828). (By Lady  
Charlotte Bury).

FLOATING ISLAND. (1673).  
(By Richard Head).

FLORA DOMESTICA. (1823).  
(By Miss Kent or Mr. Words-  
worth).

FLORAL TELEGRAPH. (By  
Frederick Marryat).

FLORA'S VAGARIES. (1670-  
1677). (By Richard Rhodes).

FLORENCE. (1829). (By Mrs.  
Robertson).

FLORENCE MURRAY : NAR-  
rative of Facts. (Boston, 1849).  
(By H. L. Murray).

FLORENCE TEMPLAR. (1856).  
(By Mrs. M. T. Vidal).

FLORENTINE HISTORY. [By  
N. Machiavelli]. (1595). (Trans-  
lated by T. Bedingfield).

FLORESTON. (1839). (By Tho-  
mas Dolby).

FLORIANA. (1681). (By Mrs.  
Aphra Behn).

FLORIO. (1786). (By Hannah  
More).

FLORUS ANGLICUS. (1652).  
(By Lambert Wood).

FLORUS HUNGARICUS.  
(1664). (By James Howell).

FLOURE OF COMMAND-  
ments of God. (1505-21). (Trans.  
by Andrew Chertsey).

FLY, May,. (1871) : Wellington  
Somerset.

- FLYERS OF HUNT. (1859). (By John Mills).
- FLYING BURGOMASTER. (Paris, 1832). (By Countess of Morley).
- FLYING SCUD. (1867). (By Charles Clarke).
- FLYTTING BETWIXT MONTGOMERIE. (By A. Hume).
- FO'C'S'LE YARNS. (1881). (By T. E. Brown).
- FOLIE. (1803). (Trans. by James Wild, from George Colman, the Younger's Version).
- FOLLIES OF DAY. (1825). (By Archibald Maclaren).
- FOLLOWER OF LOCKE. (1851) : Benjamin Humphrey Smart.
- FOLLOWER OF PEACE, AND Lover of Sincerity. (1678) : John Humphrey.
- FOLLY AND MADNESSE Made Manifest. (1659). (By William Fiennes).
- FOLLY AND VANITY OF IMpeaching Late Ministry Consider'd. (By Daniel Defoe).
- FOLLY IN PRINT. (1667). (By Mr. Raymund).
- FOLLY OF INDUSTRY. (1704). (By William Wycherley).
- FOLLY OF LOVE. (1691). (By Richard Ames).
- FOOL. (1748). (Edit. by W. Horsley).
- FOOL TURN'D CRITICK. (1678). (By Thomas Durfey).
- FOOLES BOLT IS SOONE Shott. (1614 and 1873). (By Samuel Rowlands).
- FOOT, Ferdinando, (1751) : Christopher Smart.
- FOOTMAN. ("Servitude") : Robert Dodsley.
- FOOTMAN'S FRIENDLY ADvice. (By Daniel Defoe and Robert Dodsley).
- FOOTSTEPS OF BLOOD. (1803). (By John Adolphus).
- FOOTSTEPS OF SHAKEspeare. (1862). (By R. Cartwright).
- FOOTSTEPS OF SIR WILLIAM Wallace. (Glasgow, 1856). (By Peter Sawers).
- FOR BLANK PAGE. (1913). (By Austin Dobson).
- FOR CHILDREN-GATES OF Paradise. (By William Blake).
- FOR KING AND HIS COUNcil These. (By George Fox).
- FOR SERVICE OF TRUTH, against George Keith. (n. p., 1703). (By Thomas Maule).
- FOR THE SEXES. (1793). (By Wm. Blake).
- FOR USE OF YOUNG NOBility and Gentry. (1764). (By Oliver Goldsmith).
- FOR WHOM SHALL WE Vote? ([1884]). (By William Morris).
- FORBES, Athol, : Rev. Forbes A. Phillips.
- FORBES, Robert Erstone, : Ralph Strauss and Miss Barnett.
- FORBIDDEN BOOK. (By Samuel Dickson).
- FORCE OF RELIGION. (1714). (By Edward Young).
- FORD, Ford Madox, : Ford Madox Hueffer.
- FORE-RUNNER OF BELS. (1605). (By Robert Parsons).



- FOREIGN AFFAIRS : SERIES of Articles re-printed from Sheffield Free Press. (Sheffield, 1852). (By F. W. Newman).
- FOREIGN CONSPIRACY against Liberties of United States. (New York, 1835-1852). (By Samuel F. B. Morse).
- FOREIGN FIELD SPORTS. (1813-19). (By Samuel Howitt).
- FOREIGN RESIDENT. (189-) : T. H. S. Escott.
- FOREIGN TOUR OF BROWN Jones and Robinson. (1854). (By Richard Doyle).
- FOREST. (N. Y., 1852). (By Jedediah Vincent Huntington).
- FOREST LIFE. (1842). (By Mrs. Caroline M. Stansbury Kirkland).
- FOREST OF VARIETIES. (1645). (By Francis Dudley, Lord North).
- FOREST PROMISCUOUS. (1659). (By Francis Dudley, Lord North).
- FOREIGNERS. (1700). (By John Tutchin).
- FOREIGNER'S EVIDENCE on China Question. (1859). (By Robert S. Sturgis).
- FOREST SKETCHES. (Edin., 1865). (By William Robertson).
- FORESTAL CONDITIONS OF Capri. (1904). (By Norman Douglas).
- FORESTE OR COLLECTION of Histories. Trans. Thos. Forestscue. (1575). (By P. de Mexia).
- FORESTER, Frank, (1842-73) : Henry William Herbert.
- FORESTERS. (Boston, 1792-96). (By Jeremy Bellsnap).
- FORESTERS. (1881). (By Alfred Lord Tennyson).
- FORFARIAN. (Forfar, 1858) : W. Gray.
- FORFARSHIRE ILLUSTRATED. (1843). (Edited by G. Cumming).
- FORGIVING HUSBAND. (1708). (By Edward Ward).
- FORGOTTEN SOUL. (By James Bynner).
- FORM OF PRAYER AND HUMILIATION. (1690). (By Abednego Seller).
- FORM OF PRAYER, WITH Thanksgiving. (1820). (By William Hone).
- FORME OF GOVERNMENT. (1642). (By Sir R. B. Cotton).
- FORMER AGES NEVER Heard of. (1654-60). (By John Vicars or Thomas Jenner).
- FORMER CURATE OF HUNSLY : James Akroyd Beaumont.
- FORMER MEMBER OF H. C. S. (Hereford, 1881) : Arthur Machen.
- FORMULARE ANGLICANUM. (By Thomas Madox).
- FORMULARIES OF FAITH. (Oxon., 1825). (Edit. by Charles Lloyd).
- FORREST, G., (1858) : Rev. John George Wood.
- FORREST OF FANCY. (1579). (Ascribed to Henry Cheeke, Henry Constable, or Henry Chettle).
- FORRESTER, Fanny, (1848) : Mrs. Emily Judson.
- FORRESTER, Frank, (N. Y., 1842) : Henry William Herbert.

- FORRESTER, Gilbert, : Henry Braddon.
- FORTH, George, : Harold Frederic.
- FORTH FEASTING. (1617). (By William Drummond).
- FORTUNATE FOUNDLINGS. (1744). (By Mrs. Eliza Haywood).
- FORTVNATE ISLES AND Their Vnion. (By Ben Jonson).
- FORTUNATE MISTRESS. (1724). (By Daniel Defoe).
- FORTUNE IN HER WITS. (1705). (By Charles Johnson).
- FORTUNES AND ADVENTURES of Raby Rattler. (1864). (By T. Hall).
- FORTUNES AND MISFORTUNES of Famous Moll Flanders. (1721). (By Daniel Defoe).
- FORTUNES OF COLONEL Torlogh O'Brien. (1847). (By James Sheridan le Fanu).
- FORTUNES OF FRANCIS Croft. (1852). (By B. Saint John).
- FORTUNES OF PERKIN Warbeck. (1830). (By Mary Wollstonecraft Shelley).
- FORTUNE'S TENNIS BALL. (1640). (By Robert Greene).
- XLV. CHAPTER OF PROPHECIES of Thomas the Rhymer. (Edin., 1776). (By Hugo Arnot).
- FORWARD OR BACKWARD? (New York, 1863). (By Robert Cruger Pell).
- FOSTER, Frank, (1862-3) : D. Puseley.
- FOSTER-BROTHERS. (1859). (By James Payn).

- FOUL CHARGES OF TORIES. (Phila., 1798). (By William Duane).
- FOULEWEATHER, Adam, : Thomas Nash.
- FOULFACE, Philip, of Alefoord. (1594). (Possibly Robert Greene).
- FOULIS, Hugh, : Neil Munro.
- FOULIS, Oliver, : David Lloyd.
- FOUNDATION OF UNIVERSITY of Cambridge. (1651). (By Gerard Langbaine).
- FOUNDATIONS OF FREEDOM. (1648). (By John Lilburne).
- FOUNDATIONS OF NATURAL and Reveal'd Religion. (1730). (By Arthur Ashley Sykes).
- FOUR AGES OF ENGLAND. (1675). (By Abraham Cowley).
- FOUR ANGLO-INDIAN WRITERS : Rudyard Kipling and Family.
- FOUR AUTHORS. (1890) : Stephen Phillips, Laurence Binyon, Manmohan Ghose and Arthur Cripps.
- FOUR CONFERENCES CONCERNING. (Oxon., 1688). (By Gilbert Coles).
- FOUR DISCOURSES ON FOLLOWING Subjects. (1709). (By Matthew Tindal).
- FOUR DISCOURSES ON SUBJECTS Relating to Amusement. (1808). (By James Plumptre).
- FOUR DISSERTATIONS ON Eternal Punishments. (By Samuel Cooper).
- FOUR ELEGIES. (1760-1). (By Stephen Panting or John Scott).

- FOUR ESSAYS.** (1767). (By Thomas Percy).
- FOUR ESSAYS : SCIENCE OF Political Economy.** (Philadelphia, 1847). (By Henry Middleton, Jr.).
- FOUR ETONIANS.** (1788-1790) : John Smith, George Canning, Robert Smith, John Frere.
- FOUR FARTHING CANDLES.** (1762). (By Cuthbert Shaw).
- FOUR-LEGG'D QUAKER.** (By John Birkenhead).
- FOUR LETTERS ON CELIBACY and Marriage.** (1771). (By Francis Douglas).
- FOUR LETTERS TO PEOPLE of England.** (1855-6). (By John Shebbeare).
- FOUR MONTHS TOUR** through France. (1776). (By Mr. Palmer).
- FOUR NEW DIALOGUES OF Dead.** (1765). (By George Lyttelton).
- FOUR NEW PLAYS. VIZ :** Surprisal, etc. (1665). (By John Dryden and Sir Robert Howard).
- FOUR PILGRIMS.** (Dundee, 1849). (By Thomas Young).
- FOUR PROPOSITIONS.** (Newcastle, 1769). (By J. Dawson).
- FOUR TOPOGRAPHICAL Letters.** (Newcastle, 1757). (By Resta Patching).
- FOUR YEAR'S RESIDENCE** in West Indies. (1833). (By F. W. N. Bayley).
- FOUR YEAR'S RESIDENT :** James Bryce Brown.
- FOUR YEARS' VOYAGES OF**

- Capt. George Roberts.** (1726). (By Daniel Defoe).
- FOURE AGES OF ENGLAND.** (By Abraham Cowley).
- FOURE LETTERS AND CERTAIN Sonnets.** (1592). (By Edmund Spenser).
- FOUREFOLD MEDITATION.** (1606). (By R. Southwell).
- FOURTEEN MONTHS IN American Bastiles.** (1863). (By F. K. Howard).
- FOURTEEN SONNETS.** (Bath, 1789). (By William Lisle Bowles).
- FOURTEENTH NOTE OF Church Examined.** (1657). (By Nicholas Stratford).
- FOURTH AND LAST PART** of Caveat against Whiggs. (1712). (By Charles Hornby).
- FOURTH AND LAST PART** of History of Crown-Inn. (By John Arbuthnot).
- FOURTH BOOK OF VIRGIL'S Æneid.** (1759). (By Lewis Theobald).
- FOURTH ESSAY AT REMOVING** National Prejudices. (1706). (By Daniel Defoe).
- FOURTH LETTER TO PERSON of Quality.** (1688). (By Edward Pelling).
- FOURTH LETTER TO People of England.** (1756). (By John Shebbeare).
- FOURTH NOTE OF CHURCH Examined.** (1687). (By Edward Fowler).
- FOURTH OF JULY IN CHARLESTON.** (1867). (By Daniel E. Sickles).

- FOWLER, Ellen Thorneycroft, .  
Hon. Mrs. A. Felkin.
- FOWLING, POEM. (1808). (By  
Mr. Vincent).
- FOX, David, (1921-4) : Isabel  
Ostrander.
- FOXES AND FIRE-BRANDS.  
(1680-1682). (By John Nalson  
and Robert Ware).
- FRAGMENT. (N. D.). (By  
Henry Stebbing).
- FRAGMENT OF JOURNAL OF  
Sentimental Philosopher. (N.  
Y., 1809). (By Washington  
Irving).
- FRAGMENT ON CONSTITU-  
tional Power and Duties of  
Juries. (1785). (By Sir Samuel  
Romilly).
- FRAGMENT ON GOVERN-  
ment. (1776). (By Jeremy  
Bentham).
- FRAGMENT OUT OF SIXTH  
Book of Polybius. (1743). (By  
Edward Spelman).
- FRAGMENT SUR COLONIES  
en général. (Lausanne, 1778).  
(Trans. from Adam Smith by  
Reverdil).
- FRAGMENTA ANTIQUITA-  
tis. (1679). (By Thomas Blount).
- FRAGMENTA REGALIA.  
(1642). (By Sir Robert Naun-  
ton).
- FRAGMENTARY CHAPTER  
from most Pleasant and Delec-  
table History of Robert the  
Fox. (1846). (By Sir Robert  
Peel).
- FRAGMENTS AND ANEC-  
dotes Proper. (1764). (Ascribed  
to John Wilkes).
- FRAGMENTS AND SCRAPS  
of History. (1834). (By George  
Harrison).
- FRAGMENTS FROM HIS-  
tory of John Bull. (Edin., 1835).  
(By George Moir).
- FRAGMENTS : IN MANNER  
of Sterne. (1797). (By Isaac  
Brandon).
- FRAGMENTS OF ANCIENT  
Poetry. (1760). (By James  
Macpherson).
- FRAGMENTS OF ESSAYS.  
(1816). (By Chandos Leigh).
- FRAGMENTS OF INTENDED  
Tour—July 12, 1819. (By Tho-  
mas Frognall Dibdin).
- FRAGMENTS OF PROSPECT  
from Hill in Fife. (By George  
Wallace).
- FRAME OF GOVERNMENT  
of Province of Pennsylvania in  
America. (1691). (By W. Penn).
- FRAMPTON, Rev. Josiah, (1796-  
1820) : William Gilpin.
- FRANCE, Anatole, : Jacques  
Anatole Thibault.
- FRANCESCA. (1885) : F. Alexan-  
der.
- FRANCIS. (1836) : Francis  
Freeling.
- FRANCIS, Lydia Maria, (1821-2)  
: Lydia Maria Child.
- FRANCIS, M. E., : Mrs. Fran-  
cis Blundell.
- FRANCIS BERRIAN OR  
Mexican Patriot. (Boston, 1826).  
(By Timothy Flint).
- FRANCIS PARKMAN. (A Single  
Sheet. N. D.). (By Oliver Wen-  
dell Holmes).
- FRANCISCANUS AND FRA-  
tres. (1566). (By George  
Buchanan).

- FRANCO-GALLIA. (1721).  
(Trans. by Robert, Viscount  
Molesworth).
- FRANK FAIRLEIGH. (1850).  
(By Frank E. Smedley).
- FRANK FORESTER'S HORSE.  
(N. Y., 1857). (By Henry Wil-  
liam Herbert).
- FRANKENSTEIN. (1818). (By  
Mrs. Mary Shelley).
- FRANK'S RANCHE. (1886).  
(By E. Marston).
- FRATER PERDURABO : Aleis-  
ter Crowley.
- FRATERNAL APPEAL TO  
Friends of Evangelical Alliance  
and of Christian Union Gene-  
rally. (By S. S. Schmucker).
- FRATERNITY OF VAGA-  
bondes. (1575). (By Thomas  
Harman).
- FRAUD AND OPPRESSION  
Detected. (1676). (By George  
Carew).
- FRAUD DETECTED. (1725).  
(By Jonathan Swift).
- FRAUDS AND ABUSES AT  
St. Paul's. (1712). (By Francis  
Hare).
- FRAUDS OF ROMISH  
Monks. (1691). (By Antonio  
Gavin).
- FRAXI, Pisanus, : (P. P.) (1877-  
85) : Henry Spencer Ashbee.
- FREDERIC LATIMER. (1799).  
(By M. le Maistre).
- FREDERICKS, Arnold, : Fre-  
deric Arnold Kummer.
- FREE AND CANDID DIS-  
quisitions. (1749). (By Rev.  
John Jones).
- FREE AND IMPARTIAL  
Thoughts. (1745). (By Richard  
Finch).
- FREE AND OFFENCELESS  
Justification of Late Poem.  
(1614). (By George Chapman).
- FREE AND SERIOUS  
Address to Christian Laity.  
(1781). (By J. Toulmin).
- FREE BRITONS MEMORIAL.  
(1768). (By W. Bollan).
- FREE BRITON'S SUPPLE-  
mental Memorial. (1770). (By  
W. Bollan).
- FREE CHURCH ELDER.  
(Glasgow, 1875) : William  
Mitchell.
- FREE CHURCH LAYMAN.  
(c. 1879) : John Watson.
- FREE CHURCH MINISTER  
(1853) : David C. A. Agnew.
- FREE DISQUISITION CON-  
cerning Law of Entails. (Edin.,  
1765). (By John Swinton).
- FREE-ENQUIRER. (1751). (By  
Peter Annet).
- FREE ENQUIRY INTO NA-  
ture and Origin of Evil. (1757).  
(By Soame Jenyns).
- FREE EXAMINATION OF  
Common Methods. (1766). (By  
James Usher).
- FREE GRACE, MAINTAINED  
and Improved. (Boston, 1706).  
(By Cotton Mather).
- FREE GRACE. (Leeds, 1796).  
(By William Howell).
- FREE-HOLDERS GRAND IN-  
quest. (1647). (By Sir R. Hol-  
borne ; also attributed to Sir  
Robert Filmer).
- FREE INQUIRER, NOTED  
for His Sufferings for His  
Opinions : Peter Annet.

- FREE LANCE, SOMETIME President of Edinburgh University Dialectic Society. (1870-1871) : Alexander Richardson.
- FREE-MASON'S VOCAL ASSISTANT. (Charleston, 1807). (By J. J. Negrin).
- FREE NEGROES AND MULLATOES. (Boston, n. d.). (By Theodore Lyman).
- FREE PARLIAMENTS. (1783). (By John Almon).
- FREE-THINKER. (1733). (By Ambrose Phillips, and others).
- FREE THINKER. (1778) : John Armstrong.
- FREE-THINKER AND CHRISTIAN. (Newcastle, 1732) : John Mawer.
- FREE-THINKING RIGHTLY Stated. (1763). (By Thomas Cockman).
- FREE THOUGHTS IN DEFENCE OF FUTURE STATE. (1700). (By Hon. Robert Day).
- FREE THOUGHTS ON AMERICAN CONTEST. (1776). (By James Anderson).
- FREE THOUGHTS ON DESPOTIC AND FREE GOVERNMENTS. (1781). (By Joseph Townsend).
- FREE THOUGHTS ON PUBLIC AFFAIRS. (By William Hazlitt).
- FREE THOUGHTS ON RELIGION. (1723). (By Bernard de Mandeville).
- FREE THOUGHTS UPON DISCOURSE OF FREE-THINKING. (1713). (By Anthony Collins).
- FREE TRANSLATION OF PREFACE TO BELLENDENUS. (1788). (By William Beloe).
- FREEHOLDER. (1716). (By Joseph Addison).
- FREEHOLDER. (Dublin, 1716) : William Wagstaffe.
- FREEHOLDER. (1734) : William Pulteney.
- FREEHOLDER. (1742) : Alexander Carlyle.
- FREEHOLDER. (1776) : John Erskine.
- FREEHOLDER. (1823) : Henry Boase.
- FREEHOLDER AND LANDHOLDER OF SCOTLAND. (1831) : John Campbell Colquhoun.
- FREEHOLDER OF COUNTY OF DEVON. (1819) : Rev. J. Jones.
- FREEHOLDER OF COUNTY OF SURREY. (1754) : Joseph Grove.
- FREEHOLDERS PLEA. (1701). (By Daniel Defoe).
- FREEHOLDER'S POLITICAL CATECHISM. (1733). (By Henry St. John, Viscount Bolingbroke).
- FREEMAN. (Worcester, 1832) : George Allen.
- FREEMAN, Dr., : J. Russell Endean.
- FREEMAN, O. S., (1855) : Edward Cort Rogers.
- FREEMAN OF MASSACHUSETTS. (1834) : John Daggett.
- FREEMAN, THEOPHILUS, (1803) : William Matthews.
- FREEMAN, THOUGH PRISONER. (1646) : George Wither.
- FREEPORT, Charles, (1728-38) : Henry St. John, Viscount Bolingbroke).

- FREISCHÜTZ TRAVESTIE.** (1824). (By T. A. Apel).
- FREKE**, Jonathane, (1832) : J. F. Waller.
- FRENCH ACADEMIE.** (1589). (Translated by Thomas Beard).
- FRENCH ARROGANCE.** (Phila., 1798). (By William Cobbett).
- FRENCH AUTHOR.** (Bristol, 1749) : C. Fleury.
- FRENCH CHIRURGERYE.** (1597). (Translated by Anthony Munday ?).
- FRENCH CONJURER.** (1678). (By Thomas Porter).
- FRENCH FLOGG'D.** (1767). (By George Alexander Stevens).
- FRENCH GARDENER.** (1658-91). (By John Evelyn).
- FRENCH IN ENGLAND.** (1852). (By W. H. Dixon).
- FRENCH KING'S THANKS** to Tories. (1710). (By Benjamin Hoadly).
- FRENCH OFFICER, WHO** Travelled those Countries in Years 1721, 1722 and 1723 : Charles de Saint-Maure.
- FRENCH PLOT FOUND OUT** against English Church. (1718). (By Michael Malard).
- FRENCH ROGUE.** (1672). (By Richard Head).
- FRENCH TRAVELLER.** (1815) : Louis Simond.
- FRENCHIFIED LADY NEVER** in Paris. (1757). (By Henry Dell).
- FRENCHMAN.** (1749) : Thomas G. F. Raynal.
- FRENCHMAN'S VISIT TO** England. (1851). (By Henry Curling).
- FREQUENTED VILLAGE.** (1771). (By Counsellor King).
- FREERE**, A. M., : Mrs. Godfrey Clerk.
- FRESH LEAVES.** (New York, 1857). (By Sarah Payson Willis Parton).
- FRESH WHIP FOR ALL** Scandalous Lyers. (1747). (By John Taylor).
- FREYSCHÜTZ.** (1825). (By Barham Livius).
- FRIBBLERIAD.** (1761). (By David Garrick).
- FRIEND.** (1650) : John Price.
- FRIEND.** (1712) : John Oldmixon.
- FRIEND.** (1766) : William Kenrick.
- FRIEND.** (1771) : Richard Hill.
- FRIEND.** (1820) : S. T. Coleridge.
- FRIEND.** (1833) : E. Mangin.
- FRIEND.** (1833-7) : L. Howard.
- FRIEND.** (1847) : J. A. Gilbert.
- FRIEND.** (1853) : Giovanni Ruffini.
- FRIEND IN COUNTRY.** ("Considerations") : George, Lord Lyttleton.
- FRIEND IN COUNTRY.** (1746) : John Erskine.
- FRIEND IN HIS FAMILY.** (1865). (By James Boorne).
- FRIEND IN ORKNEY.** (1885) : Rev. Thomas Hepburn.
- "FRIEND INDEED".** (Boston, 1845) : John T. Sargent.
- FRIEND OF AUTHOR.** (1713) : Jonathan Swift.
- FRIEND OF AUTHOR.** (1783) : John Barlow Seale.

- FRIEND OF AUTHOR'S.  
(1730) : James Thomson.
- FRIEND OF CLERGY. (1731) :  
Mr. Seebright.
- FRIEND OF EMANCIPATION.  
(1825) : John Clutton.
- FRIEND OF FAMILY. (1853) :  
William Ayrton.
- FRIEND OF HIS. (1833) : John  
Wight.
- FRIEND OF HIS AGE. (1794) :  
Mr. Dawson.
- FRIEND OF INDIA. (1852) :  
Frederick John Shore.
- FRIEND OF MR. ST---LE.  
(1713) : Jonathan Swift.
- FRIEND OF NATURAL AND  
Religious Rights of Mankind :  
William Graham.
- FRIEND OF PEOPLE (Ayr) :  
William Chalmers.
- FRIEND OF PEOPLE. (1820) :  
George Todd.
- FRIEND OF PEOPLE. (1854) :  
Miss Mayne.
- FRIEND OF PEOPLE. (Phila.,  
1857) : James Ronaldson.
- FRIEND OF RELIGIOUS  
Liberty. (1774) : William Paley.
- FRIEND OF SECESSION.  
(1779) : Mr. Boston.
- FRIEND OF SOUTH. (Boston,  
1836). (By Minot Pratt).
- FRIEND OF TRUTH. (1832) :  
George Scott.
- FRIEND OF TRUTH AND  
Peace. (Edin., 1800) : James  
Ramsay.
- FRIEND OF TRUTH AND  
Peace. (1829) : W. Walton.
- FRIEND OF TRUTH AND  
Sound Policy. (Baltimore, 1820):  
H. M. Brackenridge.
- FRIEND OF YOUTH. (N. D.) :  
Sarah Hoare.
- FRIEND TO ALL THAT LOVE  
Pure Religion. (1660) : John  
Collins.
- FRIEND TO BOTH. (1815) :  
George Petyt.
- FRIEND TO BRITAIN. (1702):  
Dr. Chamberlayn.
- FRIEND TO CANDOUR AND  
Truth. (1812) : Stephen Jones.
- FRIEND TO CHURCH OF  
England. (1791) : Francis Ma-  
seres.
- FRIEND TO CIVIL & RE-  
ligious Liberty : Henry Peck-  
well.
- FRIEND TO CONSISTENCY:  
T. Wyatt.
- FRIEND TO CONSTITUTION.  
(1792) : Benjamin Flower.
- FRIEND TO EMANCIPATION.  
(1825) : John Clutton.
- FRIEND TO ESTABLISHED  
Church. (1753) : Rev. Frederick  
Toll.
- FRIEND TO FEMALE BEAU-  
ty : Richard Russell.
- FRIEND TO GOVERNMENT.  
(1740) : W. Webster.
- FRIEND TO HIS COUNTRY.  
(1770) : Robert French.
- FRIEND TO LIBERTY AND  
Property : John Lewis.
- FRIEND TO LIBERTY FOR  
Liberties Sake. (1688) : William  
Penn.
- FRIEND TO LIBERTY OF  
His Country. (Boston, 1766) :  
Benjamin Church.
- FRIEND TO OPPRESSED.  
(1792) : Thomas Muir.



- FRIEND TO ORDER. (1824) : J. Somerville.
- FRIEND TO PEACE AT [Sic] Good Order. (1775) : Harrison Gray.
- FRIEND TO PEACE OF Church of Scotland. (1842) : George McLelland.
- FRIEND TO PRINCIPLE OF that Work. (1811) : Joseph Holden Pott.
- FRIEND TO RELIGIOUS and Civil Liberty. (1769) : J. Jones.
- FRIEND TO RELIGIOUS Liberty. (1772) : John Palmer.
- FRIEND TO SEAMEN. (1823) : William Allen.
- FRIEND TO SISTERHOOD. (1785) : William Hayley.
- FRIEND TO THAT INTEREST (1690) : Gilbert Rule.
- FRIEND TO TRUE CHRISTIAN Liberty. (1669) : Sir James Stewart.
- FRIEND TO TRUE LIBERTY. (1774) : Edmund Rack.
- FRIEND TO TRUE RELIGION. (N. D.) : Joseph Nicoll.
- FRIEND TO TRUTH. (1732) : Albert, Count de Passeran.
- FRIEND TO TRUTH. (Edin., 1790) : J. Jamieson.
- FRIEND TO TRUTH AND Liberty : Viscount Dillon.
- FRIEND TO TRUTH AND Liberty. (1738) : Josiah Owen.
- FRIEND TO TRUTH AND Peace. (1670) : Nicholas Lockyer.
- FRIEND TO TRUTH AND Present Happy Establishment. (1745) : Caleb Fleming.
- FRIEND TO WEST INDIA Colonies. (1785) : Mr. Tobin.
- FRIEND UNKNOWN. (1700) : John Humfrey.
- FRIENDLY ADDRESS TO All Reasonable Americans. (1774). (By Myles Cooper).
- FRIENDLY ADDRESS TO Poor of Hundred of Blything. (Ipswich, 1746). (By R. G. White).
- FRIENDLY ADDRESS TO Seamen. (Bodmin, 1820). (By Sir Charles V. Penrose).
- FRIENDLY ADDRESS TO Volunteers of Great Britain. (1803). (By Edward Patteson).
- FRIENDLY ADMONITION TO Drinkers of Gin. (1734). (By Stephen Hales).
- FRIENDLY ADVICE, MOST Respectfully Submitted to House of Lords. (By Lord Brougham).
- FRIENDLY ADVICE TO Labouring People. (Chelsea). (By Frederick Smith).
- FRIENDLY AND SEASONABLE Advice. (1685). (By Thomas Comber).
- FRIENDLY DÆMON. (1726). (By Daniel Defoe).
- FRIENDLY DEBATE BETWEEN Conformist. (1669). (By Symon Patrick).
- FRIENDLY DEBATE BETWEEN Roman Catholic, (1688). (By Thomas Tenison).
- FRIENDLY DIALOGUE. (1784). (By William Hopkins).
- FRIENDLY DIALOGUE. (1787). (With Added Matter by John Disney).

**FRIENDLY DISCUSSIONS**  
with My Priest. (1854). (Trans.  
by Thomas Parker).

**FRIENDLY EPISTLE BY**  
Way of Reproof. (1715). (By  
Daniel Defoe).

**FRIENDLY LETTER FROM**  
Honest Tom Boggys. (1710).  
(By William King).

**FRIENDLY MONITOR.** (1728).  
(By Henry Grove).

**FRIENDLY REBUKE TO ONE**  
Parson Benjamin. (1719). (By  
Daniel Defoe).

**FRIENDLY VISIT TO HOUSE**  
of Mourning. (1792-1806). (By  
Richard Cecil).

**FRIENDLY VOICE FROM**  
England. (N. Y., 1862). (By  
Richard Cobden).

**FRIENDS.** (1754). (By William  
Guthrie).

**FRIENDS AND COUNTRY-**  
men. (Phila., 1765). By John  
Dickinson).

**FRIENDS, FOES, AND AD-**  
ventures of Lady Morgan.  
(Dublin, 1859). (By William  
John Fitzpatrick).

**FRIENDS IN COUNCIL.**  
(1847-59). (By Sir Arthur  
Helps).

**FRIENDSHIP.** (1763). (By E.  
Burnaby Greene).

**FRIENDSHIP IN DEATH.**  
(1737). (By Elizabeth Rowe).

**FRIGHTENED TO DEATH.**  
(1817). (By Walley Chamberlain  
Oulton).

**FRIZIUS, Joachim, :** Robert  
Flud.

**FROGS.** (1839). (By J. Hookham  
Frere).

**FROLICH, Herr, :** Thomas W.  
Marshall.

**FROLICK TO HORN-FAIR.**  
(1700). (By Edward Ward).

**FROLICS OF PUCK.** (1834).  
(By George Soane).

**FROM OXFORD TO ROME.**  
(1846). (By Miss Harris).

**FROM QUIET PLACE.** (By  
A. K. H. Boyd).

**FRONTIERS WELL-DEFEND-**  
ed. (Boston, 1707). (By Cotton  
Mather).

**FROST, George, :** Mrs. Octavius  
Eddison.

**FRUIT GARDENER.** (1768).  
(By John Gibson).

**FRUITFULL & GODLY EX-**  
position. (1548). (Trans. by  
W. Lynnel).

**FRUITFULL SERMONS.** (By  
John Fox).

**FRUITS OF ENDOWMENTS.**  
(1840). (By T. A. Glover).

**FRUITS OF FATHER'S LOVE.**  
(1726-1794). (By William Penn).

**FUGITIVE PIECES.** (1758).  
(By Horace Walpole).

**FUGITIVE PIECES.** (1785). (By  
Henry Headley).

**FUGITIVE PIECES.** (Newark,  
1806). (By Lord Byron).

**FUGITIVE PIECES WRITTEN**  
during Residence in Foreign  
Parts. (By Rev. John Bell).

**FUGITIVE SLAVES.** (n. p.,  
n. d.). (By William Meredith).

**FUGITIVE VERSES.** (1790).  
(By Joanna Baillie).

**FVIMUS TROES ÆNEID.**  
(1633). (By Jasper Fisher).

**FULFILLING OF SCRIPTURE**  
(1681). (By Robert Fleming).

- FULL AND CLEAR ANSWER** to Book. (1681). (By Robert Brady).
- FULL AND CLEAR EXPOSITION** of Protestant Rule. (By Andrew Pulton).
- FULL AND IMPARTIAL ACCOUNT** of all Late Proceedings in University of Cambridge. (1719). (By Conyers Middleton).
- FULL AND IMPARTIAL ACCOUNT** of Discovery of Sorcery. (1712). (By Francis Bragge).
- FULL AND IMPARTIAL ACCOUNT** of Oxford-Riots. (1715). (By Richard Rawlinson).
- FULL AND PLAINE DECLARATION** of Ecclesiasticall Discipline Owt off Word off God. (1574). (By Walter Travers).
- FULL AND TRUE ACCOUNT** of Dreadful and Melancholly Earthquake. (1750). (By Richard Bentley).
- FULL AND TRUE ACCOUNT** of Horrid and Barbarous Revenge by Poison. (1716). (By Alexander Pope).
- FULL ANSWER AND CONFUTATION** of Scandalous Pamphlet. (By Roger Palmer).
- FULL ANSWER TO COUNTRY** Parson's Plea. (1736). By Joseph Besse).
- FULL ANSWER TO INFAMOUS** and Trayterous Pamphlet. (1648). (By Edward Hyde, Earl of Clarendon).
- FULL ANSWER TO PRINTED** Paper. (1645). (By Herbert Palmer).
- FULL CONFUTATION OF**

- Witchcraft. (1712). (By Francis Bragge).
- FULL DECLARATION OF** True State of Secluded Members. (1660). (By William Prynne).
- FULL INQUIRY INTO ORIGINAL** Authority of That Text. (1715). (By Thomas Elwyn).
- FULL REPLY TO LIEUT.** Cadegan's Spanish Hireling... and Lieut. Mackay's Letter, concerning action at Moosa. (1743). (By James Oglethorpe).
- FULL, TRUE, AND COMPREHENSIVE** View of Christianity. (1748). (By Thomas Deacon).
- FULL VINDICATION AND** Answer of XI Accused Members. (1647). (By William Prynne).
- FULL VINDICATION OF** Dutchess Dowager of Marlborough. (1742). (By Henry Fielding).
- FULL VINDICATION OF** Measures of Congress. (N. Y., 1774). (By Alexander Hamilton).
- FULLER, Margaret, :** Marchesa Ossoli.
- FULLER ANSWER TO TREATISE** written by Doctor Ferne. (1642). (By Charles Herle).
- FUME, Joseph, (1839) :** William Andrew Chatto.
- FUMIFUGIUM.** (1661). (By John Evelyn).
- FUN.** (1752). (By William Kenrick).
- FUND RAISING FOR ITALIAN** Gentleman. (1750). (By Caleb Fleming).

- FUNDAMENTAL CONSTITUTION of English. (1690). (By William Atwood).
- FUNDAMENTAL PRINCIPLES of Laws of Canada. (By N. B. Doucet).
- FUNERAL. (1734). (By Sir Richard Steele).
- FUNERAL ELOGY. (1714). (By Joannes Fredericus Cramer).
- FUNERAL HYMNS. (1753-59). (By Charles Wesley).
- FUNERAL OF MASS. (1673). (From the French of David Derodon).
- FUNERAL OF PRELACY. (1704). (By Robert White).
- FUNERAL ORATION. IN... Memory of George Washington. (n. p., n. d.). (By General Henry Lee).
- FUNERAL POEM SACRED TO Memory of John Churchill. (1722). (By Nicholas Amhurst).
- FUNERAL SERMON ON R. Herbert. (1676). (By J. Slade).
- FUNERALL ELEGIES. (1613). (By Robert Alleyn).
- FUNERALLES OF KING EDWARD SIXT. (1560). (By Wm. Baldwin).
- FUNGUS, Ferdinando, (1790) : —Williams.
- FUR PRAEDESTINATUS. (1651). (By Archbishop Sancroft).
- FURIUS. (By Mr. Henderson).
- FURSDON, F. R. M., : Mrs. Edward S. Fursdon.
- FURTHER ACCOMPT OF Progress of Gospell amongst Indians. (1659). (By Rev. John Eliot).
- FURTHER ACCOUNT OF most Deplorable Condition of Mr. E. Curll. (1716). (By Alexander Pope).
- FURTHER ACCOUNT OF New Jersey. (1676). (By Richard Hartshorne and others).
- FURTHER ACCOUNT OF Province of Pennsylvania. (n. p., n. d.). (By Wm. Penn).
- FURTHER ADVENTURES OF Robinsor Crusoe. (1719). (By Daniel Defoe).
- FURTHER CONSIDERATION of Dangerous Condition of Country. (Baltimore, 1867). (By Reverdy Johnson).
- FURTHER DEFENCE OF REPORT. (1698). (By Stephen Lobb).
- FURTHER DETERMINATION of Absolute. (By J. E. McTaggart).
- FURTHER DISCOVERIE OF Office of Pvblick Addresse. (1648). (By Samuel Hartlib).
- FURTHER ENQUIRY INTO Meaning of Demoniacks. (1737). (By Arthur Ashley Sykes).
- FURTHER INQUIRY INTO Right of Appeal. (1752). (By John Chapman).
- FURTHER JUSTIFICATION of Present War. (1673). (By Henry Stubbe).
- FURTHER OBSERVATIONS on Carausius. (1756). (By John Kennedy).
- FURTHER OBSERVATIONS upon White Horse. (1742). (By Francis Wise).
- FURTHER PROSPECT OF Case in View. (1707). (By Henry Dodwell).

**FURTHER REFLECTIONS ON**  
State of Currency. (Boston,  
1837). (By Charles Francis  
Adams).

**FURTHER REMARKS ON**  
Memorial of Officers of Harvard  
College. (Boston, 1824). (By  
J. Lowell).

**FUTURE REWARDS AND**  
Punishments. (1742). (By J.  
Tillard).

**FYFFE, R. E.,** : Duchess of  
Sutherland.

**FYRSTE DYALOGUE IN**  
Englysshe. (N. D.). (By Saint-  
Germain).

- G. (1836) : John Keble.  
G. A. (c. 1669) : George Alsop.  
G. A. A. (1830) : G. A. Ayngé.  
G. A. J. H. : G. A. J. Hecart.  
G. A. S. : George Augustus Sala.  
G. B. ("Scottish Bar") : George  
Burnett.  
G. B. (1572) : George Buchanan.  
G. B. (1597) : G. Blochimo.  
G. B. (1688) : Gilbert Burnet.  
G. B. (1793) : George Brewer.  
G. B. (1885) : G. Blumstead.  
G. B. D. D. (Amsterdam, 1688) :  
Gilbert Burnet.  
G. B. Knight. (1605) : Sir George  
Buck.  
G. B. S. : George Bernard Shaw.  
G. C. (Outlines of Ancients) :  
George Cumberland.  
G. C. (1599) : George Chapman.  
G. C. (1624) : George Carleton.  
G. C. (1676) : George Carew.  
G. C. G. (1832) : Rev. G. Corn-  
wall Gorham.

G. C. GENT. (1594) : George  
Chapman.

G. C. LOVER OF HIS COUN-  
try : George Carew.

G. C. H. ESQ. BARRISTER-  
at-Law. (1844) : H. G. Curran.

G. D. (1643) : George Downham.

G. D. (1703) : G. Doughty.

G. D. AND E. B. (1806) : George  
Daniel and Edwin Bentley.

G. D. L. M. N. (1595) : N. G.  
Delamothe.

G. E. C. (1887-1900) : G. E.  
Cokayne.

G. E. OF C. (Edin., 1708) :  
George, Earl of Cromarty.

G. F. (1656-85) : George Fox.

G. F. A. (1888) : George and S.  
Armstrong.

G. F. & E. H. : George Fox &  
Ellis Hookes.

G. F. AS FIRM AND LOYAL  
Subject to His Majesty. (1661):  
Giles Firmin.

G. F. MINISTER OF GOSPEL.  
(c. 1660) : Giles Firmin.

G. G. (N. D.) : Goddred Gylby.

G. G. ("Sporting Stories") : H.  
G. Harper.

G. G. D. V. (1825) : G. G. D.  
Vandencourt.

G. G. G. (1653) : Godfrey Good-  
man.

G. H. (1611) : George Hakewill.

G. H. (1614) : George Hale.

G. H. (1646) : G. Hils.

G. H. (1652) : George Herbert.

G. H. (1653) : George Holland.

G. H. (1668) : George Hartman.

G. H. (1668) : George Hughes.

G. H. (1775) : George Hay.

G. H. (1877) : Gavin Hamilton.

- G. H., D. D. (1627) : George Hakewill.
- G. H. N. (1796) : G. Noehden.
- G. H. P. (N. Y., 1897) : G. H. Putnam.
- G. I. (1642) : Guilielmus Ingoldsby.
- G. J. : Mrs. Aphra Behn.
- G. J. ("Present Consolacion") : George Joye.
- G. J. ("Poetical Register"). (1714-23) : Giles Jacob.
- G. J. T. (1904) : A. Christopher Benson.
- G. K. (1682) : George Keith.
- G. K. (Phila., 1692) : George Keith.
- G. K. C. : Gilbert Keith Chesterton.
- G. L. ("Mysterious Murder") : George Ludlam.
- G. L. (Oxon., 1638) : Gerard Langbaine.
- G. L. ("Observations --- Pole"). (1641) : George Lauder.
- G. L. (1642) : George Lawrence.
- G. L., GENTLEMAN, AND  
Servant to Late Majesty of  
Henrietta Maria : Gulielmus Lyde.
- G. L. M. (P. P., 1828) : Gilbert Laing Meason.
- G. M. (1613) : Gervase Markham.
- G. M. ("Gentlemans Academie"). (1595-1635) : Gervase Markham.
- G. M. (1618-38) : Geoffrey Mynshull.
- G. M. (1619) : Gregory Martin.
- G. M. (1694-1697) : Guy Miegé.
- G. M. : George Meredith.
- G. M. GENT : (1696) : George Meriton.
- G. O'C. (1889) : E. H. Wright.
- G. P. ( ) : George Peele.
- G. P. (1689) : George Philips.
- G. P. (1690) : George Petyt.
- G. S. ("Shetland Fireside Tales") : George Stewart.
- G. S. (1626-1642) : George Sandys.
- G. S. (1648) : George Scut.
- G. S. (1680) : George Searle.
- G. S. (Stockholm, 1839) : George Stephens.
- G. S. LOVER OF LOYALTY. (1660) : George Searle.
- G. T. (1693) : George Trosse.
- G. V. V. (1623) : George Wither.
- G. W. (1623-1660) : George Wither.
- G. W. (1672-97) : George Whitehead.
- G. W., GENT. : George Chapman.
- G. W. GENT. (1676) : John Worlidge.
- G. W. M. (1812) : George Wilson Meadley.
- GABBLE, Gridiron, ("Green Room Gossip") : Joseph Haslewood.
- GABERLUNZIE'S WALLET. (Edin., 1842). (By James Ballantyne).
- GABRIEL JOHN : Thomas Duffey.
- GADFLY. (Of "Daily Herald") : C. L. Everett.
- GAELIC FAIRY TALES. (Glasgow, 1908). (By Winifred M. Parker).
- GAELIC LITERATURE OF Ireland. [P. P., Washington, 1906]. (Trans. from Georges Dottin, by Joseph Dunn).
- GAELYN, H., : H. Naegley.

- GAGGE OF REFORMED GOS-  
pell. (1623). (By Matthew Kel-  
lison).
- GALERIO AND NERISSA.  
(1804). (By John G. Jones).
- GALLATHEA. (1592-1632). (By  
John Lilly).
- GALLIA NOTITIA. (By R.  
Wolley).
- GALLIENUS REDIVIVUS.  
(1695). (By Charles Leslie).
- GALWAY, Herbert, : George  
Herbert Teague.
- GAMBADO, Geoffrey, (1787) :  
Henry William Bunbury.
- GAMBLERS. (1777). (By Theo-  
philus Swift).
- GAME AT CHÆSS. (1625). (By  
Thomas Middleton).
- GAME OF CHESS. (Winchester,  
1844). (By P. Williams).
- GAME OF CHESS MORALIZ-  
ed. (1479). (By J. de Cessole).
- GAME OF OMBRE. (By H. H.  
Gibbs).
- GAMEKEEPER AT HOME.  
(1878). (By Richard Jefferies).
- GAMES FOR ALL SEASONS.  
(1858-[1869]). (By George Fre-  
derick Pardon).
- GAMESTER. (1705-36). (By Su-  
sanna Centlivre).
- GAMESTER. (1753). (By Ed-  
ward Moore).
- GAMESTERS. (1758). (By David  
Garrick).
- GAMESTERS. (1774). (By Ed-  
ward Wilkinson).
- GAMING HUMOUR CON-  
sidered. (1684). (By Sir John  
Denham).
- GAMMER GURTON'S GAR-  
land. (1810). (By Joseph Rit-  
son).
- GAN-EDEN. (Boston, 1854). (By  
William Henry Hurlbut).
- GAN IARRAIDH, Gnathai,  
(1918) : Ernest A. Boyd.
- GANCONAGH. (1891) : W. B.  
Yeats.
- GANDER, Sir Gregory, : George  
Ellis.
- GAOLG, Ekal, : J. A. Lake  
Gloag.
- GAP OF BARNESMORE.  
(1848). (By Isaac Butt).
- GAR, Bar, : (1565) : Barnard  
Garter.
- GARDEN OF COMMUTER'S  
Wife. (By Mrs. Mabel Wright).
- GARDEN OF MUSES. (1610).  
(By John Bodenham).
- GARDEN OF PRUDENCE.  
(1595). (By Bartholomew Chap-  
pell).
- GARDENER. Helen H., : Helen  
Hamilton Smart.
- GARDENERS LABYRINTH.  
(1608). (By Thomas Hill).
- GARETH AND LYNETE. (1872).  
(By Alfred, Lord Tennyson).
- GARLAND, Peter, : (1924) :  
Norma Munro.
- GARLAND FOR NEW ROYAL  
Exchange. (1845). (By Sir W.  
Tite).
- GARLAND OF NEW SONGS.  
(1913). (By Claud Lovat Fraser).
- GARRETT, Edward, (1868) :  
Isabella Fyvie, later, Mays.
- GARRICK, David, : David Gar-  
rigue.
- GASKER, Anasthasius, : Edward  
William Clark.

- GATES, Eleanor, : Mrs. Frederick Ferdinand Moore.
- GATHERED FRAGMENTS. (1858). (Edit. by Ann Alexander).
- GATHERED LEAVES. (Cambridge, 1864). (By Eliza A. Dana).
- GATHERING OF WEST. (By John Galt).
- GATHERINGS FROM PIT-Heaps. (By James Everett).
- GAUL, KING OF RAGAH. (1813). (By W. R. Hawkes).
- GAULTIER, Bon, (1845) : William E. Aytoun & Sir Theodore Martin.
- GAUTIER, Judith, : M<sup>me</sup> Mendès, later M<sup>me</sup> Loti.
- GAUNT, Mary, : Mrs. Lindsay Miller.
- GAVEROCKS. (By Sabine Baring-Gould).
- GAY, Joseph, : Capt. John Durant de Breval.
- GAY, Mr., (1720) : Capt. John Durant de Breval.
- GAYLORD, Glance,. (1866) : Warren Ives Bradley.
- GAZETTEER OF NETHERLANDS. (1794). (By Rev. C. Cruttwell).
- GAZETTEER OF STATE OF New York. (1842). (By Orville L. Holley).
- GAZUL, Clara, : Prosper Mérimée.
- GE—GE AND F—ST—R. (Stafford, 1777). (By Samuel Langley).
- GEBIR. (1798). (By Walter Savage Landor).
- GEMS, SELECTED FROM

- Antique. (1804). (By Richard Dagley).
- GENEALOGICAL ACCOUNT of Barclays of Urie. (Aberdeen, 1740). (By Robert Barclay).
- GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL Table. (1797). (By Sir Richard Heron).
- GENEALOGICAL HISTORY of Family of Brabazon. (Paris, 1825). (Edit. by Hercules Sharp).
- GENEALOGICAL HISTORY of Family of Stewarts. (By G. Crawford).
- GENEALOGIE OF MACKENZIES. (Edin., 1829). (By Sir George Mackenzie, and Edit. by J. W. Mackenzie).
- GENEALOGIES OF HADLEY Families. (Northampton U.S.A., 1862). (By L. M. Boltwood).
- GENEALOGIST. (1839) : Alexander Deuchar.
- GENEALOGY OF DESCENDANTS of John Sill. (Albany, 1859). (By Rev. George S. Sill).
- GENEALOGY OF EARLY GENERATIONS of Coffin Family in New England. (Boston, 1870). (By S. J. Macy).
- GENEALOGY OF FISKE FAMILY. (Salem, 1867). (By Alfred Poor).
- GENEALOGY OF FROST FAMILY. (n. p., n. d.). (By U. Parsons).
- GENEALOGY OF MATHER Family. (Hartford, 1848). (By John Mather).
- GENEALOGY OF MILES FAMILY. (Lowell, 1840). (By Henry A. Miles).



- GENERAL ACCOUNT OF  
Miranda's Expedition. (N. Y.,  
1808). (By John H. Sherman).
- GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE  
History of Ancient and  
Present State of Town of Liver-  
pool. (Liverpool, 1795). (By  
Mr. Wallace).
- GENERAL AND RARE ME-  
morial. (1577). (By John Dee).
- GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S  
State. (Hartford, 1774). (By  
William Duane).
- GENERAL BIBLIOGRAPHICAL  
Dictionary. (Oxon., 1837).  
(Trans. by A. Browne).
- GENERAL CASHIER'D. (1712).  
(By John Ford).
- GENERAL CHRONOLOGICAL  
History of Air. (1749). (By  
Thomas Short).
- GENERAL COLLECTION OF  
Voyages. (1810). (By William  
Mavor).
- GENERAL CONFESSION OF  
True Christian Faith and Re-  
ligion. (By John Knox).
- GENERAL DRAUGHT. (1681).  
(By Thomas Rymer).
- GENERAL EPISTLE GIVEN  
forth by People... called Qua-  
kers. (Philadelphia, 1686). (By  
William Penn).
- GENERAL FAST. (By Richard  
Brinsley Sheridan).
- GENERAL HISTORIE OF  
Spaine. (1612). (By Mayerne-  
Turquet).
- GENERAL HISTORY OF  
Christian Church. (Dublin,  
1812). (By Charles Walmesly).
- GENERAL HISTORY OF  
Connecticut. (New-Haven, 1829).  
(By Samuel A. Peters).
- GENERAL HISTORY OF  
County of Norfolk. (1829). (By  
J. Chambers).
- GENERAL HISTORY OF DIS-  
coveries and Improvements.  
(1726). (By Daniel Defoe).
- GENERAL HISTORY OF  
Quadrupeds. (Newcastle, 1791).  
(By Ralph Beilby).
- GENERAL HISTORY OF  
Stage. (1749). (By William  
Rufus Chetwood).
- GENERAL HISTORY OF  
Trade. (1713). (By Daniel  
Defoe).
- GENERAL INDEX TO  
Plants Described and Figured  
in Dr. Wight's Work. (1921).  
(By H. Cleghorn).
- GENERAL INTRODUCTION;  
or Preliminary Treatise on  
Method. (1818). (By S. T. Co-  
leridge).
- GENERAL OFFICER. (1773) :  
Lord Cavan.
- GENERAL PLAN FOR LAYING  
out Towns. (1794). (By Gran-  
ville Sharp).
- GENERAL REMARKS ON  
System of Government in  
India. (1773). (By Captain  
Smith).
- GENERAL SKETCH OF HIS-  
tory of Pantheism. (1878). (By  
C. E. Plumptre).
- GENERAL TREATISE OF  
Dominion of Sea. (1705). (By  
Justice Alexander).
- GENERAL USE OF MACHI-  
nery. (Dallingham, 1821). (At-  
tributed to J. Dallinger).

- GENERAL VIEW OF ARGUMENTS for Unity of God. (Cambridge, 1787). (By William Friend).
- GENERAL VIEW OF EAST India Company. (1772). (By Alexander Dalrymple).
- GENERAL VIEW OF... NORFOLK. (1829). (By John Stacy).
- GENERAL VIEW OF STAGE. By Mr. Wilkes. (Really by Samuel Derrick).
- GENERAL WASHINGTON and General Jackson on Negro Soldiers. (1863). (By Henry Carey Baird).
- GENERALL HISTORY OF Women. (1657). (By Thomas Heywood).
- GENERALL JUNTO. (1642). (By Henry Parker).
- GENERALL TABLE OF EUROPE. (1670). (By J. A. Comenius).
- GENEROUS, A. C., (1642) : Abraham Cowley.
- GENEROUS. (1735) : William Webster.
- GENEROUS IMPOSTER. (1781). (By Thomas Lewis O'Beirne).
- GENETHLIA PIA ; OR, Thoughts for Birth-Day. (Boston, 1719). (By Cotton Mather).
- GENEVA BALLAD. (By Samuel Butler).
- GENIUS AMORIS AMARI Visio. (By John Addington Symonds).
- GENIUS AND VALOUR. (1763). (By Rev. John Langhorne).
- GENIUS OF BRITAIN. (1756). (By John Gilbert Cooper).
- GENIUS OF JUDAISM. (1833). (By Isaac Disraeli).
- GENT. (Newcastle, 1726) : Samuel Forster.
- GENT. (1821) : Alexander Anderson.
- GENTEEL AND INGENIOUS Conversation. (By Jonathan Swift).
- GENTILE SINNER. (1660). (By Richard Allestree).
- GENTLE LIFE. (1864). (By J. Hain Friswell).
- GENTLEMAN. (1642) : Lionel Copley.
- GENTLEMAN. (1669) : Sir William Killigrew.
- GENTLEMAN. (1700-56) : Thomas Baker.
- GENTLEMAN. (1702) : William Bromley.
- GENTLEMAN. (1703-1778) : Daniel Defoe.
- GENTLEMAN. (1708) : Thomas Baker.
- GENTLEMAN. (1713) : H. Bedford.
- GENTLEMAN. (1713) : Rev. George Harbin.
- GENTLEMAN. (1717) : Browne Willis.
- GENTLEMAN. (1717) : Thomas Sherlock.
- GENTLEMAN. (1718) : George Sewell.
- GENTLEMAN. (1721) : Anthony Hammond.
- GENTLEMAN. (1724) : Thomas Salmon.
- GENTLEMAN. (1729) : John Hippisley.

- GENTLEMAN. (Boston, 1731) : Judge Paul Dudley.
- GENTLEMAN. (1740) : —Robinson.
- GENTLEMAN. (1745) : William Hanway.
- GENTLEMAN. (" Poems ", 1745) : William Hanway.
- GENTLEMAN. (1751) : John White.
- GENTLEMAN. (1753) : Henry Homer, the Elder.
- GENTLEMAN. (1758) : Andrew Wilson.
- GENTLEMAN. (1770-2) : Mr. Muilman.
- GENTLEMAN. (1778) : Francis Eyre.
- GENTLEMAN. (1780) : Richard Gardiner.
- GENTLEMAN. (1796) : Thomas Skinner Surr.
- GENTLEMAN. (1797) : John Hatfield.
- GENTLEMAN. (1818). (By G. A. Rhodes).
- GENTLEMAN. (Inverness., 1818) : Sir John Leslie.
- GENTLEMAN. (1832) : Judge Paul Dudley.
- GENTLEMAN, AND NO Knight. (1723) : Zachary Grey.
- GENTLEMAN AT PARIS. (1669) : Henry Compton.
- GENTLEMAN-COMMONER OF Oxford. (1720) : Samuel Croxall.
- GENTLEMAN CONVERSANT in Subject. (Edin., 1775) : John Brown.
- GENTLEMAN-CULLY. (1702). (By Charles Johnson).
- GENTLEMAN FARMER OF Northumberland : Henry U. Reay.
- GENTLEMAN FORMERLY OF Boston. (Columbia, 1789) : Silvanus Bourne).
- GENTLEMAN FORMERLY OF Greys-Inn. (1749) : John Holt.
- GENTLEMAN HERE. (" Journey through England") : John Mackey.
- GENTLEMAN HERE TO HIS Friend Abroad. (1732) : Daniel Defoe.
- GENTLEMAN IN BLACK (1831). (By J. Dalton).
- GENTLEMAN IN BLACK. (1840). (By Washington Irving).
- GENTLEMAN IN COUNTRY. (1701) : George Smalridge.
- GENTLEMAN IN COUNTRY. (1787) : Rev. John Brown.
- GENTLEMAN IN GLOUCESTERSHIRE. (1716) : Joseph Butler.
- GENTLEMAN, IN HIS JOURNEY to Italy. (1691). (By Antonio Gavin).
- GENTLEMAN IN INDIA. (1774) : Eyles Irwin.
- GENTLEMAN IN NORTH OF Scotland. (1726-1822) : Capt. Edward Burt.
- GENTLEMAN IN SCOTLAND. (1768) : Francis Douglas.
- GENTLEMAN IN SERVICE of East India Company. (1829) : Major Henry D. Robertson.
- GENTLEMAN IN SUFFOLK : Matthew Bradford.
- GENTLEMAN INDEPENDENT of Party. (c. 1797) : Mr. Woodmass.

GENTLEMAN INSTRUCTED.  
(1716). (By George Hickes).

GENTLEMAN INSTRUCTED  
in Conduct of Virtuous and  
Happy Life. (1704). (By Wil-  
liam Darrell).

GENTLEMAN, JUSTICE OF  
Peace at Maidstone, in Kent,  
very Intelligent Person : Daniel  
Defoe.

GENTLEMAN, LATE OF  
Bath. (1786) : Dr. Edward Har-  
rington.†

GENTLEMAN LATE OF  
Inner-Temple. (1756) : Henry  
Baker.

GENTLEMAN LATE OF  
Right Worthie and Honorable  
Lord Burgh. (1591) : Thomas  
Bradshaw.

GENTLEMAN, LATE OF  
Trinity College, Dublin. (1742):  
James Ayres.

GENTLEMAN, LATE OF.  
ficer in Service of Honourable  
East-India Company. (1784) :  
Mr. Evers.

GENTLEMAN LATELY RE-  
turned from America. (1794) :  
Mr. Hodgkinson.

GENTLEMAN, NATIVE  
Thereof. (Exeter, 1712) : John  
Blundell.

GENTLEMAN OF ARMY.  
(1695) : Sir Richard Steele.

GENTLEMAN OF ARMY.  
(New Haven, 1780) : David  
Humphreys.

GENTLEMAN OF BAR. (Pitts-  
burg, 1846) : I. Daniel Rupp.

GENTLEMAN OF BOSTON.  
(Andover, 1833) : Nathan Hale.

GENTLEMAN OF BRAZEN-

Nose College, Oxford; new of  
Diocese of Chester. (1743) :  
John Ellis.

GENTLEMAN OF CAM-  
bridge. (1718) : Thomas Herne.

GENTLEMAN OF CAM-  
bridge. (1736) : Philip Bennet.

GENTLEMAN OF CAM-  
bridge. (1743) : Corbyn Morris.

GENTLEMAN OF CAM-  
bridge. (1760) : John Rich.

GENTLEMAN OF CAM-

bridge. (1760) : Francis Faw-  
kes.

GENTLEMAN OF CAM-  
bridge. (1774) : William Ma-  
son.

GENTLEMAN OF CHRIST  
Church College. (1714) : Mr.  
Main.

GENTLEMAN OF CHRIST-  
Church College, Oxon. (1732):  
Bishop Zachary Pearce.

GENTLEMAN OF CHURCH  
of England. (1687) : James  
Taylor.

GENTLEMAN OF COMMIS-  
sion. (1774) : Ralph Heathcote.

GENTLEMAN OF CONNEC-

ticut. (Norwich, 1780) : Joseph  
Huntington.

GENTLEMAN OF CONNEC-  
ticut. (Phila., 1795) : William  
Cobbett.

GENTLEMAN OF CROYDON.  
(1795) : T. Read.

GENTLEMAN OF FACULTY.  
(1784) : Thomas Hayes.

GENTLEMAN OF FOREIGN  
Extraction, who Resided some  
time in Philadelphia. (1791) :  
Rev. Jacob Duché.

GENTLEMAN OF GLOUCES-

- tershire. (1740) : Charles Shuckburgh.
- GENTLEMAN OF GRAY'S Inn. (1821) : J. Crisp.
- GENTLEMAN OF GREAT Skill. (1584) : John Astley.
- GENTLEMAN OF HIS Acquaintance. (1665) : Gilbert Burnet.
- GENTLEMAN OF INNER Temple. ("Case of Opposition") : John Campbell.
- GENTLEMAN OF INNER Temple. ("Letter to Lord Chat-ham") : Matthew Dawes.
- GENTLEMAN OF INNER Temple. (1715-62) : W. Gardiner.
- GENTLEMAN OF INNER Temple. (Savoy, 1734) : John Mallory.
- GENTLEMAN OF INNER Temple. (1735) : Sir Bartholomew Shower.
- GENTLEMAN OF INNER Temple. (c. 1737) : William Bohun.
- GENTLEMAN OF INNER Temple. (177-) : Matthew Dawes.
- GENTLEMAN OF INNER Temple. (1771) : Counsellor King.
- GENTLEMAN OF INNER Temple. (1786) : George Monck Berkeley.
- GENTLEMAN OF INNS OF Court. (1715) : Myles Davies.
- GENTLEMAN OF IRELAND. (1714) : Rev. John Gillane.
- GENTLEMAN OF LAW. (1768) : Andrew Moir.
- GENTLEMAN OF LINCOLNS-Inn. (1737) : Henry Anderson.
- GENTLEMAN OF LINCOLN'S-Inn. (1742-53) : Phillip Carteret Webb.
- GENTLEMAN OF MAN-chester. (1777) : Thomas Percival.
- GENTLEMAN OF MARY-land. (Phila., 1776) : Hugh Henry Brackenridge.
- GENTLEMAN OF MIDDLE-Temple. (1739) : John Banks.
- GENTLEMAN OF MIDDLE Temple. (1761) : Timothy Cunningham.
- GENTLEMAN OF MIDDLE-sex. (1731) : James Johnston.
- GENTLEMAN OF OXFORD. (1733) : John Leake.
- GENTLEMAN OF OXFORD. (1743) : William Collins.
- GENTLEMAN OF OXFORD. (1757) : George Smith Green.
- GENTLEMAN OF OXFORD. (Oxon., 1759) : Mr. Powis.
- GENTLEMAN OF PARTIE. (1756) : Jonas Hanway.
- GENTLEMAN OF PHILADEL-phia. (N. Y., 1825) : Benjamin F. French.
- GENTLEMAN OF PORTS-mouth N. H. (1798) : Jonathan Mitchel Sewall.
- GENTLEMAN OF PROVINCE. (1781) : Dr. Samuel A. Peters.
- GENTLEMAN OF QUALITY. (1642) : Sir John Spelman.
- GENTLEMAN OF QUALITY. (Oxon., 1643) : Dudley Digges.
- GENTLEMAN OF QUALITY. (1674) : Hon. Edward Howard.
- GENTLEMAN OF QUALITY. [1892] : Bazett M. Haggard.

- GENTLEMAN OF SCOTLAND.  
(1761) : James Boswell.
- GENTLEMAN OF SOUTH CAROLINA. (Phila., 1774) : Rowland Rugeley.
- GENTLEMAN OF TEMPLE.  
(1732) : John Kelly.
- GENTLEMAN OF TEMPLE.  
(1734-5) : Arthur Ashley Sykes.
- GENTLEMAN OF THAT  
Country : Archibald Campbell.
- GENTLEMAN OF TRINITY  
College. (1634) : Thomas Tomkis.
- GENTLEMAN OF TRINITY  
College, Cambridge. (" Encomium ") : Thomas Dover.
- GENTLEMAN OF TRINITY  
College, Oxford. (1738-41) : Benjamin Loveling.
- GENTLEMAN OF UNIVERSITY.  
[Oxford]. (1768) : William Browne.
- GENTLEMAN OF UNIVERSITY  
of Cambridge. (1717) : Richard Bulkeley.
- GENTLEMAN OF UNIVERSITY  
of Cambridge. (1750) : Zachary Grey.
- GENTLEMAN OF UNIVERSITY  
of Cambridge. (1898) : Aleister Crowley.
- GENTLEMAN OF UNIVERSITY  
of Oxford. (1761) : Sir Richard Hill.
- GENTLEMAN OF UNIVERSITY  
of Oxford. (1811) : Percy Bysshe Shelley.
- GENTLEMAN OF WADHAM  
College. (1730) : James Miller.
- GENTLEMAN OF WADHAM  
College. (1738) : John Swinton.
- GENTLEMAN ON HIS TRAV-  
els. (1762) : Lady Barbara Montagu, Mr. Scott and Oliver Goldsmith.
- GENTLEMAN RESIDENT IN  
Neighborhood : Charles Smart.
- GENTLEMAN, STUDENT AT  
Æton : William Peaps.
- GENTLEMAN THAT WAS  
near his Person for many Years.  
(1703) : John Dunton.
- GENTLEMAN WHO HAS  
Left His Lodgings. (1820) : Lord John Russell.
- GENTLEMAN WHO HAS  
Made Angling His Diversion.  
(1760) : George Smith.
- GENTLEMAN WHO HAS  
Resided many Years in Pennsylvania. (1755) : William Smith.
- GENTLEMAN WHO HAS  
Resided several Years in Those  
Countries : John Moore, M. D.
- GENTLEMAN WHO IS PAR-  
ticularly Addressed in Vindication. (1799) : Francis Evre.
- GENTLEMAN WHO RESIDED  
Five Years on Island. (1750) : John Campbell.
- GENTLEMAN WHO RESIDED  
some time in Philadelphia.  
(1777) : Jacob Duché.
- GENTLEMAN WHO WAS  
formerly Conversant amongst  
Them. (1685) : William Smith.
- GENTLEMAN WHO WAS IN  
Town during whole Siege.  
(1738-9) : John Michelborne.
- GENTLEMAN WHO WAS  
Officer under that General.  
(Boston, 1808-11) : J. Biggs.
- GENTLEMAN WHO WAS  
Swede. (1776) : George Stalberg.

- GENTLEMAN WITH DUSTER.  
(1920-22) : Harold Begbie.
- GENTLEMAN'S CALLING.  
(1660). (By Richard Allestree).
- GENTLEMANS EXERCISE.  
(1662). (By Anthony Hammond).
- GENTLEMAN'S GUIDE IN  
his Tour through Italy. (1787).  
(By Thomas Martyn).
- GENTLEMAN'S JOURNAL.  
(1692). (Edited by Peter Motteux).
- GENTLEMAN'S RECREATION.  
(1674). (By Nicholas Cox  
and Richard Blome).
- GENTLEMAN'S RELIGION.  
(1698). (By Jeremy Collier).
- GENTLEMAN'S TOUR  
through Monmouthshire. (1775).  
(By Henry P. Wyndham).
- GENTLEMAN'S TUTOR FOR  
Small Sword. (1730). (By Henry Blackwell).
- GENTLEMEN OF TRINITY  
College : Thomas Tomkis.
- GENTLEWOMAN IN NEW-  
England. (Boston, 1678) : Mrs.  
Anne Bradstreet.
- GENTLEWOMAN IN THOSE  
Parts. (1650) : Mrs. Anne  
Bradstreet.
- GENUINE ARGUMENTS OF  
Council. (By Charles Macklin).
- GENUINE COPIES OF ALL  
Letters between Lord Chancellor.  
(1770). (By John Horne Tooke).
- GENUINE LETTERS AND  
Memoirs relating to... Islands  
of Cape Breton and Saint John.  
(1760). (By Thomas Pichon).
- GENUINE NARRATIVE OF  
Life and Theatrical Transactions.  
(1777). (By Thomas Davies).
- GENUINE SPEECH OF HON.  
Mr.— (1752). (By William Murray).
- GENUINE USE AND NECESSITY  
of Two Sacraments. (1697).  
(By Lancelot Addison).
- GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF  
British Guiana. (1870). (By J.  
G. Sawkins and C. B. Brown).
- GEOMETRY IMPROVED. (1717).  
(By Abraham Sharp).
- GEOMETRY, PLANE, SOLID,  
and Spherical. (1830). (By P.  
Morton).
- GEORGE BATEMAN. (1782).  
(By Elizabeth Blower).
- GEORGE FOX AND HIS  
Friends. (1859). (By William Naish).
- GEORGE THE THIRD. (1807).  
(By Edward Mangin).
- GEORGE TOWN ON ARROWSICK  
Island. (Boston, 1717). (By  
Samuel Shute).
- GEORGIA HUNTSMAN. (1854)  
: Major W. R. Rembert.
- GEORGIA SCENES. (U. S. A.,  
1835-1864). (By Augustus B.  
Longstreet).
- GERALDINE HAMILTON.  
(1832). (By Mr. Macleod).
- GERALDINE OF DESMOND.  
(1829). (By Miss Crumpe).
- GERARD. (By M. E. Braddon).
- GERARD, Dorothea, : M<sup>me</sup> Longard  
de Longgarde.
- GERARD, E., : Emily de Laszowska.
- GERARD, Morice, : Rev. J.  
Jessop Teague.

- GERARDO UNFORTUNATE Spaniard. (1653). (By Leonard Digges).
- GERM. (1850). (Edited by William Michael Rossetti).
- GERMAN COLONY AND Lutheran Church in Maine. (1869). (By H. N. Pohlman).
- GERMAN HOTEL. (1790). (By Thomas Holcroft, from German of J. C. Brandes).
- GERMAN JEW. ("Existence of Christ Disproved") : Mr. Blumfield.
- GERMAN PRINCE. (1832) : Prince Pückler-Muskau.
- GERMAN ROMANCES. (1827). (By Thomas Carlyle).
- GERMANICUS. (Phila. ?, 1794). (By Edmund Randolph).
- GERSHON : Maj. Gen. J. E. Goodwyn.
- GERTRUDE : Jane Cross Simpson.
- GESTA GRAYORUM. (1688). (By W. Canning).
- GHOST. (1762-3). (By Charles Churchill).
- GHOST-HUNTER. (By Michael Barnim).
- GHOST OF ERNEST. (1757). (By Robert Bolton).
- GHOST OF RICHARD THIRD. (1614). (By Christopher Brooke).
- GIAOUR. (1813). (By Lord Byron).
- GIBBES, Frances Guignard, : Mrs. O. L. Keith.
- GIBBONS, Lee, Student of Law : Thomas Roscoe, the Younger.
- GIBSON, Elizabeth, : Mrs. Cheyne.
- GIDEON. (Brighton, 1839). (By Lady Howard).
- GIFFORD, John., (1758-1818) : John Richard Green.
- GIFT, Theo., : Dora Havers.
- GIFT FOR ALL SEASONS. (1825). (By M. Egerton).
- GIGADIBS, Arthur., (1885) : Hon. John M. Robertson.
- GIL BLAS. (1749-1766). (Trans. by Tobias Smollett from A. R. Le Sage).
- GILBERT. (Sherwood, 1809). (By James Templeman).
- GILBERT, BISHOP OF SARUM. (1690) : Gilbert Burnet.
- GILBERT GURNEY. (By Theodore Hook).
- GILBERT, LORD BISHOP OF SARUM. (1694-1714) : Gilbert Burnet.
- GILDEROY, Roland, : Charles Rowley.
- GIMCRACK, G., (Manchester, 1853) J. S. Gregson.
- GIMCRACKIANA. (Manchester, 1833). (By John Stanley Gregson).
- GINGER : Wallace Admah Irwin.
- GINTHER, Mary Pemberton, (Philadelphia, [1924]) : Mrs. Willis A. Heyler.
- GINX'S BABY. (1870). (By John Edward Jenkins).
- GIPHANTIA. (1761). (By C. F. Tiphaigne de la Roche).
- GIPSIES. (1778). (By Charles Dibdin).
- GIRALDUS CAMBRENSIS : Gerald de Bury.
- GIRL AMONG ANARCHISTS. (1903). (By Isobel Meredith)



- Rossetti [Daughter of W. M. Rossetti]).
- GIRLE MOLESTED BY SPIRITS. (1698). (By F. Grant).
- GIVING ALMS NO CHARITY. (1704). (By Daniel Defoe).
- GLANCE AT NEW YORK. (N. Y., 1837). (By Asa Green).
- GLANCE AT ONE OF MR. Barrett's "Spiritual Tornadoes". (By J. Young Scammon).
- GLANCES AT CHARACTER. (By J. Clarke).
- GLANCES AT METROPOLIS. (N. York, 1854). (By C. E. Lester).
- GLAS, Draig, : Arthur T. Johnson.
- GLAS, George, : Abreu de Galineo.
- GLASGOW. (1824). (By Thomas Blair).
- GLASGOW, PAST & PRESENT. (1851-6). (By Mr. Reid).
- GLASS FOR PEOPLE OF NEW England. (1676). (By S. Groome).
- GLASS OF TIME. (1620). (By Thomas Peyton).
- GLAZEBROOK, Harriet, : Mrs. E. Beavan.
- GLEAM OF COMFORT. (1785). (By Thomas Lewis O'Beirne).
- GLEANINGS AFTER 'GRAND Tour'-Ists. (1856). (By Archdeacon Arthur B. Rowan).
- GLEANINGS IN EUROPE. (1837). (By Fenimore Cooper).
- GLEANINGS RESPECTING Battel and its Abbey. (1841). (By Mr. Vidler).
- GLENARVON. (1816). (By Lady Caroline Lamb).
- GLENCOE ; OR FATE OF Macdonalds. (By Justice Thomas Noon Talfourd).
- GLENFERGUS. (1820). (By Robert Mudie).
- GLENMORE. (1859) : Donald Shaw.
- GLENORMISTON. (1849). (By William Chambers).
- GLIMPSES OF ANTIQUITY. (By Lord de Tabley).
- GLITTERING FALLS. (1918). (By Ernest A. Boyd).
- GLOBUS, Septimus, (1824) : T. A. Apel.
- GLORY, Miss Morning, : Yone Noguchi.
- GLORY AND SHAME OF Britain. (By H. Dunkley).
- GLORY BE TO GOD ON High, Peace on Earth. (1652). (By Samuel Hartlib).
- GLORY OF CHRIST. (1746). (By Isaac Watts).
- GLORY OF COLUMBIA, (N.Y., 1803). (By William Dunlop).
- GLORY OF ENGLAND. (1619). (By Thomas Gainsford).
- GLORY OF SOLDIERS CAN not be completed without acting well part of Citizens. (Lond. and Paris, 1785-1815). (By Honoré Gabriel Riquetti Mirabeau).
- GLORY OF THEIR TIMES. (1640). (By Donald Lupton).
- GLOSSARIUM EROTICUM. (1826). (By P. Pierrugues).
- GLOSSARY OF ARCHITECTURAL Terms. (1850). (By T. H. Parker).

- GLOSSARY OF PROVINCIAL**  
Words used in Herefordshire.  
(1839). (By Sir George Cornewall Lewis).
- GLOSSARY OF TERMS USED**  
in Grecian, Roman, Italian and Gothic Architecture. (1840). (By John Henry Parker).
- GLOSSOGRAPHIA ANGLICA-**  
na Nova. (By Thomas Blount).
- GLOURIOUS ESPOUSAL.**  
(Boston, 1719). (By Cotton Mather).
- GNATHAI GAN IARRAIDH.**  
(1918) : Ernest A. Boyd.
- GNE, J.,** (1755) : J. Greene.
- GNOME KING.** (1819). (By George Colman the Younger).
- GO IN PEACE.** (1674). (By John Martin).
- GOAT'S BEARD.** (1777). (By William Whitehead).
- GOD AND KING.** (1615-1663). (By Richard Mockett).
- GOD MADE MAN.** (By John Butler).
- GOD SAVE THE KING.** (Privately printed, 1915). (By J. Elroy Flecker).
- GOD'S LOVE TO MANKINDE.**  
(1658). (By Samuel Hoard).
- GODFREY OF BULLOIGNE.**  
(By Richard Carew).
- GODLIE DREAME COM-**  
pylit. (Edin., 1603). (By Elizabeth Melvil).
- GODLY AND FRVITEFULL**  
Sermon. (By Eusebius Paget).
- GODLY AND NECESSARYE**  
Admonition of Decrees. (1564).  
(Attributed to Archbishop Parker).
- GODLY NEWE SHORT TREA-**  
tyse Instructyng Euery Parson.  
(1548). (By Henry Harte).
- GODLY PRIUATE PRAIERS.**  
(By Edward Dering).
- GODLY TREATYSE.** (1548).  
(By Henry Hart).
- GODLYE AND LEARNED**  
Treatise. (By Gracious Menewe).
- GODODIN.** (Alnwick). (By W. Probert).
- GODOLPHIN.** (1833). (By Lord Lytton).
- GOD'S JUDGMENTS UPON**  
Gentile Apostatized Church.  
(1823). (By John Hildrop).
- GOD'S LOVE TO MANKIND.**  
Manifested. (1633). (By Samuel Hoard).
- GOD'S PURPOSE IN US.** (By G. Pritchard).
- GOD'S REVENGE AGAINST**  
Punning. (1716). (By Alexander Pope & Jonathan Swift).
- GODS TERRIBLE VOICE.**  
(1667). (By Thomas Vincent).
- GOD'S THREATENINGS**  
against Sinful Nations. (1750).  
(By Gloucester Ridley).
- GOETZ OF BERLICHINGEN**  
with Iron Hand. (Trans. by Rose d'Aguilar).
- GOFF.** (Edin., 1743). (By Thomas Mathison).
- GOING TO EPSOM RACES.**  
(1819). (By Henry Alken).
- GOLD-HEADED CANE.** (1827).  
(By William Macmichael).
- GOLDE BOKE OF CHRISTEN**  
Matrimonye. (1542). (By T. Becon).

- GOLDEN AGE.** (1703). (By William Walsh and Arthur Maynwaring).
- GOLDEN ASS.** (1822). (By G. Schulze, supposed to be a translation from Apuleius).
- GOLDEN BOKE OF MARCVS Avrelius.** (1546). (Trans. by John Bouchier, Lord Berners, from the Spanish of A. de Guevara).
- GOLDEN CALF.** (By M. E. Braddon).
- GOLDEN FEATHER.** (By S. Baring Gould).
- GOLDEN FLEECE.** (1611). (By Richard Braithwayte).
- GOLDEN FLEECE.** (1626). (By William Vaughan).
- GOLDEN OPPORTUNITY.** (By Jean Ingelow).
- GOLDEN RULE, OR, ROYAL Law.** (1688). (By John Goodman).
- GOLDEN SPY.** (1709). (By Charles Gildon).
- GOLDSMITH,** Rev. J., : Sir Richard Phillips.
- GONDIBERT AND BIRTHA.** (Oxon., 1751). (By William Thomson).
- GONDOLA.** (1827). (By Henry Stoe Van Dyk).
- GOOD ADVICE TO CHURCH of England.** (1687). (By William Penn).
- GOOD ADVICE TO PULPITS.** (1687). (By John Gother).
- GOOD AND BADDE.** (1616). (By Nicholas Breton).
- GOOD AND NECESSARY Proposal.** (By Edward Stephens).
- GOOD CHARACTER. OR, Walk with God characterized.** (Boston, 1723). (By Cotton Mather).
- GOOD FETCH'D OUT OF Evil.** (Boston, n. d.). (By Cotton Mather).
- GOOD GRAY POET.** (New York, 1866). (By William Douglas O'Connor).
- GOOD HAND.** (1732) : Humphrey Wanley.
- GOOD HUSBAND FOR FIVE Shillings.** (1710). (By Sir Richard Steele).
- GOOD LESSONS FOR Children ; Verse.** (Boston, 1706). (By Cotton Mather).
- GOOD NATUR'D MAN.** (1768). (By Oliver Goldsmith).
- GOOD NEWES AND BAD Newes.** (1622). (By Samuel Rowlands).
- GOOD NEWES FROM NORTH.** (1640). (By Martin Parker).
- GOOD NEWS FROM SCOTLAND.** (1712). (By Archibald Pitcairne).
- GOOD NEWS! GOOD NEWS!** (1814). (By Archibald MacLaren).
- GOOD OF PEACE.** (1642). (By Ephraim Udall).
- GOOD OLD AGE.** (Boston, 1726). (By Cotton Mather).
- GOOD OLD CAUSE.** (1710). (By Charles Leslie).
- GOOD OLD WAY.** (Boston, 1706). (By Cotton Mather).
- GOOD QUEEN ANNE VIN- dicated.** (By Henry St. John, Viscount Bolingbroke).

GOOD REPORT FROM BAD Men. (By 'Richard Younge).

GOOD WIFE. (1618). (By Richard Brathwayt).

GOOD WORK FOR GOOD Magistrate. (1651). (By Hugh Peters).

GOOD WORKES. (1641). (By E. Udall).

GOODLY PRYMER. (1535). (Trans. by George Joy).

GOODRICH-FREER, Adela, : Mrs. H. H. Spoer.

GOOSEQUILL, Benjamin, : James Makittrick Adair.

GOOSEQUILL, Gregory, : W. W. Tulloch.

GOOSEQUILL, Timothy, (1808) : Rev. Richard Warner.

GOOSTELY TREATYSE OF Passyon of Our Lord. (1521). (Trans. by Andrew Chertsey).

GOOSTLY PSALMES AND Spiritual Songs. (By Miles Coverdale).

GORDON, Elizabeth, (1924) : Mrs. George Edwin Canfield.

GORGEOUS POETRY. (1920). (By J. B. Morton).

GORKY, Maxim, : Alexei Maximovitch Peshkov.

GORLAYE. (1835). (By John Major Boyle).

GOSLET, Paul, : Charles Lever.

GOSPEL-GLASSE. (1667). (By J. Stuckley).

GOSPEL-GRACE OF FAITH. (1695). (By Thomas Beverley).

GOSPEL IN CENTRAL AMERICA. (1850). (By Frederick Crowe).

GOSPEL IN FAR WEST. (1869). (By William Duncan).

GOTHAM AND GOTHAMITES. (N. Y., 1823). (By Samuel B. H. Judah).

GOTHAM IN ALARM. (By Peter McKenzie, James Wallace, James Brown, Robert Kay, Joseph Souter, Alexander McNeill, and James Duncan).

GOV. STRONG'S CALUMNIATOR Reproved. (Boston, 1814). (By J. Lowell).

GOVERNESS. (1777). (A Distortion of Sheridan's "Duenna" made from Short-hand Notes of this work).

GOVERNMENT AND ORDER of Church of Scotland. (1641). (By Alexander Henderson).

GOVERNMENT OF IRELAND. (1626). (By Sir Edward Cecil).

GOVERNMENT OF PEOPLE of England. (1650). (By John Parker).

GOVERNMENT OF TONGUE. (1667). (By Richard Allestree, or Abraham Woodhead).

GOVERNOR. (1820) : W. H. Burgess.

GOVERNOR AND COMPANY of Connecticut, and Moheagan Indians. (1769). (By William Samuel Johnson).

GOWER, Erskine, : Duchess of Sutherland.

GRADUATE. (1858) : John Rose Cormack.

GRADUATE OF DAME EUROPA'S School : J. E. Field.

GRADUATE OF MEDICINE. (1831) : Rev. William Dansey.

GRADUATE OF OXFORD. (1817) : George Hughes.

- GRADUATE OF OXFORD. (Oxon., 1837) : James Pycroft.
- GRADUATE OF OXFORD. (1843-6) : John Ruskin.
- GRADUATE OF OXFORD. (1845) : Frederick Naghten.
- GRADUATE OF UNIVERSITY. (1828) : Mr. Russell.
- GRADUATE OF UNIVERSITY of Oxford. (1832) : Mr. Townsend.
- GRADUATE OF UNIVERSITY of Matrimony : Rev. Edward John Hardy.
- GRAECIAN STORY. (By J. Harrington).
- GRAHAM, Ennis, : Mrs. Mary Louisa S. Molesworth.
- GRAHAM, Tom, : Sinclair Lewis.
- GRAHAM, Winifred, : Mrs. Theodore Cory.
- GRAHAM HAMILTON. (1822). (By Lady Caroline Lamb).
- GRAMMAR OF CHEROKEE Language. [Boston, 1830]. (By J. Pickering).
- GRAMMAR OF ENGLISH Tongue. (1711). (By John Brightland).
- GRAMMAR OF ENGLISH Tongue. (1746). (By Sir Richard Steele).
- GRAMMAR OF GAELIC LANGUAGE. (Dublin, 1808). (By William Halliday).
- GRAMMATICAL CHART. (1841). (By Walter William King).
- GRAMMATICAL DROLLERY. (1682). (By William Hickes).
- GRANBY. (1826). (By Thomas Henry Lister).
- GRAND, Sarah, : Mrs. M. Fall.
- GRAND AND IMPORTANT Question about Church. (1756-9). (By John Lindsay).
- GRAND CASE OF CONSCIENCE. (1650). (By John Milton).
- GRAND CASE OF PRESENT Ministry. (1662). (By Francis Fullwood).
- GRAND CHAPLAIN OF Grand Lodge. (Portsmouth, [1807]) : George Richards.
- GRAND CONSPIRACY OF Jews. (1655). (By John Allington).
- GRAND ENEMY OF STATE. (1696). (By William Compton).
- GRAND IMPOSTOR EXAMINED. (1656). (By John Deacon).
- GRAND INQUEST. (1680). (By John Garbrand).
- GRAND JURYMAN'S OATH and Office Explained. (1680). (By John Hawles).
- GRAND MASTER. (1816). (By William Combe).
- GRAND MYSTERY. (1726). (By Jonathan Swift).
- GRAND MYSTERY LAID Open. (1714). (By John Toland).
- GRAND PLUTOES REMONSTRANCE. (1642). (By John Taylor).
- GRAND POINT OF SOLICITUDE. (Boston, 1715). (By Cotton Mather).
- GRAND QUESTION CONCERNING BISHOPS. (1680). (By Edward Stillingfleet).
- GRAND QUESTION CONCERNING JUDICATURE. (1669). (By Denzil, Lord Hollis).

- GRAND QUESTION WHETHER War. (1739). (By Horatio, Lord Walpole).
- GRAND UNIVERSITY LOGIC Stakes. (Oxon., 1849). (By James T. B. Landon).
- GRANDEUR OF LAW. (1684). (By H. Phillips).
- GRANDMOTHER'S CAP-Strings. (By Mary Charlotte Phillpotts).
- GRANDMOTHER'S SHOE. (By Jean Ingelow).
- GRANT, Allan, (1924) : Arthur Douglas Howden Smith. —
- GRANT, Douglas, (1921-4) : Isabel Ostrander.
- GRAPHIC ILLUSTRATIONS of Warwickshire. (1829).— (By James Jaffray).
- GRAPHID.E. (1838). (By Henry Reeve).
- GRATEFUL NON-CONFORMIST. (By John Wild)
- GRAUE AUTHOR OF MIDDLE and Imparty Principles. (1712): John Humfrey.
- GRAY, Annabel, : Mrs. Cox,
- GRAY, Barry, (New York, 1866): Robert Coffin.
- GRAY, Esca, : Frances A. Adamson.
- GRAY, Maxwell, : Miss M. G. Tuttiett.
- GRAY, Simon, : Sir Alexander Boswell.
- GRAYSON, David, (1892-1915) : Ray Stannard Baker Lansing.
- GREAT AMERICAN SCOUT. (N. Y., 1868). (By C. Lorain Ruggles).
- GREAT ASSISES HOLDEN IN Parnassus. (1645). (Ascribed to George Wither).
- GREAT BRITAIN ILLUSTRATED. (1830). (By T. Moule and W. Westall).
- GREAT BRITAIN'S GREAT Deliverance. (By William Leigh).
- GREAT BRITAIN'S JUST Complaint. (1692). (By Sir James Montgomery).
- GREAT BRITAIN'S LITTLE Calendar. (1618). (By Samuel Carey).
- GREAT BRITAIN'S MEMORIAL against Pretender. (1745). (By Samuel Chandler).
- GREAT CALUMNY OF QUAKERS. (1700). (Broadside by William Robinson).
- GREAT CASE OF TRANS-plantation in Ireland. (1655). (By Vincent Gockin).
- GREAT CASE OF TYTHES. (1659). (By Anthony Pearson).
- GREAT CATCHES. (1861). (By E. F. Blakiston).
- GREAT CRISIS. (1725). (By R. Roach).
- GREAT DAY AT DORE. (1648). (By John Eachard).
- GREAT DISCLOSURE OF Spiritual Wickedness!! in High Places. (Boston, 1865). (By Mrs. Elizabeth Parsons Ware Packard).
- GREAT DRAGON CAST OUT. (1830). (By William Watts).
- GREAT EXHIBITION. (1850). (By George Augustus Sala).

- GREAT EXPECTATIONS.**  
(P. P.). [1866]. (By Charles Dickens).
- GREAT FRENCH PAINTERS.**  
(1903). (Trans. by P. G. Knoddy).
- GREAT HEALING SPRINGS**  
on Battle-Field of Gettysbourg.  
(N. York, 1866 ?). (By Mr. McCreary).
- GREAT IMPORTANCE OF RELIGIOUS LIFE.** (1711). (By William Melmoth).
- GREAT IS DIANA.** (1695). (By Charles Blount).
- GREAT LAW OF NATURE.**  
(1673). (By J. Shaftes).
- GREAT LAW OF SUBORDINATION** Consider'd. (1726). (By Daniel Defoe).
- GREAT MYSTERY OF FOX-CRAFT** Discovered. (New York, 1705). (By D. Leeds).
- GREAT PASCHAL CYCLE.**  
(1718). (By Mr. Bunbury).
- GREAT POINT OF SUCCESSION.** (1681). (By Robert Brady).
- GREAT PROPITIATION.** (1669).  
(By Joseph Trueman).
- GREAT QUESTION CONCERNING.** (1660). (By Edward Bagshaw, Junr.).
- GREAT REASONS AND INTERESTS** Consider'd. (1701). (By George Ridpath).
- GREAT SACRIFICE OF NEW LAW.** (1676). (By James Dymock).
- GREAT SEAL OF ENGLAND.**  
(1837). (Edit. by E. Edwards).
- GREAT SECRET.** (By C. Maurice Davies).
- GREAT TRUTHS OF CHRISTIAN RELIGION.** (1862). (By William Upton Richards).
- GREAT WORK OF OUR REDEMPTION** by Christ. (1735). (By Edmund Gibson).
- GREATER HIPPIAS.** (1759).  
(By Floyer Sydenham).
- GREATEST CONCERN IN WORLD.** (New London, 1718).  
(By Cotton Mather).
- GREATEST OF ALL PLANTAGENETS.** (1860). (By Edmund Clifford).
- GREATEST PLAGUE OF HIS LIFE.** (By Brothers Mayhew).
- GREATNESS OF JOSIAH PORLICK.** (By Paul Neuman).
- GREATNESS OF MIND.** (1691).  
(By Robert Boyle).
- GRECIAN DAUGHTER.** (1772).  
(By Arthur Murphy).
- GRECIAN HISTORY.** (1774).  
(By Oliver Goldsmith).
- GRECIAN STORY.** (1684). (By Sir John Harington).
- GREECE.** (1735). (By James Thomson).
- GREEK PAPYRI IN BRITISH MUSEUM.** (1839). (By Rev. J. Forshall).
- GREEK THEATRE.** By P. Brumoy. (1759). (Trans. by Mrs. Charlotte Lennox, John Boyle and Samuel Johnson).
- GREEK'S OPINION.** (1686).  
(By Abraham Woodhead).
- GREEN, Anna Katherine, : Mrs. Rohlf.**
- GREEN BAG.** (1807). (By David Webster).

- GREEN BOX OF MONSIEUR de Sartine. (1779). (By Richard Tickell).
- GREEN CARNATION. (By Robert Hichens).
- GREEN-HOUSE COMPANION. (1824). (By J. C. Loudon).
- GREEN PEAS. (Cincinnati, 1856). (By William G. Crippen).
- GREENDRAKE, Gregory, (1832): J. Coad.
- GREENE IN CONCEPT Newe. (1598). (By John Dickens).
- GREENE'S GHOST HAVNT-ing Cony-Catchers. (By Samuel Rowlands).
- GREENWICH HOSPITAL. (1826). (By M. H. Barker).
- GREENWOOD, Grace, : Joseph J. Clarke Lippincott.
- GREEVOVS GRONES FOR Poore. (1621). (By Thomas Dekker).
- GREFELL FAMILY. (1916). (Edited by Lady Desborough).
- GRENVILLE AGONISTES. (By Mr. Hale).
- GREVILLE, Henry, (1880) : Madame Durand.
- GREVILLE MINOR : J. A. Spender.
- GREY, Heraclitus, : Charles Marshall.
- GREY, Rowland, : Lilian Rowland Brown.
- GREYDRAKE, Geoffrey. (1832): Thos. Ettingsall.
- GREYE, Armar, (1871) : Mrs. Maria Greer.
- GREYSON, R. E. H., : Henry Rogers.
- GRIER, Sidney C., : Miss Gregg.
- GRIEVANCES OF AMERICAN Colonies. (1765). (By Stephen Hopkins).
- GRIEVOUS, Peter, A. B. C. D. E. : Francis Hopkinson.
- GRIFFIN, C. L., (1870) : T. L. Kingston Oliphant.
- GRIFFIN, Gregory, (Windsor, 1790) : George Canning, John Smith, John Frere, and Robert Smith.
- GRIFFINHOOF, Anthony, (1815) : George Coleman the Younger.
- GRIFFINHOOF, Arthur, : George Colman, the Younger.
- GRILDRIG, Solomon,. (Windsor, 1805) : Dr. Rennell, Mr. Knight, and Mr. Canning.
- GRILE, Dod, (1873) : Ambrose Bierce.
- GRIM, Anthony, : Arthur Linear.
- GRIMALDI SHAKSPERE. (1853). (By Frederick William Fairholt).
- GRIMELLOS' FORTUNES. (1604). (By Nicholas Breton).
- GRIMM'S POPULAR STORIES. (1823, (2nd Ed., 1825) and 1826). (Trans. by Edgar Taylor).
- GRINDSTONE, Gaffer, : Alexander Hill.
- GRINGO, Harry, : Lieut. Wise.
- GRIPUS ET HEGIO. (By Robert Baron).
- GR—LLE AGONISTES. (1807). (By Mr. Hale).
- GROANS OF PLANTATIONS. (1689). (By Edward Littleton).
- GROTIUS. (N. Y., 1800) : De Witt Clinton.



- GROUND OF HIGH PLACES.** (1657). (By George Fox).
- GROUNDS & OCCASIONS OF** Contempt of Clergy and Religion. (1670-1685). (By John Eachard).
- GROUNDS OF ALDERMAN** Wilkes. (1795). (By John Reeves).
- GROUNDS OF SIR ROBERT** Peel's Bill Vindicated. (1818). (By S. T. Coleridge).
- GROVE HILL.** (1799). (By Thomas Maurice).
- GROVE HILL.** (1804). (By John Coakley Lettsom).
- GROWTH OF DEISM IN** England. (1696). (By Henry Hill, D. D.).
- GROWTH OF KNAVERY.** (1678). (By Sir Roger L'Estrange).
- GROWTH OF LOVE.** (1876). (By Robert Bridges).
- GROWTH OF RUSSIAN** Power. (1858). (By S. E. Roland).
- GRUB STREET JOURNAL.** (1737). (By Dr. Richard Russel and Dr. John Martyn. With some Contributions by Alexander Pope).
- GRUMBLER OF GRUMBLE-** ton Hall, Anthony, : David Hoffman.
- GRUMBLING HIVE.** (1705). (By Bernard Mandeville).
- GUALDI, Abbot,** (1667) : Gregorio Leti.
- GUARD, Theodore de la,** : Nathaniel Ward.
- GUARDIAN.** (1759). (By David Garrick).
- GUARDIAN GENIUS OF FE-** deral Union. (1839). (By Julius R. Ames).
- GUARDIAN'S INSTRUCTION.** (1688). (By Stephen Penton).
- GUATIMOZIN'S LETTERS.** (1779). (By Dr. Jebb, & others).
- GUB-GUB :** Edward Spencer Mott.
- GUBBINS, Nathaniel,** : Edward Spencer Mott.
- GUDGEON AGAINST DA-** niels. (1774). (By Edward Wilkinson).
- GUERNSEY MILITIA OF-** ficer. (Guernsey, 1874) : Capt. W. H. Balid Moulson.
- GUEST.** (1876) : Edward Jenkins.
- GUIDE FOR PENITENT.** (1674). (By Brian Duppa).
- GUIDE TO BURGHLEY** House. (1815). (By Thomas Blore).
- GUIDE TO CASTLE OF NEW-** castle-on-Tyne. (1847). (By J.C. Bruce).
- GUIDE TO CIVIL SERVICE** Examinations. (1856). (By Henry White).
- GUIDE TO COUNTY OF** Wicklow. (1835). (By Mr. Wright).
- GUIDE TO EAST BOURNE.** (East Bourne [1856]). (By T.S. Gowland).
- GUIDE TO HEALTH, BEAUTY.** (1785). (By Francis Grose).
- GUIDE TO HEAVEN FROM** Word. (Boston, 1689). (By S. Hardy).

- GUIDE TO HIGHLANDS OF Deeside. (1831). (By Dr. Joseph Robertson).
- GUIDE TO HISTORIAN. (1848). (By Dawson Turner).
- GUIDE TO INFERIOUR Clergie. (1682) : John Phillips.
- GUIDE TO ISLAND OF JERSEY. (Jersey, 1834). (By A. J. Le Cras).
- GUIDE TO PEEBLESSHIRE. (Peebles). (By James Watson).
- GUIDE TO PORT STEPHENS in New South Wales. (By A. Harris).
- GUIDE TO STAR-GAZING. (1861). (By Mary Jenkins).
- GUIDE TO VERIFICATION of Manuscripts. (By Dawson Turner).
- GUILLOTINA. (By William Cobbett).
- GUILT ; OR ANNIVERSARY. (Edin., 1819). (Trans. by R. P. Gillies).
- GUINIAD CHARFY, FISHERMAN. (By George Smeeton).
- GULISTAN. (By Sir Richard Burton).
- GULLIVER, Lemuel, : Jonathan Swift.
- GULLIVER, JUN., Lemuel, : (1818) : Mrs. Elizabeth S. Graham.
- GULLIVER REVIVED. (1786-99). (By Rudolf Eric Raspe).
- GULLIVERIANA. (1728). (By Jonathan Smedley).
- GULLIVER'S TRAVELS. (1726). (By Jonathan Swift).
- GURNEY MARRIED. (By Theodore Hook).
- GUSHINGTON, Impulsia, : Lady Dufferin.
- GUTHRIE, Ramsay, : John George Bowran.
- GUY LIVINGSTONE. (1857). (By G. A. Lawrence).
- GUY MANNERING... MUSICAL Play. (1818). (Adapted by Daniel Terry).
- GWEN. (1879). (By Sir Lewis Morris).
- GWYNNE, Paul, : Ernest Slater.
- GYFTE FOR NEWE YEARE. (1825). (By C. H. Harsthorne).
- GYMNASIAD. (1744). (By Paul Whitehead).
- GYP : Sybille Gabrielle de Mira-beau, Comtesse de Martel.
- GYPSY. (1879) : Mrs. Grace Courtland.
- H. (18-- ) : Thomas Hughes.
- H--ND, Mr., (1743-57) : James Hammond.
- H\*\*\*\*, Right Honourable; Cassandra, Lady Hawke.
- H. A. ("Court Convert") : Henry Anderson.
- H. A. (1597) : Henry Arthur.
- H. A. (1612 & 1640) : Henry Ainsworth.
- H. A. (1633) : Henry Hawkins.
- H. A. G. (1607) : Hervey Arthington.
- H. A. I. M. : Hugh A. J. Munro.
- H. A. K. : H. A. Kennedy.
- H. A. L. Old Shekarry. (1867-1871) : H. A. Levison.
- H. B. ("Wreckers") : H. B. Brewster.

- H. B. (" Christian Praiers ").  
 (1570-8) : Henry Bull.  
 H. B. (1595) : Henry Roberts.  
 H. B. (1627-60) : Henry Burton.  
 H. B. (1636) : Sir H. Blount.  
 H. B. (1655) : H. Brown.  
 H. B. (1803) : Henry Blundell.  
 H. B. (1829-48) : Richard Doyle.  
 H. B. (Dublin, 1859) : Henry  
 Bewley.  
 H. B. (1896) : Hilaire Belloc.  
 H. B. PASTOR OF S. MATHEVVS  
 Friday-Street : Henry  
 Burton.  
 H. B., RECTOR OF ST. MATHEW.  
 (1628) : Henry Burton.  
 H. B. RECTOR OF S. MATHEWS  
 Friday-Street : Henry  
 Burton.  
 H. B. T. (1835) : James Deacon  
 Hume.  
 H. B. V. : Vyvyan Beresford  
 Holland.  
 H. C. (1584-92) : Henry Constable.  
 H. C. (1592-79). (" Kinde-Harts  
 Dreame ") : Henry Chettle.  
 H. C. (1632) : Henry Cockerham.  
 H. C. (1687) : Henry Care.  
 H. C. (1693) : Hercules Collins,  
 or H. Cornwallis.  
 H. C. (1808) : William Henry  
 Ireland.  
 H \*\*\* C \*\*\*\*\* (1723) : Hugh  
 Carew.  
 H. C. A. (1895, etc.) : H. C.  
 Anstey.  
 H. C. ESQ, AUTHOR OF  
 Fisher-Boy. (1809). (By Wil-  
 liam Henry Ireland).  
 H. C., GENT. (1642-53) : H.  
 Cockran.  
 H. D. (" Solomon's Proverbs ").  
 (1673-1676) : Henry Danvers.  
 H. D. (1682) : Richard Hampden.  
 H. D. [In Monogram]. (1856) :  
 Mrs. Henry Davidson.  
 H. D. (1916-24) : Hilda Doolittle,  
 Mrs. Richard Aldington.  
 H. D. M. A. (1661) : John Col-  
 lings.  
 H. E. (Bath) : Sir Henry Charles  
 Englefield.  
 H. E. (1729) : Edward Hawarden.  
 H. E. B. (1833) : Sir Henry Ed-  
 ward Bunbury.  
 H. E. O. (1849) : Thomas G.  
 Fonnereau.  
 H. E. P. : Harriet Eleanor Phil-  
 imore.  
 H. E. R. TRIN. COLL. CAMB.  
 (1868) : H. E. Reynolds.  
 H. E. W. : H. E. Warburton.  
 H. F. (1661) : Henry Fell.  
 H. G. (" Brief Sketches, etc. ") :  
 Rev. Harry Grey.  
 H. G. (Translator). (1575) : H.  
 Grantham.  
 H. G. (Translator of Boccaccio).  
 (1587) : Henry Gifford.  
 H. G. (1672) : Henry Grigg.  
 H. H. (1620-33). (" Monumenta ")  
 : Henry Holland.  
 H. H. (1641) : H. Hunt.  
 H. H. (1650) : Henry Hammond.  
 H. H. (1831) : Henry Heath.  
 H. H. A. S. : Hely H. A. Smith.  
 H. H. ANGLO BRITANNOAE :  
 Henry Holland.  
 H. H., BART., M. D., Sir, (1839)  
 : Sir Henry Halford.  
 H. H. D. (1868) : H. H. Dixon.  
 H. I. (1611) : Anthony Hoskins.  
 H. I. B. N. : Henry I. B. Nichol-  
 son.

- H. J. (1911) : Henry Jackson.  
 H—J— (1730) : John Gay.  
 H. K. ("Piety of Edward") : Henry Keepe.  
 H. K. (Oxon., 1643) : Henry Killigrew.  
 H. K. ("Elegy"). (1648) : Bp. Henry King.  
 H. K. (1852) : Herbert Kynaston.  
 H. K. OF INNER TEMPLE, Gent. (1683) : Henry Keepe.  
 H. L. (1593-7) : Henry Lok.  
 H. L. ("Reign of King Charles"). (1656) † Hammond L'Estrange.  
 H. L. E. (1830) : H. L. Empaytaz.  
 H. L. G. : A. C. Benson.  
 H. L. GENTLEMAN. (1597) : Henry Lok.  
 H. L. L. (1864) : Jane Borthwick.  
 H. M. ( ) : Harriet Martineau.  
 H. M. ("Poems", 1639) : Humphrey Mill.  
 H. M. (1642) : Henry More.  
 H. M. (1717) : Sir Humphrey Mackworth.  
 H. M. MASTER OF ARTS, and Fellow of Christs Colledge in Cambridge. (1642) : Henry More.  
 H. M'K. ("Lay of Turings") : Henry McKenzie.  
 H. N. 1574-9) : Henry Nicholas.  
 H. N. C. : Henry Nelson Coleridge.  
 H. N. O. J. OXON. : Henry Hickman.  
 H. P. ("Meditations") : Humfrey Peake.  
 H. P. (1593-1642) : Henry Peacham.  
 H. P. (1596) : Hugh Platt.  
 H. P. (1603) : Henry Petowe.  
 H. P. (1606-1626) : Henry Parrot.  
 H. P. (1631-1651) : Hugh Peters.  
 H. P. (1641-2) : Henry Parker.  
 H. P. GENT. (1608) : Henry Parrot.  
 H. P., GENT. (1672) : Nicholas Herrick.  
 H. P. W. : H. P. W. Wyndham.  
 H. R. ( ) : Robert Howlett.  
 H. R. (1702) : Hugh Ross.  
 H. R. S. (1856) : H. R. Francis.  
 H. S. (1659-1675) : Henry Stubbes.  
 H. S. (1672) : H. Savile.  
 H. S., Sir, (1693-8) : Henry Shears.  
 H. S. A. M. OF A. (1802) : Margravine of Anspach.  
 H. S. D. D. CHAPLAIN TO HIS Majestie in Ordinary : Henry Savage.  
 H. S. M. : Sir H. J. S. Maine.  
 H. S. MINISTER OF GOSPEL. (1675) : Henry Stubbes.  
 H. T. (1631) : Henry Timberlake.  
 H. T. (Doway, 1654) : Henry Turberville.  
 H—SS—Y TO SIR C. H. W—S. (1746). (Hussey to Sir Charles Hanbury Williams).  
 H. W. ([1764]) : Horace Walpole.  
 H. W. (1860) : Henry Wix.  
 H. W. A. (1862) : Henry Wentworth Acland.  
 H. W. L. : H. W. Lucy.  
 HABBAKUKIUS DUNDER-headius : Thomas Jackson.  
 HABERDASHER, O. M. : Alexander Carlyle.  
 HACKLE, Palmer, (1846) : Robert Blakey.  
 HAGLEY. (1777). (By Thomas Maurice).

- HAJJI BABA. (By James Morier).  
 HAJJI BABA IN ENGLAND.  
 (By James Morier).  
 HAL : Major H. A. Leveson.  
 HAL DANE : Haldane McFall.  
 HALE, W. S., : Rev. William Stewart.  
 HALF HOURS WITH OLD Humphrey. (By George Mogridge).  
 HALF-PAY OFFICER. (1788).  
 (By John Heriot).  
 HALF-PAY OFFICERS. (1720).  
 (By Charles Molloy).  
 HALFE-PENNY-WORTH OF Wit. (3rd ed., 1613). (By Humphrey King).  
 HALIBURTON, Hugh, : James L. Robertson.  
 HALIFAX, Clifford, : E. Beaumont.  
 HALIFAX, AND ITS GIBBET-Law. (Halifax). (By Samuel Midgley).  
 HALL, A. M., Rev. James., (1807) : William Thomson.  
 HALL, Francis, SOC. JESU. (1673) : Francis Hall Line.  
 HALL, H. Fielding, : H. Fielding.  
 HALL, Owen, : James Davis.  
 HALL, Rev. James, (1813) : William Thomson.  
 HALL, GENT., Robert., (1641) : Peter Heylin.  
 HALLER, Joseph, : Henry Nelson Coleridge.  
 HALLIDAY, Andrew, : Andrew Halliday Duff.  
 HALLIWELL, J. O., : J. O. Halliwell-Phillips.  
 HALLOW FAIR. (By Francis Sempill).  
 HALM, Friedrich, (1844-9) : Freyheer Von Münch-Bellinghausen.  
 HALSHAM, John, : G. Forrester Scott.  
 HALSTEAD, Robert, : Henry, Earl of Peterborough.  
 HALTER-MAKER AT SERVICE of all Monopolists. (1786) : Joseph Reed.  
 HAMILTON, Gail, : Mary Abigail Dodge.  
 HAMILTON, John., (1821) : John Hamilton Reynolds.  
 HAMILTON, M., : Mrs. Churchill Luck.  
 HAMLET, The, (1859). (By Thomas Warton).  
 HAMLET, Edith, : Hon. Mrs. Alfred Lyttelton.  
 HAMLET AND AS YOU LIKE it. (1819). (By Thomas Caldecott).  
 HAMLET TRAVESTIE. (1810). (By John Poole).  
 HAMMERGAFFERSTEIN, Hans, : H. W. Longfellow.  
 HAMMOND, Frances, : Frances A. Croal.  
 HAMPDEN. (1797) : Thomas Lister.  
 HAMPDEN. (N. Y., 1856) : John B. Jervis.  
 HAMPDEN, John, Junr. (1846) : William Howitt.  
 HAMPDEN IN NINETEENTH Century. (1834). (By John Minster Morgan).  
 HAMST, Olphar, (1868) : Ralph Thomas.  
 HANCOCK, (Boston, 1851) : Franklin Dexter.

- HANCOCKE, Reuerend Dr.,  
(1722) : Daniel Defoe.
- HAND BOOK FOR INFANT-  
ry. (Phila., 1813). (By William  
Duane).
- HAND BOOK FOR RIFLE-  
men. (Phila., 1813). (By Wil-  
liam Duane).
- HAND-BOOK FOR TRAVEL-  
lers in Denmark. (1839). (By  
John Murray).
- HANDBOOK FOR TRAVEL-  
lers in Devon and Cornwall.  
(1850). (By Thomas Clifton  
Paris).
- HANDBOOK FOR TRAVEL-  
lers in Syria and Palestine.  
(1858). (By John Leech Porter).
- HAND-BOOK OF CHATS-  
worth and Hardwick. (By Wil-  
liam Spencer Cavendish).
- HANDBOOK OF PAINTING.  
(1855). (By Lady Eastlake).
- HANDBOOK TO CATHE-  
drals of England. (1861-77).  
(By R. J. King).
- HANDBOOK TO CATHE-  
drals of Wales. (By R. J.  
King).
- HANDFULS OF PURPOSE.  
(1862). (By Ruth Bryan).
- HANDLEY CROSS. (1834). (By  
Robert S. Surtees).
- HANDMAID TO ARTS. (1758-  
64). (By Robert Dossie).
- HANLEY AND HOUSE OF  
Lechmere. (By E. P. Shirley).
- HANNAFORD, Justin, : S. J. A.  
Fitzgerald.
- HANNAH HEWIT. (By Charles  
Dihdin).
- HANNAH LAKE. (By Mary  
Charlotte Phillpotts).
- HANNIBAL. (1861). (By Louisa  
Shore).
- HANNIBAL, Julius Cæsar,  
(1869) : William H. Lewison.
- HANNIBAL AT GATES. (1712-  
14). (By Daniel Defoe).
- HANS BEER-POT. (1618). (By  
Dabridgecourt Belchier).
- HANS BREITMANN'S PAR-  
ty. (By Charles Godfrey Le-  
land).
- HANS CARVELL. (1727). (By  
Mr. Prior).
- HANS OF ICELAND. (1825-37).  
(By Victor Hugo).
- HAPPY BRIDE. (1730). (By  
James Bramston).
- HAPPY CAPTIVE. (1741). (By  
Lewis Theobald).
- HAPPY FUTURE STATE OF  
England. (1688). (By Sir Peter  
Pett).
- HAPPY IGNORANCE. (1847).  
(By John Penrose).
- HAPPY INTERVIEW. (1756).  
(By John Lindsay).
- HAPPY LOVER. (By Thomas  
d'Urfey).
- HARBOROWE FOR FAITH-  
full and Trewe Svbjectes.  
(1559). (By Bishop John Ayl-  
mer).
- HARBOUR BAR. (1874). (By  
Mrs. Prestwich).
- HARCOURT, B., J., : J. Har-  
court Bland.
- HARD BLACK. (1829) : John  
Doyle.
- HARD TIMES. (Boston, 1855).  
(By James L. Baker).
- HARDCASTLE, Daniel, (1826) :  
Richard Page.

- HARDCASTLE**, Ephraim, (1824) : William Henry Pyne.
- HARDCASTLE, JUNIOR**, Daniel, : Richard Page.
- HARDNESS**. (1841). (By Capt. Charles Knox).
- HARE**, Amory, : Mrs. Arthur Cook.
- HARFORD**, Henry, : W. H. Hudson.
- HARLAND**, Marion, : Mary V. Terhune.
- HARLEIAN MISCELLANY**. (1744-6). (Edit. by William Oldys).
- HARLEQUIN HOAX**. (1814). (By Thomas John Dibdin).
- HARLEQUIN-HORACE**. (1731). (By James Miller).
- HARLEQUIN HYDASPES**. (1719). (By Mrs. Aubert).
- HARLEQUIN SORCERER**. (1752). (By Lewis Theobald).
- HARMER**, Anthony, (1693) : Henry Warton.
- HARMONIA SACRA**. (1693-1703). (By Henry Playford).
- HARMONIA TRIGONOMETRICA**. (1748). (By Henry Owen).
- HARMONY OF CHRISTIAN FAITH**. (Edin., 1835). (By John Abercrombie).
- HARMONY OF CONFES-  
SIONS OF FAITH**. (Camb., 1586). (From the Latin of Salnar).
- HARMONY OF DIVINITY  
AND LAW**. (1684). (By George Hicckes).
- HARMONY OF FOUR EVAN-  
GELISTS**. (1720). (Attributed to Sir Matthew Hale).
- HARMONY OF INTERESTS**. (1849). (By Henry C. Carey).
- HAROLD**. (1848). (By Lord Lytton).
- HARP OF RENFREWSHIRE**. (1820). (By W. Motherwell).
- HARRIET**. (1853) : Harriet White.
- HARRINGTON**, Katherine, : Mrs. Rolf Bennett.
- HARRISES**. (1870). (By George Robert Gleig).
- HARROW TUTOR**. (1863) : C. F. Holmes.
- HARRY COVERDALE'S  
COURTSHIP**. [1850]. (By F. E. Smedley).
- HARTLEY**, C. Gasquoine, : Mrs. Walter Gallichan.
- HARVEST-HOME**. (1674). (By John Bryan).
- HAS CHIEF JUSTICE CAST-  
ING VOTE?** (1868). (By George Sennott).
- HASOLLE**, J. (1650) : Elias Ashmole.
- HASOLLE**, James, (1650) : Elias Ashmole.
- HASSAN**, Abdu'l, : George Steele Seymour.
- HASTINGS MEMORIAL**. (Boston, 1866). (By Mrs. L. N. H. Buckminster).
- HASTLER**, M. R. S. P. Q., Doctor, : John Whittley Boswell.
- HASTY PRODUCTIONS**. (1791). (By Horace Walpole).
- HASTY PUDDING**. (1796, etc.). (By Joel Barlow).
- HATTERAS**, Owen, : Henry Louis Mencken.
- HATZAR-MAVETH. COMFOR-  
TABLE WORDS**. (Boston, 1726). (By Cotton Mather).

HAU KIOU CHOAN. (1761-4).  
(By Thomas Percy & Mr. Wil-  
kinson).

HAUD IMMEMOR. (Phila.,  
1840). (By Wm. B. Reed).

HAUNCH OF VENISON. (1776).  
(By Oliver Goldsmith).

HAUNTED CASTLE. (1794).  
(By George Walker).

HAUNTED TOWER. (Dublin,  
1793). (By James Cobb).

HAUNTS OF ANCIENT  
Peace. (1902). (By Alfred Aus-  
tin). ‡

HAVE AT YOU ALL. (1752).  
(By Bonnell Thornton).

HAVE WITH YOU TO SAF-  
fron-Walden. (1596). (By Thos.  
Nashe).

HAWBUCK GRANGE. (1847).  
(By Robert S. Surtees).

HAWK, Affable, : Desmond  
McCarthy.

HAWKHERST. (1792). (By Da-  
vid Jennings).

HAWKINS, Seckatary, : Robert  
Franc Schulkers.

HAWKSTONE. (1845). (By Eli-  
zabeth M. Sewell).

HAWKSVIEW. (1859). (By  
Harriet Parr).

HAY, Ian, : John Hay Beith.

HAY, Marie, : M<sup>me</sup> de Hinden-  
burg.

HAY ANY WORKE FOR  
Cooper. (1589). (By John Penri).  
HAYWARDE, Rich., : F. S.  
Cozens.

HAZARD OF DEATH-BED-  
Repentance. (1708). (By John  
Dunton).

HE. (By Andrew Lang and W.  
H. Pollock).

HE BEGYNNETH AT INTER-  
locucion. (By Guillaume Alexis).

HE TUWE HE. [Chicago, 1877].  
(By Stephen R. Riggs).

HE WOU'D IF HE COU'D.  
(1771). (By Isaac Bickerstaffe).

HEAD AND HEART EN-  
listed against Popery. (By T.  
Susannah Engall).

HEAD MASTER OF ENGLISH  
Grammar School. (1856) : Ed-  
ward Rupert Humphreys.

HEAD OF FAMILY, IN COM-  
munion with Church of Scot-  
land : Charles Cowan.

HEAD OF NILE. (1681). (By  
Thos. Baker).

HEADLONG HALL. (1816). (By  
Thomas Love Peacock).

HEADS OF ALL FASHIONS.  
(1642). (By John Taylor).

HEADS OF ANCIENT HIS-  
tory. (1814). (By Hudson Gur-  
ney).

HEADSMAN. (1833, etc.). (By  
James Fenimore Cooper).

HEALING ATTEMPT EXAM-  
ined. (1689). (By Thomas  
Long).

HEALING HAND. (1681) : John  
Bairdy.

HEALTH TO GENTLEMANLY  
Profession. (1598). (By Gervase  
Markham).

HEART OF COMMON-  
wealth. (Worcester, 1856). (By  
Henry J. Howland).

HEART OF MID-LOTHIAN.  
Musical Drama. (1819). (Adapt-  
ed by Daniel Terry).

HEARTY WELL-WISHER OF  
Peace and Prosperity of His



- Country. (1717) : David Clayton.
- HEARTY WELL WISHER TO  
Established Church. (c. 1722) :  
Zachary Grey.
- HEATH-HOUSE STORIES.  
(By Gertrude Parsons).
- HEATHCOTE, Claude, : J. H.  
Panting.
- HEAVEN AND EARTH. (1824).  
(By Lord Byron).
- HEAVEN OUR HOME. (1861).  
(By Rev. William Branks).
- HEAVENLY CONVERSATION.  
(Boston, 1710). (By Cotton  
Mather).
- HEBREW GRAMMAR. (Bos-  
ton, 1763). (By Stephen Se-  
wall).
- HEBREW LYRICS. (1859). (By  
Walter Savage Landor).
- HECTOR. (1770). (By Richard  
Shepherd).
- HECTORS OR FALSE CHAL-  
lenge. (1656). (By Edmund  
Prestwich).
- HECUBA. (1726). (Trans. by  
Richard West).
- HECUBA. (1762). (By John  
Delap).
- HEDGEHOG, Humphrey, (Phila.,  
1797) : William Cobbett.
- HEIDENMAUER. (By James  
Fenimore Cooper).
- HEIGHO FOR HUSBAND.  
(1794). (By Francis G. Wald-  
ron).
- HEINFETTER, Herman, (1841-  
62) : Frederick Parker.
- HEIR OF CHOLMELEY'S  
Dene. (1878). (By Harriet  
Eleanor Phillimore).
- HEIRE. (1633). (By Thomas  
May).
- HEIRESS. (1833). (By Ellen  
Pickering).
- HEIRESS COMEDY IN FIVE  
Acts. (1786). (By John Bur-  
goyne).
- HEIRESS OF BLACKBURN-  
foot. (1866). (By Miss Urqu-  
hart).
- HELDERBERGIA. (1855). (By  
Henry Rowe Schoolcraft).
- HELEN CHARTERIS. (1848).  
(By Harriet Ward).
- HELEN OF TROY. (1882). (By  
Andrew Lang).
- HELEN SINCLAIR. (1799). (By  
Elizabeth I. Spence).
- HELEN'S TOWER. (1870). (By  
Robert Browning, Alfred Lord  
Tennyson and minor contribu-  
tors).
- HELIODORUS. (1717). (By C.  
Gildon).
- HELIONDE. (1855). (By Sydney  
Whiting).
- HELIOSTROPOLIS. (1704) :  
Daniel Defoe.
- HELIOTROPE. (1833). (By Wil-  
liam Beattie).
- HELISENNE, Dame, : Heli-  
senne de Crenne.
- HELLENICS. (1847-59). (By  
Walter Savage Landor).
- HELLER, Frank, : Gunnar Ser-  
ner.
- HELL'S BROKE LOOSE.  
(1605). By Samuel Rowlands).
- HELPE TO DISCOURSE. (By  
William Basse).
- HELVIDIUS. (1793-1845) : Ja-  
mes Madison.

- HENFILDIANO, Didymo Veridico, : Thomas Stapleton.
- HENHAM, Ernest, : John Trevenna.
- HENRIADE. (1732). (Trans. by John Lockman).
- HENRIE THE FOURTH. 2nd Part. (By William Shakespeare).
- HENRIETTA. (1858) : Henrietta Nethercroft.
- HENRY. (1799). (By W. H. Ireland).
- HENRY, Arthur, : Arthur Henry Anderson.
- HENRY, O., : W. S. Porter.
- HENRY AND EMMA. (1774). (By Henry Bate).
- HENRY ESMOND. (By William M. Thackeray).
- HENRY HOLBEACH. (1866). (By W. B. Rands).
- HENRY, LORD DARNLEY. (Edin.). (By Robert Brown).
- HENRY HUDSON IN HOLLAND. (The Hague, 1859). (By H. Cruse Murphy).
- HENRY MASTERTON. (By G. P. R. James).
- HENRY SECOND KING OF ENGLAND. (1693). (By John Bancroft, or William Mountford).
- HENRY WARD BEECHER. (n. d.). (By W. L. Garrison).
- HEPTALOGIA. (1880). (By Algernon Charles Swinburne).
- HER MAJESTY'S REASONS. (1712). (By John Toland).
- HER MASTER. (" Fiddy ") : William Chambers.
- HERACLITUS. (1681-2). (By Thomas Flatman).
- HERALD OF TRUTH. (Liverpool, 1828-9). (By Benjamin Wood).
- HERALDIC — ANOMALIES. (1823). (By Archibald R. Nares).
- HERALDIC MISCELLANIES. (By James Dallaway).
- HERBAL FOR BIBLE. (1857). (Trans. from Levinus Lemnius).
- HERBERT, William, (1924) : Herbert David Croly.
- HERBERT'S HOLIDAYS. (1860). (By Miss Colville).
- HERE AFTER ENSUETH Goodly Treatyse of Amyte or Frenshypp. (Trans. by Earl of Worcester).
- HERE AFTER FOLOWETH Lytell Treatise called Newe Addicions. (1531). (By Christopher Saint Germaine).
- HERE BEGYNNETH COMPLAYNTE of Them that ben to late Maryed. (By R. Copland).
- HERE BEGYNNETH LYTELL Treatyse named Bowge of Courte. (By John Skelton).
- HERE BEGYNNETH RYGT FRUTEFULL MATER. (N. D.). (By Sir A. Fitzherbert).
- HERE BEGYNNETH SCOLE House of Women. (1560). (By Edward Gosynhill).
- HERE BEGYNNETH SEYNG of Urynes. (By Mr. Lloyd).
- HERE BEGYNNETH YE Temple of Glas. (By Stephen Hawes).
- HERE IS DECLARED MANNER of Naming. (1658). (By George Fox and others).
- HERE YOU MAY SEE WHAT was True Honour. (1660). (By George Fox).

- HEREDITARY DESCENTS.  
(1700). (By Sir Matthew Hale).
- HEREDITARY RIGHT OF  
Crown of England Asserted.  
(1713). (By Rev. George Har-  
bin).
- HEREFORDGUIDE. (Hereford,  
1806). (By William Jenkins  
Rees).
- HEREFORDENSIS AEDIS  
Christi Oxon. (Oxon., 1675).  
(By Richard Gardiner).
- HEREFORDSHIRE GLOS-  
sary. (1839). (By Sir G. C.  
Lewis).
- HEREFORDSHIRE ORCH-  
ards. (1657). (By John Beale).
- HERETICUS, Parthenopaeus, :  
William Gordon.
- HERMAN, William, (1877) :  
Ambrose Bierce.
- HERMAN, OR YOUNG  
Knighthood. (Boston, 1866).  
(By Sarah Hammond Palfrey).
- HERMES. (Phila., 1791) : Cae-  
sar A. Rodney.
- HERMES BRITANNICUS.  
(1828). (By Rev. W. L. Bowles).
- HERMINIUS AND ESPASIA.  
(Edin., 1754). (By Charles  
Hart).
- HERMIPPUS REDIVIVUS.  
(1749). (By John Henry Co-  
hausen. Trans. by Dr. John  
Campbell).
- HERMIT. (1727). (By Peter  
Longueville).
- HERMIT IN COUNTRY. (1820).  
(By Capt. Felix McDonough).
- HERMIT IN EDINBURGH.  
(1824). (By Capt. Felix McDo-  
nough).
- HERMIT IN LONDON. (1819).  
(By Captain Felix MacDo-  
nough).
- HERMIT OF MARLOW : Per-  
cy Bysshe Shelley.
- HERMIT OF ST. EIRENE :  
J. Christian Schaad.
- HERMIT OF SNOWDON.  
(1789). (By Eliza Ryves).
- HERMIT OF WARKWORTH.  
(1771-2). (By Thomas Percy).
- HERMITAGE. (1772). (By Wil-  
liam Hutchinson).
- HERO AND LEANDER. (By  
Isaac Jackman).
- HERO AND LEANDER. (1773).  
(Trans. by Edward Burnaby  
Greene).
- HERO AND LEANDER, IN  
Burlesque. (1669). (By William  
Wycherley).
- HEROD AND MARIAMNE.  
(1673-1674). (By Samuel Por-  
tage).
- HEROE, OF LORENZO. (1652).  
(From the Spanish of Balthasar  
Gracian).
- HEROES OF LAST LUSTRE.  
Poem. (New York, 1858). (By  
J. F. Mines).
- HEROES PHILOSOPHERS,  
and Courtiers at Time of Louis  
XVI. (1863). (By Mrs. Chal-  
lice).
- HEROIC ANSWER, FROM  
Richard Twiss. (Dublin, 1776).  
(By Leonard McNally).
- HEROIC EPISTLE FROM  
Donna Teresa Pinna. (Dublin,  
1776). (By Leonard McNally).
- HEROIC EPISTLE FROM  
Mons Vestris. (1781). (By John  
Nott).
- HEROIC EPISTLE FROM

- Serjeant Bradshaw. (1780). (By Sir James Bland Burges).
- HEROIC EPISTLE TO NOBLE  
Author of Duchess of Devonshire's Cow. (1777). (By William Combe).
- HEROIC EPISTLE TO RIGHT  
Honourable Lord Craven. (1775). (By William Combe).
- HEROIC EPISTLE TO SIR  
James Wright. (1779). (By William Combe).
- HEROIC EPISTLE TO SIR  
William Chambers. (1773-1777)<sup>h</sup> (By William Mason and Horace Walpole).
- HEROICK EPISTLE FROM  
Hamet the Moor. (1780). (By Mr. Fielding, Junr.).
- HEROINE MUSQUETEER. (1678). (By de Préhac).
- HEROINE OF CAVE. (1775). (By Paul Hiffernan).
- HEROINE OF LOVE. (York, 1778). (By Mr. Robertson).
- HEROINES OF OUR TIME. [1860]. (By Joseph Johnson).
- HERON, E. & H., : K. & Hesketh Prichard.
- HERON, Robert, : (1785) : John Pinkerton.
- HERRE FOLLOWYTHE  
Lamyntabill Tragedye. (By Alexander Jamieson).
- HERRING, Geilles, (1889) : E. O. Somerville.
- HERSELF : F. Anstey.
- HERSELF. (1769) : Mrs. Crisp.
- HERSELF TO MY LORD :  
Nathaniel Hooke.
- HERWALD DE WAKE. (1823). (By Hewson Clark).

- HE'S MUCH TO BLAME. (1798). (By Thomas Holcroft).
- HET BRITANNISCHE RIJK  
in Amerika. (By John Oldmixon).
- HEWITT, Martin, : Arthur Morrison.
- HEZEKIAH. CHRISTIAN  
armed with Strength. Essay. (Boston, 1713). (By Cotton Mather).
- HEZEKIAH, KING OF JUDAH. (1798). (By William Allen).
- HI-REGAN : Cap. Dunne.
- HIB., F. P. M. O. P., (Louain, 1675) : William Collins.
- HIBERNIA FREED. (1722). (By William Phillips).
- HIBERNIAN PATRIOT. (1730). (By Jonathan Swift).
- HIBERNICUS. (N. Y., 1822) :  
De Witt Clinton.
- HICKSON, Mrs. Murray, : Mrs. A. S. P. Kitcat.
- HIDDEN DEPTHS. (1866). (By Felicia Skene).
- HIDDEN THINGS BROUGHT  
to Light. (1678). (By Robert Rich?).
- HIEOVER, Harry, (1846-57) :  
Charles Bindley.
- HIEROCLES. (1682). (Trans. by John Norris).
- HIEROGLYPHIC TALES. (1785). (By Horace Walpole).
- HIEROPHILUS. (Dublin, 1821) :  
John MacHale.
- HIGGINBOTTOM, Nehemiah, :  
S. T. Coleridge.
- HIGGINS, William, (1757) :  
Temple Henry Croker.
- HIGH CHURCH ADDRESS. (1710). (By Daniel Defoe).

- HIGH CHURCH LEGION.** (1705). (By Daniel Defoe).
- HIGH CHURCH MASK PULL'D off.** (1710). (By Henry Sacheverell).
- HIGH CHURCHMAN OF OLD School.** (1873) : William Edward Jelf.
- HIGH CONSTABLE.** (1826) : William Lee.
- HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE.** (1651). (By Clement Walker).
- HIGH ELMS.** (1859) : Edward Darwin.
- HIGH-FLOWN EPISCOPAL and Priestly Claims.** (1737). (By Micaiah Towgood).
- HIGH-GERMAN DOCTOR.** (1719). (By Philip Horneck).
- HIGH LIFE AND TOWERS of Silence.** (1886). (By Mrs. F. Burnaby).
- HIGH LIFE BELOW STAIRS.** (1759). (By Rev. James Townley).
- HIGHLAND BRIGADE.** (N.Y., 1861). (By Samuel M. Elliott).
- HIGHLAND GENTLEMANS Magazine.** (1751). (By John Campbell).
- HIGHLAND REEL.** (1789-90). (By John O'Keefe).
- HIGHLAND ROGUE.** (1723). (By Daniel Defoe).
- HIGHLAND TALES AND Songs.** (Glasgow, 1817). (By Robert Buchanan).
- HIGHLANDER.** (1758). (By James Macpherson).
- HIGHLANDMAN.** (N. D.) : Hugh M'Intosh.
- HIGHWAYMEN.** (1670). (By Dr. Walter Pope).
- HIGHWAYS & BYWAYS.** (1823-7). (By Thomas Grattan).
- HILARIS BENEVOLUS & CO.** : James Beresford.
- HILL,** Addlestone, (1857) : Mary, Lady Hardy.
- HILL,** Arthur, : W. W. Tulloch.
- HILL,** Headon, : F. E. Grainger.
- HILL,** Mr., of Killmington : John Willes.
- HILLIERS,** Ashton, : Henry Marriage Wallis.
- HILLINGDON HALL.** (1845). (By Robert S. Surtees).
- HILTON,** David, : David Hilton Wheeler.
- HIMSELF.** ("Heroic Epistle") : Leonard McNally.
- HIMSELF.** (1603) : Francis Bacon.
- HIMSELF.** (1719) : Daniel Defoe.
- HIMSELF.** (1766) : Oliver Goldsmith.
- HIMSELF.** (Edinburgh, 1823) : Robert Butler.
- HIMSELF.** (1830) : Sir James Stewart.
- HIMSELF.** (1857) : Charles Hawker.
- HIMSELF.** (1874) : Sir Charles Dilke.
- HIMSELF.** (1622) : George Wither.
- HINCKLEY FAMILY.** (Washington, 1859). (By George W. Messinger).
- HIND AND PANTHER.** (1687). (By John Dryden).
- HIND AND PANTHER TRANSVERS'D.** (1687-1709). (By Matthew Prior & Charles Montagu).
- HINE,** Muriel, : Mrs. Coxon.

- HINKLE**, Beatrice Moses, M. D. : Mrs. Philip Garrett Eastwick.
- HINTS ADDRESSED TO Card Parties.** (1798). (By John Coakley Lettsom).
- HINTS ADDRESSED TO Wise Men.** (Boston, 1809). (By J. Lowell).
- HINTS AND ESSAYS.** (1775). (By John Hollis).
- HINTS, CHIEFLY SCRIP-tural.** (1808). (By Richard Phillips).
- HINTS, Etc.** (1790). (By Augustus Henry Fitzroy).
- HINTS FOR IMPROVEMENT of Early Education.** (1819). (By Louisa Hoare).
- HINTS FOR OXFORD.** (Oxon., 1823). (By John Campbell).
- HINTS FOR PROMOTING Bee Society.** (1796). (By John Coakley Lettsom).
- HINTS FOR REFORM.** (1784). (By Earl of Fife).
- HINTS ON AGRICULTURE.** (1855). (By Cornelius Tongue).
- HINTS ON BANKING.** (N. York, 1827). (By J. McVickar).
- HINTS ON COLONIZATION.** (N. D.). (By W. L. Brecken-ridge).
- HINTS ON FORMATION AND Management of Sunday-Schools.** (1807). (By Thomas Hartwell Horne).
- HINTS ON GLASS PAINTING.** (By Charles Winston).
- HINTS ON LIFE.** (1845). (By Charles Barwell Coles).
- HINTS ON LONGEVITY.** (1802). (By Sir John Sinclair).
- HINTS ON PRINCIPLES OF Constitutional Police.** (Edin., 1822). (By J. Simpson).
- HINTS ON RURAL RESIDEN-ces.** (1825). (By Nicholas Car-lisle).
- HINTS ON SERVICE FOR Visitation.** (1845). (By Priscilla Maurice).
- HINTS ON TOPOGRAPHY OF Wiltshire.** (Salisbury, 1818). (By Sir Richard Colt Hoare).
- HINTS RESPECTING DIS-tresses of Poor.** (1795). (By John Coakley Lettsom).
- HINTS RESPECTING WILLS.** (1796). (By John Coakley Lettsom).
- HINTS TO ALL RANKS.** (By Hannah More).
- HINTS TO BEARERS OF Walking Sticks.** (1808). (By John Shute Duncan).
- HINTS TO CURATE.** (1776). (By Sir James Stonhouse).
- HINTS TO FRESHMEN.** (1807). (By Philip Stanhope Dodd).
- HINTS TO STAMMERERS.** (1864). (By Charles Kingsley).
- HINTS TOWARDS ATTEMPT to Reduce Poor Rate.** (Oxon., 1819). (By Sir William Elias Taunton).
- HINTS TOWARDS FORMING Character.** (1805). (By Hannah More).
- HIPPILEY, Mr.,** (1768) : John Hippisley.
- HIPPONAX.** (1793) : Thomas Monro.
- HIS DAUGHTER.** (Boston, 1856) : Josephine Brown.

- HIS EXCELLENCY.** (By Rudyard Kipling).
- HIS EXCELLENCY EUGÈNE Rougon.** (1887). (Trans. by Henry Vizetelly).
- HIS EXCELLENCY GOVERNOR-in-Chief of New Zealand.** (1851) : Sir George Grey.
- HIS FOSTER-FATHER.** N. Y., 1845) : J. D. Pound.
- HIS FRIENDLY ADVERSARY** E. W. (1665) : Edward Worsey.
- HIS MAJESTIES CONCESSIONS to Bill of Abolition.** (1660). (By Richard Vines).
- HIS MAJESTIES MOST GRACIOUS Speech.** (By Thomas Wagstaffe).
- HIS MAJESTIES PASSING** through Scots Armie. (Newcastle, 1820). (Edit. by John T. Brockett).
- HIS MAJESTIES PROPRIETY.** (1665). (By Robert Clavel).
- HIS MAJESTY'S DECLARATION Defended.** (1681). (By John Dryden).
- HIS MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT Vindicated.** (Nottingham, 1716). (By James Tyrrell).
- HIS MASTERPIECE.** (1887). (Trans. by Henry Vizetelly).
- HIS MISTRIS SHADE.** (By Robert Herrick).
- HIS RESPECTFUL NEIGHBOUR,** J. H. (1700) : John Humphrey.
- HISTOIRE DE MARIE ROYNE d'Escoce.** (1572). (By George Buchanan).
- HISTOIRE DE NAVIGATION.** (1722). (By J. Churchill. Trans. by Mr. Locke).
- HISTOIRE DE ST. LOUYS.** (1668). (Translated by E. Grimestone).
- HISTORIA ALIQUOT NOSTRI.** (1550). (By M. Chauncey).
- HISTORIA & ANTIQUITATES** Univ. Oxon. (1674). (By A. A. Wood).
- HISTORIA BRITANNICA.** (1603). (By J. T. Clain).
- HISTORIA HISTRIONICA.** (1699). (By James Wright).
- HISTORIA LITTERARIA.** (1730). (By Archibald Bower).
- HISTORIA SACRA.** (1720). (By T. Brodrick).
- HISTORIA VEGETABILIIUM Sacra.** (1695). (By W. Westmacott).
- HISTORIÆ ANGLICANÆ.** (By R. Twysden).
- HISTORIAE PARLIAMENTI.** (1650). (By Thos. May).
- HISTORIAN OF MANCHESTER.** (Exeter, 1804) : Rev. J. Whitaker.
- HISTORIAN UNMASK'D.** (1689). (By Thomas Long).
- HISTORIANS GUIDE.** (1679). (By Samuel Clarke).
- HISTORIC DEFENCE OF EXPERIMENTAL Religion.** (1795). (By Thomas Williams).
- HISTORIC DOUBTS RELATIVE to Napoleon.** (1819). (By Richard Whately).
- HISTORIC MEMOIR ON** French Revolution. (1791). (By William Belsham).
- HISTORIC MILITARY AND**

- Naval Anecdotes. (1815-19).  
(By Edward Orme).
- HISTORICAL ACCOUNT,**  
and Defence, of Canon. (1700).  
(By Stephen Nye).
- HISTORICAL ACCOUNT OF**  
all Voyages round World.  
(1773-4). (Vols. 1 & 2 compiled  
by David Henry).
- HISTORICAL ACCOUNT OF**  
Antient Rights and Power.  
(1703). (By George Ridpath).
- HISTORICAL ACCOUNT OF**  
Bitter Sufferings. (Edin., 1707).  
(By Daniel Defoe).
- HISTORICAL ACCOUNT OF**  
Canal Navigation in Pennsylv-  
vania. (Philadelphia, 1795). (By  
Robert Morris).
- HISTORICAL ACCOUNT OF**  
Carolina and Georgil. (1779).  
(By A. Hewitt).
- HISTORICAL ACCOUNT OF**  
Comprehension. (1706). (By  
W. Baron).
- HISTORICAL ACCOUNT OF**  
Degradation of Gold. (1698).  
(By Hon. Robert Boyle).
- HISTORICAL ACCOUNT OF**  
Expedition against Ohio In-  
dians. (1766). (By William  
Smith).
- HISTORICAL ACCOUNT OF**  
Heresy. (1696). (By L. Addi-  
son).
- HISTORICAL ACCOUNT OF**  
Laws against Roman-Catholics.  
(1811). (By Daniel O'Connell).
- HISTORICAL ACCOUNT OF**  
Lives and Writings of our most  
considerable English Poets.  
(1720-1724). (By Giles Jacob).
- HISTORICAL ACCOUNT OF**  
Rise and Progress of Colonies.  
1779). (By Alexander Hewett).
- HISTORICAL ACCOUNT OF**  
Settlement and Possession of  
Bombay. (1781). (By Samuel  
Pechel).
- HISTORICAL ACCOUNT OF**  
some things relating to Nature.  
(1690). (By Daniel Whitby).
- HISTORICAL ACCOUNT OF**  
Substances. (1800). (By Mat-  
thias Koops).
- HISTORICAL ADDRESS** [by  
James Flint] and Poem [by  
Lilley Eaton] delivered at Bi-  
Centennial Celebration. (Bos-  
ton, 1844).
- HISTORICAL AND ARCHI-**  
tectural Notice of Gate Tower.  
(1846). (By Samuel Timms).
- HISTORICAL AND CHRONO-**  
logical Deduction of Origin of  
Commerce. (1764, etc.). (By  
Adam Anderson).
- HISTORICAL AND CRITICAL**  
Account of Hugh Peters.  
(1751 & 1818). (By William  
Harris).
- HISTORICAL AND CRITICAL**  
Account of Life and Writings  
of Ever-Memorable Mr. John  
Hales. (1719). (By Pierre des  
Maizeaux).
- HISTORICAL AND CRITICAL**  
Account of Lives and Writings  
of living Authors. (1762). (By  
William Rider).
- HISTORICAL AND CRITICAL**  
Enquiry into Evidence. (Edin.,  
1760). (By William Tytler).
- HISTORICAL AND CRITICAL**  
Essay on Life and Character of



- Petrarch. (Edin., 1810). (By Alexander Fraser Tytler).
- HISTORICAL AND CRITICAL** Essay, on thirty nine Articles. (1724). (By Anthony Collins).
- HISTORICAL AND CRITICAL** Essay on True Rise of Nobility. (1718-20). (By Maurice Shelton, or John Randall).
- HISTORICAL AND CRITICAL** Review of Civil Wars. (1775). (By John Curry).
- HISTORICAL AND DESCRIP-** tive Account of Royal Hospital. (N. D.). (By T. Faulkner).
- HISTORICAL AND DESCRIP-** tive Account of Town and Castle of Warwick. (Warwick, 1815). (By William Field).
- HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL** Account of Bethunes. (Edin., 1778). (By Thomas Whyte).
- HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL** Account of Noble Family of Greville. (1766). (By Joseph Edmondson).
- HISTORICAL AND MISCELLANEOUS** Questions. (1802). (By Miss Magnall).
- HISTORICAL AND PHILOSOPHICAL** Memoirs of Pius VI. (By Jean-François Bourgoing).
- HISTORICAL & PHILOSOPHICAL** Sketch of Discoveries. (Edin., 1799). (By John Leyden).
- HISTORICAL AND POETICAL** Medley. (1738). (By Mrs. Elizabeth Cooper).
- HISTORICAL AND RATIONAL** Inquiry. (1719). (By John Platts).
- HISTORICAL AND TRADITIONAL** Tales in Prose and Verse. (Kirkcudbright, 1843). (By John Nicholson).
- HISTORICAL AND UNREVEALED** Memoirs. (1819). (By M<sup>lle</sup> R. d'Ancemont).
- HISTORICAL ANECDOTES** of Heraldry. (Worcester). (By Mrs. Dobson).
- HISTORICAL CLASS BOOK.** (1839). (By John Davenport).
- HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS,** out of several Grave. (1686). (By George Touchet).
- HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS,** Relating Originals. (1706). (Edit. by Dr. George Hickes & Thomas Salmon).
- HISTORICAL DESCRIPTION** of Famous Kingdomes. (1601-03). (By Abp. G. Abbot).
- HISTORICAL DESCRIPTION** of Metropolitan Church of Christ, Canterbury, (1772). (By John Burnby).
- HISTORICAL DISCOURSE** concerning Necessity. (1688). (By Peter Allix).
- HISTORICAL DISCOURSE** of Uniformity of Government. (1647-52). (By Nathaniel Bacon).
- HISTORICAL DISCOURSE** setting forth Nature. (1661). (By John Stephens).
- HISTORICAL DISSERTATION** concerning Antiquity. (Edin., 1768). (By Gilbert Stuart).
- HISTORICAL DISSERTATION** on Idolatrous. (1734). (By Arthur Young).
- HISTORICAL ENQUIRY INTO**

- Unchangeable. (1837). (By Richard Ford).
- HISTORICAL EPITOME OF Old and New Testaments. (1820). (By Mr. Case).
- HISTORICAL ESSAY ON English Constitution. (1771). (By Allan Ramsay the younger).
- HISTORICAL ESSAY ON MR. Addison. (1783). (By Thomas Tyers).
- HISTORICAL ESSAY ON thirty-nine Articles. (1724). (By Anthony Collins).
- HISTORICAL ESSAY UPON Ballance of Civil Power. (1748). (By Samuel Squire).
- HISTORICAL ESSAY UPON Loyalty. (1713). (By James Kirkpatrick).
- HISTORICAL EXAMINATION of Authority. (1688). (By Rev. Robert Jenkin).
- HISTORICAL GUIDE TO Great Yarmouth. (Yarmouth, 1806). (By George William Manby).
- HISTORICAL ILLUSTRATIONS of Origin and Progress. (1825). (By Samuel Walter Burgess).
- HISTORICAL MEMOIR OF First Year of Reign of Frederick. (1788). (Trans. by Joseph Towers).
- HISTORICAL MEMOIR OF Italian Tragedy. (1799). (By Joseph Cooper Walker).
- HISTORICAL MEMOIRS ON Reigns of Queen Elizabeth. (1658). (By Francis Osborne).
- HISTORICAL MEMOIRS OF House of Vernon. (By Mr. Stapleton).
- HISTORICAL MEMOIRS OF Irish Rebellion. (1758). (By Henry Brooke).
- HISTORICAL MEMOIRS OF Irish Rebellion. (1767). (By John Curry).
- HISTORICAL MEMOIRS OF Life and Writings of Late Rev. William Dodd. (By Isaac Reed).
- HISTORICAL MEMOIRS OF my own Times. (By Sir Nathaniel Wraxall).
- HISTORICAL NARRATIVE of Events. (1815-1823). (By R. Bowyer).
- HISTORICAL NARRATIVE of Great Plague. (1665). (By Daniel Defoe).
- HISTORICAL NOTICE OF Church of St. Mary Magdalene, Gedney. (By J. A. Atkinson).
- HISTORICAL NOTICES OF Edward and William Christian. (By Lieut.-Col. Mark Wilks).
- HISTORICAL NOTICES OF First Congregational Church in Canterbury, Conn. (Northampton, Mass. 1853). (By Robert C. Learned).
- HISTORICAL NOTICES OF New North Religious Society. (Boston, 1822). (By Ephraim Eliot).
- HISTORICAL NOTICES OF Psalmody. (1847). (By Thomas Hartwell Horne).
- HISTORICAL OBSERVATIONS upon Reigns of Edward I. Edward II. Edward III. (By George Savile).

- HISTORICAL QUESTIONS**  
Exhibited in Morning Chronicle.  
(1818). (By Sir Philip Francis).
- HISTORICAL RELATION OF**  
First Planting of English.  
(1654). (By Edward Johnson).
- HISTORICAL REMARKS ON**  
Taxation of Free State. (1778).  
(By Sir William Meredith).
- HISTORICAL RESEARCHES**  
into Politics. (Oxon., 1832-3).  
(Trans. by D. A. Talboys).
- HISTORICAL REVIEW OF**  
Civil Wars of Ireland. (1775).  
(By John Curry).
- HISTORICAL REVIEW OF**  
Constitution. [Pennsylvania].  
(1759). (By Benjamin Franklin).
- HISTORICAL REVIEW OF**  
New York and Erie Railroad.  
(N. York, 1855). (By E. Lord).
- HISTORICAL REVIEW OF**  
Pennsylvania. (1759). (By Ben-  
jamin Franklin).
- HISTORICAL SKETCH AND**  
Essay on Resources of Mon-  
tana. (Helena, 1868). (By H.  
N. Maguire and H. Horr).
- HISTORICAL SKETCH OF**  
American Sunday-School Union.  
([n. p.] 1865). (By Frederic  
Adolphus Packard).
- HISTORICAL SKETCH OF**  
Bank of England. (1831). (By  
J. R. McCulloch).
- HISTORICAL SKETCH OF**  
College of Physicians. (N. Y.,  
1813). (By John W. Francis).
- HISTORICAL SKETCH OF**  
Explaining-Away. (1842). (By  
Thomas Hartwell Horne).
- HISTORICAL SKETCH OF**  
Haverhill. (1816). (By Leverett  
Saltonstall).
- HISTORICAL SKETCH OF**  
Minnesota. (Boston). (By Loo-  
mis Joseph Campbell).
- HISTORICAL SKETCH OF**  
Origin of English Prose.  
(Oxon., 1833). (By W. Gray).
- HISTORICAL SKETCH OF**  
Sanskrit Literature. (Oxon.,  
1832). (By D. A. Talboys).
- HISTORICAL SUMMARY OF**  
several Attacks... made upon  
City of New York. (New York,  
1812). (By S. L. Mitchell).
- HISTORICAL TALES OF**  
Wars of Scotland. (Edin.,  
1839). (By John Parker Law-  
son).
- HISTORICAL TRAGEDY OF**  
Macbeth. (Edin., 1753). (Adapt-  
ed by John Lee).
- HISTORICAL TREATISE.**  
written by Author of Com-  
munion. (1687). (Trans. from  
French of Abbé Louis Dufour  
de Longuerne, by William  
Wake).
- HISTORICAL VIEW OF CON-**  
troversy. (1765). (By Francis  
Blackburne).
- HISTORICAL VIEW OF**  
Court of Exchequer. (1738).  
(By Sir Geoffrey Gilbert).
- HISTORICALL COLLECTION**  
of Continuall Factions. (1601).  
(By William Fulbecke).
- HISTORICALL DESCRIP-**  
tion of Most Famous King-  
domes. (1603). (By Robert  
Johnson).
- HISTORICUS.** ( ) : W. M.  
Crook.

- HISTORICUS.** (1863-65) : William George Granville Vernon.
- HISTORICUS.** (1892) : Richard Cadbury.
- HISTORICUS.** (New York, 19-- ) : Albert Jay Nock.
- HISTORIE AND LIFE OF** King James Sext. (Edin., 1804). (Edit. by Malcolm Laing).
- HISTORIE AND POLICIE RE-**viewed. (1659). (By H. Dawbeny).
- HISTORIE CONTAYNING** Warres, Treaties, Marriages. (1607). (By Edward Ayscu).
- HISTORIE OF AURELIO AND** of Isabell. (1556). (By Juan de Flores).
- HISTORIE OF CIVILL WAR-**res of France. (Trans. by James Cottrell and —Aylesbury).
- HISTORIE OF DEFENDERS** of Catholique Faith. (1627). (By Christopher Lever).
- HISTORIE OF ENGLAND.** (1602-6). (By John Clapham).
- HISTORIE OF GREAT AND** Mightie Kingdome of China. (1588). (From the Spanish of Juan Gonçalez de Mendoza).
- HISTORIE OF GREAT BRIT-**taine. (1606). (By John Clapham).
- HISTORIE OF ITALIE.** (1549). (By William Thomas).
- HISTORIE OF LIFE AND** Death of Mary Stuart. (1636). (By William Udall).
- HISTORIE OF MOST RE-**nowned and Victorious Princesse Elizabeth. (1630). (By William Camden).
- HISTORIE OF ORLANDO** Fvrioso. (1599). (By Robert Greene).
- HISTORIE OF PERSECU-**tions. (By P. Symson).
- HISTORIE OF UNITING OF** Kingdom of Portugall. (1600). (By Joam de Silva, or Girolamo Conestaggio).
- HISTORIE OF WEST INDIES.** (1597). (Trans. by M. Lok, by Peter Martyr).
- HISTORIES OF NOBLE BRIT-**ish Families. (1842-6). (By Henry Drummond).
- HISTORY AND ADVENTURES** of Atom. (1769). (By Tobias Smollett).
- HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES** of Abbey and Church of Faversham. (By J. Lewis).
- HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES** of Ancient Villa of Wheatfield. (1758). (By John Clubbe).
- HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES** of Borough of Tewkesbury. (1790). (By W. Dyde).
- HISTORIE & ANTIQUITIES** of Carlisle. (1838). (By S. Jefferson).
- HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES** of Cathedral Church of Rochester. (1717). (By Richard Rawlinson).
- HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES** of Cathedral-Church of Salisbury. (1719). (By Richard Rawlinson).
- HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES** of City and Cathedral-Church of Hereford. (1717). (By Dr. Richard Rawlinson).
- HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES**

- of City of York. (York, 1785).  
(By Mr. Drake).
- HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES**  
of Four Inns of Court. (1780).  
(By Timothy Cunningham).
- HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES**  
of Glastonbury. (Oxon., 1722).  
(By Charles Eyston).
- HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES**  
of Newbury. (1839). (Edit. by  
E. W. Gray).
- HISTORY & ANTIQUITIES**  
of Norfolk. (1781). (By M. J.  
Armstrong).
- HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES**  
of Parish of Lambeth. (1786).  
(By John Nichols).
- HISTORY & ANTIQUITIES OF**  
Pleshy. (1803). (By Richard  
Gough).
- HISTORY & ANTIQUITIES**  
of Rochester. (1772). (By T.  
Fisher, or Samuel Denne).
- HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES**  
of Town and Port of Hastings,  
by W. G. Moss. (Really by  
William Herbert).
- HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES**  
of Windsor Castle. (Eton, 1749).  
(By Joseph Pote).
- HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES,**  
relative to Origin of Govern-  
ment. (1780). (Extracted from  
Dugdale's *Origines*, by Timo-  
thy Cunningham).
- HISTORY AND CORONA-**  
tion of James II and Queen  
Mary. (1687). (By Francis  
Sandford).
- HISTORY AND DESCRIP-**  
tion of Colchester. (Colchester,  
1803). (By Mr. Strutt).
- HISTORY AND DESCRIP-**  
tion of Isle of Man. (1744). (By  
George Waldron).
- HISTORY AND DESCRIP-**  
tion of Town and Borough of  
Ipswich. (Ipswich [1830]). (By  
R. G. Clarke).
- HISTORY AND DESCRIP-**  
tion of Woburn. (1850). (By  
S. Dodd).
- HISTORY AND ILLUSTR-**  
ations of London Theatres.  
(1826). (By Charles Dibdin,  
Jr.).
- HISTORY AND LIFE OF RO-**  
bert Blake. (By John Oldmixon).
- HISTORY AND MANAGE-**  
ment of East India Company.  
(1779). (By James Macpher-  
son).
- HISTORY AND MYSTERY OF**  
Good Friday. (1777, or 1787).  
(By Robert Robinson).
- HISTORY AND PRESENT**  
State of Virginia. (1705). (By  
Robert Beverley).
- HISTORY AND REALITY OF**  
Apparitions. (By Daniel Defoe).
- HISTORY AND REMARK-**  
able Life ---- Col. Jacque.  
(1723). (By Daniel Defoe).
- HISTORY AND RIDICUL-**  
ous Extravagances of Monsieur  
Oufle. (By Abbé L. Bordelon).
- HISTORY AND SURVEY OF**  
Cities of London & West-  
minster. (1753). (By Robert  
Seymour).
- HISTORY AND TOPOGRA-**  
phy of Wye. (Cantab., 1842).  
(By W. S. Morris).
- HISTORY OF ABBEY**  
Church of St. Peters. (1812).  
(By William Combe).

- HISTORY OF ADDRESSES.**  
(1709-11). (By Daniel Defoe, or John Oldmixon).
- HISTORY OF ALCIDALIS**  
and Zelida. (1789). (By Vincent Voiture).
- HISTORY OF AMERICA.**  
(Philadelphia, 1795). (By John Lendrum).
- HISTORY OF AMERICA.**  
(Philadelphia, 1795-1819). (By Jedidiah Morse). (Acc. to Sabin with correct.).
- HISTORY OF AMERICAN**  
Revolution. (Columbus, 1834). (By Dr. William Shepherd).
- HISTORY OF AMERICAN**  
Revolution. (N. Y., 1844-60). (By J. L. Blake).
- HISTORY OF ANCIENT AND**  
Modern Wines. (1824). (By A. Henderson).
- HISTORY OF ANCIENT AND**  
Present State of Port of King's Lynn. (1766). (By T. Badeslade).
- HISTORY OF ANCIENT PA-**  
ganism. (1743). (By Francis Mason).
- HISTORY OF ANTONIO AND**  
Mellida. (1602). (By John Marston).
- HISTORY OF APOSTLES**  
Creed. (1703). (By Sir Peter King).
- HISTORY OF APPIAN.** (1690).  
(Trans. by John Davies).
- HISTORY OF ART OF EN-**  
graving in Mezzotinto. (Winchester, 1786). (By Dr. Walter Chelsum).
- HISTORY OF AURELIO.**  
(1556). (Translated by Jean de Flores).
- HISTORY OF AZORES.** (1813).  
(By Capt. Thomas Ashe).
- HISTORY OF BAPTISM.** (1790).  
(By Robert Robinson).
- HISTORY OF BATTLE AB-**  
bey. (1877). (By Duchess of Cleveland).
- HISTORY OF BELFAST.**  
(1823). (By G. Benn).
- HISTORY OF BETSEY**  
Thoughtless. (1751). (By Eliza Heywood).
- HISTORY OF BOHEMIAN**  
Persecution. (1650). (By J. Amos Comenius).
- HISTORY OF BOSTON DIS-**  
pensary. (Boston, 1859). (By W. R. Lawrence).
- HISTORY OF BOSTON FROM**  
1630 to 1856. (1856). (By J. Smith Homans, Jr.).
- HISTORY OF BRISTOL.**  
(1816). (By John Corry & Rev. John Evans).
- HISTORY OF BRITISH**  
United Empire Loyalists. (Toronto, 1861). (By Rev. E. Ryerson).
- HISTORIE OF BUCANIERS**  
of America. (By J. Esquemeling & B. Ringrose).
- HISTORY OF BUCCANIERS**  
of America. (1741). (By Capt. Charles Johnson).
- HISTORY OF CAMBRIA.** (By Caradoc of Llancarvan).
- HISTORY OF CAMPAGNES.**  
(1707). (Trans. by Patrick Abercromby).
- HISTORY OF CARAUSIUS.**  
(1762). (By Richard Gough).

- HISTORY OF CARIBBY-ISLANDS.** (1666). (By Charles C. de Rochefort).
- HISTORY OF CASTLE AND Town of Knaresbrough.** (Knaresbrough, 1769). (By Ely Hargrove).
- HISTORY OF CATHEDRAL Church of Durham.** (Durham). (By C. Hunter).
- HISTORY OF CATHEDRAL Churches of Canterbury and York.** (1755). (By J. Hildyard).
- HISTORY OF CHARLES Wentworth.** (1770). (By A. Bancroft).
- HISTORY OF CHARTER-house.** (1808). (By R. Smythe).
- HISTORY OF CHELTEN-ham.** (Cheltenham, 1803). (By Thomas F. Dibdin).
- HISTORY OF CHESS.** (1765). (By Robert Lambe).
- HISTORY OF CHRISTMAS Festival.** (1843). (By George Newcomb).
- HISTORY OF CHURCH OF Great Britain.** (1675). (By W. Geaves).
- HISTORY OF CHURCH, PAR-ish, and Manor of Howden.** (Howden, 1850). (By Thomas Clarke).
- HISTORY OF CHURCHER'S College.** (1823). (By Nathaniel Atcheson).
- HISTORY OF CITY OF NEW York.** (New York, 1853). (By W. K. Paulding).
- HISTORY OF CIVIL WARS IN Germany.** (Newark, 1782). (By Daniel Defoe).
- HISTORY OF COLLEGES OF Winchester, Eton.** (1816). (By William Combe).
- HISTORY OF COLONIZA-tion of Free States.** (1777). (By William Baron).
- HISTORY OF CONNECTICUT.** (1781-83). (By S. A. Peters).
- HISTORY OF CONVOCA-tion.** (1702). (By White Kennett).
- HISTORY OF CORNELIA.** (1750). (By Mrs. Sarah Scott).
- HISTORY OF CORPORATION of Servants.** (Glasgow, 1765). (By John Witherspoon).
- HISTORY OF COUNTY OF Lincoln.** (1833-4). (By T. Allen).
- HISTORY OF CROESUS.** (Edin., 1755). (By Walter Anderson).
- HISTORY OF CROWLAND Abbey.** (Stamford, 1816). (By Benjamin Holdich).
- HISTORY OF CUTCHACU-tchoo.** (1805). (By John Wilson Croker).
- HISTORY OF CYMBRI.** (1746). (By Simon Thomas).
- HISTORY OF DAMNABLE Popish Plot.** (1680). (By Henry Care).
- HISTORY OF DEMOCRACY in United States.** (Boston, 1852). (By Nahum Capen).
- HISTORY OF DEVIL.** (1822). (By Daniel Defoe).
- HISTORY OF DISTRICT OF Craven.** (1824). (By Rev. W. Carr).
- HISTORY OF DON QUI-chote.** (1620). (Trans. by Thomas Shelton).

- HISTORY OF DUBLIN.** (Boston, 1855). (By Levi W. Leonard).
- HISTORY OF EARL OF MORELAND.** (1815). (By H. Brooke, Edit. with Retrenchments, by John Wesley).
- HISTORY OF EDWARD,** Prince of Wales. (1776). (By Alexander Bicknell).
- HISTORY OF ENGLAND.** (1602). (By John Clapham).
- HISTORY OF ENGLAND** and France. (1852). (By Henry Brougham).
- HISTORY OF ENGLAND** during Reign of George the Third. (1820-4). (By James Robins).
- HISTORY OF ENGLAND** in Series of Letters. (1764-1772). (By Oliver Goldsmith).
- HISTORY OF ENGLISH AND** Scotch Presbytery. (1659-60). (By Dr. Isaac Basire. Trans. by Matthew Playford).
- HISTORY OF ENGLISH CIV-** ill Warrs. (1662). (By Andrew Cooper).
- HISTORY OF ENGLISH STA-** ge. (1741). (By William Oldys.)
- HISTORY OF ESSEX.** (1770-72). (By P. Muilman).
- HISTORY OF ESSEX.** (1814). (By Elizabeth Ogborne).
- HISTORY OF EUROPE DU-** ring Middle Ages. (1833-4). (By Samuel Astley Durham).
- HISTORY OF EXCELLENCE** and Decline on Constitution. (1760). (By John Shebbeare).
- HISTORY OF EXECRABLE** Irish Rebellion. (1680). (By Edmund Borlase).
- HISTORY OF FACTION.** (1705). (By Sackville Tufton, or, Charles Leslie).
- HISTORY OF FAIRFORD** Church. (Cirencester, 1765). (By Samuel Rudder).
- HISTORY OF FAMILY OF** Colt. (By G. Russell Colt).
- HISTORY OF FAMOUS AND** Passionate Love between fair noble Parisian Lady and beautiful young Singing-Man. (By John Crowne).
- HISTORY OF FAMOUS** Edict of Nantes. (1694). (By Elie Benoist. Trans. by Mr. Cooke).
- HISTORY OF FAMOUS** Preacher Friar Gerund. (1772). (By Thomas Nugent).
- HISTORY OF FARINGDON.** (Faringdon, 1798). (By John Stone).
- HISTORY OF FAVERSHAM** Church. (1727). (By J. Lewis).
- HISTORY OF FIRST TEN** Years of Reign of George III. (1783-1796). (By Robert MacFarlane).
- HISTORY OF FIVE INDIAN** Nations. (N. Y., 1727). By Cadwallar Colden).
- HISTORY OF FIVE WISE** Philosophers. (1672). By Nicholas Herrick).
- HISTORY OF FLIRT.** (1840). (By Lady Charlotte M. Bury).
- HISTORY OF FORD ABBEY.** (1846). (By Mrs. M. Allen).
- HISTORY OF FORTUNATUS.**



(1682). (By Thomas Churchyard).

**HISTORY OF FRANCE.**(1790). (By Charles Hereford).

**HISTORY OF FREE-MASONRY.** (Edin., 1804). (By Sir David Brewster).

**HISTORY OF FRENCH LOUISE.** (1779). (By M. Delauney).

**HISTORY OF GALLOWAY.** (Kirkcudbright). (By Rev. William Mackenzie).

**HISTORY OF GENTLE-CRAFT.** (By Thomas Deloncy).

**HISTORY OF GEORGE GODFREY.**( 1828). (By Thomas Gaspey).

**HISTORY OF GERMANY.** (1847). (By Robert Bateman Paul).

**HISTORY OF GRAND REBELLION.** (1713). (By Edward Ward).

**HISTORY OF GREAT PLAGUE.** (1754). (By Daniel Defoe).

**HISTORY OF GREECE.**(1829). (By Mr. Malkin).

**HISTORY OF GREECE.**(1846). (By John Rigaud).

**HISTORY OF GUILDFORD.** (1801). (By Mr. Russell).

**HISTORY OF GUNPOWDER-TREASON.** (1678). (By John Williams).

**HISTORY OF HEATHEN Gods and Heroes of Antiquity.** (1798). (By William King).

**HISTORY OF HEBREW MONARCHY.** (1847). (By Francis W. Newman).

**HISTORY OF HENRY ES-MOND.** (By William Makepeace Thackeray).

**HISTORY OF HENRYE** Fourth. (By William Shakespeare).

**HISTORY OF HEREDITARY-Right.** (By Robert Fleming).

**HISTORY OF HERODOTUS.** (1709). (Trans. by Isaac Littlebury).

**HISTORY OF HONOURABLE Edward Mortimer.** (1785). (By Albinia Gwynn).

**HISTORY OF HONOURABLE Mrs. Rosemont.** (1781). (By Miss Elliot).

**HISTORY OF HOUSE OF Esté.** (1681). (By James Craufurd).

**HISTORY OF IMAGES.** (1709). (By James Owen).

**HISTORY OF INDEPENDENCY.** (1648). (By Clement Walker).

**HISTORY OF INDIAN WARS** with First Settlers. (1812 and 1828). (By Daniel Clarke Sanders).

**HISTORY OF INDIANS.** (Boston, 1844). (By Samuel G. Goodrich).

**HISTORY OF INGRATITUDE.** (1812-3). (By Thomas Burnet).

**HISTORY OF INLAND NAVIGATIONS.** (1766). (By James Brindley).

**HISTORY OF INQUISITION.** (1688). (By Henry Wharton).

**HISTORY OF INQUISITION.** (Liverpool, 1850). (By C. H. Davie).

**HISTORY OF INTRODUCTION of Pure Water.** (Boston, 1866). (Compiled by N. J. Bradlee).

- HISTORY OF IRISH REBEL-  
lion.** (1743). (By Edmond Bor-  
lasse).
- HISTORY OF ISLAND OF  
Anglesey.** (1775). (By Nicholas  
Owen).
- HISTORY OF ISLAND OF  
Saint Domingo.** (1818, etc.).  
(By Sir James Basket).
- HISTORY OF ISLE OF  
Wight.** (1781). (By Mr. Wors-  
ley).
- HISTORY OF ISLE OF  
Wight.** (Newport, 1795). (By  
John Albin).
- HISTORY OF ISSUES OF  
Paper-Money in American Colo-  
nies.** (St. Louis, 1851). (By  
Adolphus M. Hart).
- HISTORY OF ITALIAN OPE-  
ra Company.** (N. Y., 1833).  
(By Lorenzo da Ponte).
- HISTORY OF JACK CONNOR.**  
(1752). (By William Chaigneau).
- HISTORY OF JAMAICA.** (1774).  
(By Edward Long).
- HISTORY OF JAMES LOVE-  
grove.** (1761). (By James  
Ridley).
- HISTORY OF JEWS.** (1829).  
(By Henry Hart Milman).
- HISTORY OF JEWS.** (Edin.,  
1840). (By James A. Huie).
- HISTORY OF JEWS.** (1841).  
(By George Stokes).
- HISTORY OF JOHN BULL.**  
(1712). (By John Arbuthnot).
- HISTORY OF JOHN DE  
Castro.** (By George Colman the  
Younger).
- HISTORY OF JOHN GILPIN.**  
(1785). (By William Cowper).
- HISTORY OF JOHN WINCH-  
comb.** 1597. (1859). (By Thomas  
Delony. Edit. by J. O. Hal-  
liwell).
- HISTORY OF JOHNNY QUAE  
Genus.** (1822). (By William  
Combe).
- HISTORY OF JOSEPH AN-  
drews.** (By Henry Fielding).
- HISTORY OF JULIUS CAE-  
sar.** (1866). (By Napoléon III).
- HISTORY OF KAMTSCHAT-  
ka.** (1764). (By Stephan P.  
Kracheninnikov).
- HISTORY OF KENTISH PE-  
tition.** (1701). (By Daniel Defoe).
- HISTORY OF KING WILLIAM  
III.** (1702-1703). (By Abel  
Boyer).
- HISTORY OF KING'S  
AFFAIRS.** (1648). (By Bp.  
George Wishart).
- HISTORY OF KINGS MAJES-  
ties Affairs in Scotland.** (1648-  
1660). (By Dr. George Wishart).
- HISTORY OF LAST PAR-  
liament.** (1702). (By James  
Drake).
- HISTORY OF LATE MINOR-  
ity.** (1765). (By John Almon and  
H. Cotes).
- HISTORY OF LATE REVOLU-  
tion in Dutch Republic.** (1789).  
(By George Ellis).
- HISTORY OF LATE WAR IN  
Western Country.** (Lexington,  
K., 1816). (By Robert B.  
M'Afee).
- HISTORY OF LIFE AND  
Adventures of Mr. Duncan  
Campbell.** (1720). (By Daniel  
Defoe).

- HISTORY OF LIFE AND Death of Sultan Soliyman.** (1739). (By David Mallett).
- HISTORY OF LIFE AND Reign of Mary Queen of Scots.** (1725). (By Dr. Samuel Jebb).
- HISTORY OF LIFE AND Reign of William III.** (By John Bankes).
- HISTORY OF LIFE OF DUKE of Espernon.** (1670). (By Guillaume Girard).
- HISTORY OF LIFE OF REGINALD Pole.** (1767). (By Thomas Phillips).
- HISTORY OF LIFE OF WILLIAM Pitt.** (1783). (By William Godwin).
- HISTORY OF LIFE, REIGN, and Death of Edward II.** (1680). (By E. Faulconbridge).
- HISTORY OF LITTLE GOODY Twoshoes.** (By Oliver Goldsmith).
- HISTORY OF LIVES AND Exploits of most remarkable Pirates.** (1742). (By Captain Charles Johnson).
- HISTORY OF LIVING MEN.** (1702). (By John Dunton).
- HISTORY OF LONDON Clubs.** (By Ned Ward).
- HISTORY OF MADEIRA.** (1821). (By William Combe).
- HISTORY OF MAN AFTER God's own Heart.** (1764). (By Archibald Campbell).
- HISTORY OF MARITIME and Inland Discovery.** (1830). (By William Desborough Cooley).
- HISTORY OF MATTHEW Wald.** (1824). (By John Gibson Lockhart).
- HISTORY OF MECKLENBURGH.** (1702). (By Mrs. Sarah Scott).
- HISTORY OF MILITARY Transactions.** (1763). (By Robert Orme).
- HISTORY OF MINORITY.** (1765). (By John Almon).
- HISTORY OF MISS BETSY Thoughtless.** (1751). (By Eliza Haywood).
- HISTORY OF MISS CLARINDA Cathcart.** (1765). (By Mrs. Jane Marshall).
- HISTORY OF MODERATION.** (1669). (By Richard Brathwayt).
- HISTORY OF MODERN ENTHUSIASM.** (1757). (By Theophilus Evans).
- HISTORY OF MODERN EUROPE.** (1779). (By William Russell).
- HISTORY OF MODERN Protestant Divines.** (1637). (By Donald Lupton).
- HISTORY OF MORAVIANS.** (1754). (By Henry Rimius).
- HISTORY OF MOST REMARKABLE Life, and Extraordinary Adventures of Truly Honourable Colonel Jacque.** (By Daniel Defoe).
- HISTORY OF MOTHER SHIPTON.** (By Richard Head).
- HISTORY OF MR JOHN Winchcomb.** (c. 1790). (By Thomas Deloney).
- HISTORY OF MUTINY AT Spithead.** (1842). (By W. Johnson Neale).

HISTORY OF NAPOLEON. (1829). (By John Gibson Lockhart).

HISTORY OF NAVIGATION of King's Lynn. (By W. Rastrick).

HISTORY OF NEW BED-ford Churches. (1854). (By J. Filmore Kelley).

HISTORY OF NEW-EN-gland from English Planting. (1654). (By Edward Johnson).

HISTORY OF NEW SOUTH Wales. (1817). (By J. O'Hara).

HISTORY OF NEW YORK. (1809). (By Washington Irving).

HISTORY OF NONCONFOR-mity in Warminster. (1853). (By H. M. Gunn).

HISTORY OF NORFOLK. (1781). (By J. Armstrong).

HISTORY OF OFFICE OF Stadtholder. (1787). (From Abbé Raynal).

HISTORY OF OFFICER'S Widow. (1709). (By Mrs. Barbara Hofland).

HISTORY OF OLD LADY AND her Family. (1754). (By Paul Whitehead).

HISTORY OF ORACLES AND Cheats. (1688). (By Mrs. Aphra Behn, from B. de Fontenelle).

HISTORY OF OSWESTRY. (Oswestry). (By William Price).

HISTORY OF OUR CUSTOMS, Aids, Subsidies, National Debts and Taxes. (1761). (By Timothy Cunningham).

HISTORY OF OUR NATIONAL Debt and Taxes. (1753). (By G. Gordon).

HISTORY OF OUR OWN

Times. (1845). (By Thomas Campbell).

HISTORY OF OUR SAVIOUR Jesus Christ. (1705). (By John Locke).

HISTORY OF PALINDOR AND Flostella. (1651). (By John Harington).

HISTORY OF PARISH AND Abbey of Hayles. (1768). (By Samuel Ruder).

HISTORY OF PARISH OF Cuckfield. (1912). (By W. V. Cooper).

HISTORY OF PARISMUS. (By Edward Forde).

HISTORY OF PARLIAMENT of Great Britain. (1764). (By John Almon).

HISTORY OF PASSIVE OBE-dience. (Amsterdam, 1689). (By Abednego Sellar, also attributed to Jeremy Collier).

HISTORY OF PEWS. (By Dr. J. M. Neale).

HISTORY OF PHILADEL-phia. (Phila., 1839). (By D. Bowen).

HISTORY OF PICTS. (Edin., 1706, Glasgow, 1818). (By Henry Moule).

HISTORY OF PITHOLE. (Pith-ole City, Pa. 1867). (By Charles C. Leonard).

HISTORY OF POCKET PRAY-er-Book. (Philadelphia, 1839). (By Benjamin Dorr).

HISTORY OF POLAND. (Du-blin, 1795). (By Stephen Jones).

HISTORY OF POLAND. (1831). (By Samuel Astley Dunham).

HISTORY OF POLITICAL Connection. (1780). (By Wil-

- liam Barron).
- HISTORY OF POLITICAL**  
Life and Public Services. (1783).  
(By John Moir).
- HISTORY OF POMPEY THE**  
Little. (1751). (By Francis Co-  
ventry).
- HISTORY OF POWDER-**  
treason. (1681). (By John Wil-  
liams, Bp.).
- HISTORY OF PRESENT STA-**  
te of all Nations. (By Thomas  
Salmon).
- HISTORY OF PRINCIPAL**  
Discoveries. (1727). (By Daniel  
Defoe).
- HISTORY OF PRINCIPAL**  
States of Europe. (1826). (By  
Lord John Russell).
- HISTORY OF PROCEEDINGS**  
in Case of Margaret. (1761).  
(By Adam Ferguson).
- HISTORY OF PROCEEDINGS**  
of Second Session of this Pres-  
ent Parliament. (N. D.) (By  
William Pittis).
- HISTORY OF REFORMA-**  
tion. (1720-3). (Trans. by John  
Chamberlayne).
- HISTORY OF REIGN OF**  
Queen Anne. (By A. Boyer).
- HISTORY OF REIGNS OF**  
Henry Seventh. (1676). (Trans.  
by Morgan Godwyn).
- HISTORY OF REMARKABLE**  
Life of John Sheppard. (1724).  
(By Daniel Defoe).
- HISTORY OF RESTORATION**  
of Platonic Theology. (By T.  
Taylor).
- HISTORY OF REVOLUTION.**  
(1725). (By Laurence Echard).
- HISTORY OF RICHMOND.**  
(Richmond, 1814). (By Chris-  
topher Clarkson).
- HISTORY OF RISE AND PRO-**  
gress of Naval Power. (1802).  
(By G. E. J. G. de C. Lodève).
- HISTORY OF RIVER THA-**  
mes. (1794-6). (By William  
Combe).
- HISTORY OF ROCHESTER.**  
(By S. Denne).
- HISTORY OF SAGUNTUM.**  
(1727). (By Philip Frowde).
- HISTORY OF SALISBURY**  
Cathedral. (1719). (By Richard  
Rawlinson).
- HISTORY OF SANDAL WOOD**  
Box. (By Mrs. Henry G. Bell).
- HISTORY OF SANDFORD**  
and Merton. (1773-89). (By  
Thomas Day).
- HISTORY OF SCOTLAND.**  
(1646). (Trans. by Thomas  
Middleton).
- HISTORY OF SCOTTISH**  
Stage. (1793). (By John Jack-  
son).
- HISTORY OF SECRET SO-**  
cieties of Army. (1815). (By  
Charles Nodier).
- HISTORY OF SEVARAM-**  
bians. (1738). (By P. Vairasse).
- HISTORY OF SHREWSBURY.**  
(1825). (By H. Owen and J. B.  
Blakeway).
- HISTORY OF SIEGE OF**  
Delhi. (Edin., 1861). (By Wil-  
liam W. Ireland).
- HISTORY OF SIN AND HERE-**  
sie. (1698). (By Charles Leslie).
- HISTORY OF SR FRANCIS**  
Drake. (1659). (By Sir William  
Davenant).
- HISTORY OF SIR GEORGE**

- Ellison. (1766). (By Sarah Scott).
- HISTORY OF SIR JOHN PERROTT. (1728). (By Richard Rawlinson, from the Elizabethian MS.).
- HISTORY OF SIR WILLIAM HARRINGTON. (1771). (By Thomas Hull).
- HISTORY OF SIX WEEKS' Tour through Part of France. (1817). (By Mary W. Shelley and Percy Bysshe Shelley).
- HISTORY OF SPAIN AND Portugal, B. C. 1000 to A. D. 1814. (By M. M. Busk).
- HISTORY OF SPANISH AMERICA. (1741). (By Dr. J. Campbell).
- HISTORY OF STAFFORDSHIRE Potteries. (By Simeon Shaw).
- HISTORY OF STATE OF New-York including its Aboriginal and Colonial Annals. (New-York, 1824-1826). (By Joseph W. Moulton).
- HISTORY OF STIRLING. (Stirling, 1812). (By C. Randall).
- HISTORY OF SUMATRAN. (By J. Shebbeare).
- HISTORY OF SUSAN GRAY. (1802). (By Mary Martha Sherwood).
- HISTORY OF SWITZERLAND (1825). (By Thomas Grattan).
- HISTORY OF SWITZERLAND (1832). (By John Wilson).
- HISTORY OF TEMPERANCE. (Saratoga, 1855). (By W. Hay).
- HISTORY OF TEST ACT. (1732). (By Thomas Sherlock, or Edmund Gibson).
- HISTORY OF THEATRES OF London. (1796). (By Walley Chamberlain Oulton).
- HISTORY OF THIRSK. (Thirsk, 1821). (By J. B. Jefferson).
- HISTORY OF THREE LATE famous Impostors. (1669). (By John Evelyn).
- HISTORY OF TOM FOOL. (1760). (By G. A. Stevens).
- HISTORY OF TOM RIGBY. (1773). (By John Chater).
- HISTORY OF TOM THUMBE. (1621). (By Richard Johnson).
- HISTORY OF TOWN AND Parish of Halifax. (Halifax). (By Rev. Nelson).
- HISTORY OF TWO ILLUSTRIOUS Brothers. (1740). (By J. S. Phillipps).
- HISTORY OF UNION OF Great Britain. (1709). (By Daniel Defoe).
- HISTORY OF UNITED STATES for 1796. (By James Thomson Callender).
- HISTORY OF UNIVERSITY of Cambridge. (1815). (By William Combe).
- HISTORY OF UNIVERSITY of Oxford, from death of William. (Oxon, 1773). (By Sir John Peshall).
- HISTORY OF UNIVERSITY of Oxford, its Colleges. (1814). (By William Combe).
- HISTORY OF UNIVERSITY of Oxford, to death of William. (Oxon, 1772). (By Sir John Peshall).
- HISTORY OF UNITED STATES from their First Settlement. (N. Y., 1825). (By Salma Hale).

- HISTORY OF UNITED STATES**, No. 2. (N. Y., 1835). (By Francis Lester Hawks).
- HISTORY OF VALOROUS and Witty Knight-errant, Don Quixote.** (1652). (Trans. by Thomas Shelton, from the Spanish of Miguel de Cervantes).
- HISTORY OF VIRGINIA.** (1705). (By Robert Beverley).
- HISTORY OF WAR IN BOSNIA.** (1830). (By Omer Effendi).
- HISTORY OF WAR OF CYPRUS.** (1687). (Trans. from the Latin of A. M. Gratianus, by Robert Midgley).
- HISTORY OF WARRES IN Denmark.** (1670). (By Sir Roger Manley).
- HISTORY OF WEDNESBURY** (1854). (By John Nock Bagnoll).
- HISTORY OF WESTERN World.** (1830-2). (By Henry Fergus).
- HISTORY OF WIMBORNE Minster.** (1860). (By Charles Mayo).
- HISTORY, OPINIONS, AND Present Legal Position.** (1834). (By Thomas Falconer).
- HISTORY, OR PRESENT STATE of Sweden.** (1711). (By William Benson).
- HISTORY, POLITICAL AND Personal, of Boroughs of Great Britain.** (1794). (By T. H. Burnley Oldfield).
- HISTRIO-MASTIX.** (1610). (By John Marston).
- HOBBS, John Oliver,** : Mrs. Pearl Craigie.
- HOBBY HORSE.** (1767). (By John Potter).
- HOBSON'S HORSE-LOAD OF Letters.** (1613). (By Gervase Markham).
- HOCCUS POCUS.** (By E. Piluland).
- HOFFMANN,** Professor, : A. Lewis.
- HOGAN, M. P.** (1876). (By May Laffan).
- HOGG, Cervantes,** (1809) : E. S. Barrett.
- HOGG, Nathan,** (Exeter, 1847) : Henry Baird.
- HOGO-HUNT, J. W.,** : John William Houghton.
- HOLBEACH, Henry,** : W. B. Rands.
- HOLCOMBE, Arnold,** : Arnold Golsworthy.
- HOLDING, Ephraim,** (1843) : George Mogridge.
- HOLDRETH, Lionel,** (1856) : Percy Greg.
- HOLDSWORTH, Annie E.,** : Mrs. Lee-Hamilton.
- HOLINESS OF HUMAN Body.** (1853). (By A. Penrose Forbes).
- HOLLAND, Clive,** : C. J. Hankinson.
- HOLLAND-TIDE.** (Edit. by Robert Greene).
- HOLLYBAND.** (1583-93) : C. Desainliens.
- HOLLYBUSH, John,** (1564) : Bp. Miles Coverdale.
- HOLME, Daryl,** (1870) : David Herbert.
- HOLSOME AND CATHOLYKE Doctryne.** (1558). (By Thomas Watson).
- HOLT, Winifred,** : Mrs. Rufus Graves Mather.

HOLY CHEAT. (1682). (By Sir Roger Lestrangle).  
 HOLY COVRT. (1634). (Trans. by Sir Thomas Hawkins).  
 HOLY DAVID. (1706). (By John Johnson).  
 HOLY DAYS ; OR, HOLY Fasts and Fasts as they were observed. (By James Wright).  
 HOLY INQUISITION. (1681). (By Luke de Beaulieu).  
 HOLY LIFE, PILGRIMAGE, and... Death of Gregory Lopez. (1686). (By F. Loza).  
 HOLY OF HOLIES. (1887). (By John E. Barlas).  
 HOLY SACRAMENT EX-plained. (1705). (By Edmund Gibson).  
 HOLY TABLE. (1637). (By John Williams).  
 HOLY WALK AND GLORIOUS Translation of Blessed Enoch. (Boston, 1728). (By Samuel Mather).  
 HOMBERGH, H. : W. Ettrick.  
 HOME, Cecil, (Cambridge, 1860): Mrs. Augusta Webster.  
 HOME AS FOUND. (By Fenimore Cooper).  
 HOME COUNTIES : J. W. Robertson Scott.  
 HOME OF MUTINEERS. (Philadelphia, 1854). (By Thomas Boyles Murray).  
 HOME POEM. (Edin., 1806). (By J. B. Greenshields).  
 HOME THOUGHTS AND Home Scenes. (By Jean Ingelow).  
 HOME THOUGHTS & HOME Scenes. (By Mrs. Craik).

HOMELY, Josias, : John Bradford.  
 HOMER A LA MODE. (1664-5). (By James Scudamore).  
 HOMER AND VIRGIL. (1700). (By Sir Richard Blackmore).  
 HOMER'S BATTLE OF Frogs and Mice. (1717). (By Thomas Parnell & Corrected by Alexander Pope).  
 HOMER'S HYMN TO CERES. (Exeter, 1781). (Trans. by Richard Hole).  
 HOMES AND HAUNTS OF Tennyson. (1889). (By G. G. Napier).  
 HOMEWARD BOUND. (1838). (By Fenimore Cooper).  
 HOMEWARD BOUND, OR Jack Wilson's Return. (By Matilda Mary Pollard).  
 HOMO NOVUS : W. J. Court-hope.  
 HOMUNCULUS : W. M. Thackeray.  
 HON. B. B. ESQ. (Boston, 1750): Joseph Green.  
 HON. SENATORS AND Representatives. (1852 ?). (By R. W. Anderson).  
 HONEST GENT. (1682) : John Phillips.  
 HONEST GHOST. (1658). (By Richard Brathwaite).  
 HONEST LETTER TO Doubtfull Friend. (1642). (By Thomas Rainsborow).  
 HONEST MAN'S REASONS for Declining. (1765). (By Charles Lloyd).  
 HONEST NORTH-BRITON. (N. D.) : Mr. Henderson.



- HONEST SAILOR.** (1746) : Admiral E. Vernon.
- HONEST SOLDIER.** (1805). (By J. H. Colls).
- HONEST TORIE.** (1710) : Francis Atterbury.
- HONESTA PARSIMONIA; OR,** Time Spent as it should be. (Boston, 172[2?]). (By Cotton Mather).
- HONESTUS.** (Boston, 1786-1819) : Benjamin Austin.
- HONESTUS.** (1857) : Edward Norton.
- HONESTY AND PLAIN** Dealing Usual Bar. (1710). (By Thomas Coney).
- HONESTY IN DISTRESS.** (1708). (By Edward Ward).
- HONEYCOMB,** William, (1754): Richard Gardiner.
- HONEYWOOD,** Richard, : Claud Lovat Fraser.
- HONOR MILITARY AND** Ciuill. (1602). (By Sir William Segar).
- HONOR OF UNIVERSITY OF** Oxford. (1776). (Translated from Latin of Edward Bentham).
- HONORARY SECRETARY OF** "Leander Club" : Mac Chombaich de Colquhoun.
- HONORIA.** (1782). (By Edward Jerningham).
- HONORIA AND MAMMON.** (1659). (By James Shirley).
- HONORS FAME.** (1604). (By Robert Prickett.)
- HONOUR.** (1743). (By John Brown).
- HONOUR !** (1844). (By Eliza Peake).
- HONOUR AND DISHONOUR** of Agriculture. (1760). (Trans. by Benjamin Stillingfleet).
- HONOUR IN HIS PERFEC-** tion. (1624). (By Gervase Markham).
- HONOUR OF SEALS.** (1737). (By Dr. Johnston).
- HONOUR OF TAYLORS.** (1687). (By William Winstanley).
- HONOURABLE E. H.** (1671) : Edward Howard.
- HONOURABLE GENTLEMAN.** (1771) : Thomas Pownall.
- HONOURABLE MR---** (1778) : William Combe.
- HONOURABLE PRENTICE.** (1615). (By W. Vallans).
- HONOURABLE SIR W. C. :** Sir William Coventry.
- HONOURS ACADEMIE.** (1610). (By N. de Montreux, Trans. by Robert Tofte).
- HONOURS OF LORDS SPIR-** itual. (1679). (By Thomas Hunt).
- HONOURS OF TABLE.** (By J. Trusler).
- HOOKANIT BEE, ESQUIRE :** S. R. Wigram.
- HOOKER, Brian, :** William Brian.
- HOOKER, RICHARD, OF** Temple : William Webster.
- HOOKER, T., :** J. Hildrop.
- HOOPS INTO SPINNING-** Wheels. (Gloucester, 1725). (By John Blanch or John Butler)..
- HOOSAC TUNNEL AND** Troy and Greenfield Railroad. (1862). (By D. L. Harris).

- HOOSAC TUNNEL, APPEAL to People. (1865). (By Hermann Haupt).
- HOPE, Anthony, : Anthony Hope Hawkins.
- HOPE, Ascott R., (1870-1880) : Robert H. Moncrieff.
- HOPE, Laurence, : Violet Nicholson.
- HOPE OF FAITHFULL. (By Miles Coverdale).
- HOPEFULL WAY TO CURE that horrid Sinne of Swearing. (1652). (By Richard Young).
- HOPPER, Nora, : Nora Chesson.
- HORACE AT UNIVERSITY OF Athens. (Camb., 1862). (By Sir George Trevelyan).
- HORACE IN NEW-YORK. (N. Y., 1826). (By Isaac Starr Clason).
- HORACE TO SCAEVA. (1730). (By John Savage).
- HORACE'S ART OF POETRY made English. (By Wentworth Dillon, Earl of Roscommon).
- HORACE'S FIRST SATIRE Modernized. (1762). (By George Canning).
- HORAE HEBRICAÆ ET TAL-mudicae. (1674). (By Dr. John Lightfoot).
- HORÆ SUBSECIVÆ. (1620). (By Grey Brydges, also ascribed to Gilbert Cavendish).
- HORATIAN ODE. (1911). (By Austin Dobson).
- HORATIUS. (1807) : Horace Twiss.
- HORINDIAD. (1770). (By John Ricketts).
- HORNBOOK, Adam, : Thomas Cooper.
- HORNE, D. D., George, (1795) : Walley Chamberlaine Oulton.
- HORNEM, Horace, : George Gordon, Lord Byron.
- HORRID SIN OF MAN-Catching. (1681). (By Edmund Hiceringill).
- HORSE. (1840). (By William Youatt).
- HORSE AND WIDOW. (1799). (By Thomas John Dibdin).
- HORSE GUARDS. (1850). (By Lieut.-Col. John J. Hort).
- HORSE-MAN'S HONOUR. (1620). (By Nicholas Morgan).
- HORSE SHOE ROBINSON. (Phila., 1835, etc.). (By John Peddleton Kennedy).
- HORTENSIUS. (Phila., 1799, Richmond, 1803) : George Hay.
- HORTUS BENGALENSIS. (Calcutta, 1814). (By W. Roxburgh).
- HORTUSCASTENSIS. (St. Jago de la Vega, 1794). (By Arthur Broughton).
- HORTUS ERICAEUS WO-burnensis. (By J. Forbes).
- HORTUS SANITATIS. (By Joannes de Cuba).
- HOSMOT, Hyton, (Phila., 1836) : W. D. Baker.
- HOSPITAL FOR FOOLS. (1739). (By James Miller).
- HOSPITAL FOR INCURABLE Fools. (1600). (By—Gartside).
- HÔTEL DU PETIT ST. JEAN. (1869). (By Charlotte L. H. Dempster).
- HOTSPUR : H. M. Feist.

- HOURS IN PICTURE GALLERY** of Thirlestone. (Cheltenham, 1846). (By Henry Davies).
- HOURS WITH FIRST FALLING LEAVES.** (By Kenelm Digby).
- HOUSE HOLDER,** (N. Y., 1805) : Samuel Miles Hopkins.
- HOUSE OF RABY.** (1854). (By Jane M. Winnard).
- HOUSE OF WISDOM.** (1681). (By Francis Bampfield).
- HOUSE TO BE SOLD.** (1802). (By James Cobb).
- HOUSEHOLD EXPENSES.** (Newcastle, 1829). (By W. C. Trevelyan).
- HOUSEHOLD OF SIR THOMAS MORE.** (By Anne Manning).
- HOUSES OF YORKE.** 1st. Part. (1594-1619). (By William Shakespeare).
- HOW CAN BANK PAPER BE** best protected. (By Rev. John Davies).
- HOW CHRISTEN OUGHT TO** Behave. (c. 1560). (By O. Wermilyerus).
- HOW GOODE WIF THAUGHT** Hir Doughter. (Edit. by Sir F. Madden).
- HOW GROUND OF TEMPTATION.** (By James Nayler).
- HOW I MANAGED AND IMPROVED** My Estate. (By Coventry Patmore).
- HOW LOUIS DEFENDED HIS** Arbour. (By Samuel Norwood).
- HOW MAN MAY CHOOSE** Wife. (1608). (By Robert Greene).
- HOW PENNY BECAME** Thousand Pounds. (1856). (By Robert Kemp Philp).
- HOW SHALL LAWYERS BE** Paid ? (N. Y., 1840). (By Theodore Sedgwick).
- HOW SHALL WE VOTE ON** Water Act ? (Boston, c. 1845). (By Lemuel Shattuck).
- HOW THIS ADMINISTRATION** conducts this War. n. p., n. d.). (By C. J. Louder).
- HOW TO BE HAPPY THOUGH** Married. (By Rev. E. J. Hardy).
- HOW TO DRESS ON** £15 A Year. (1874). (By Millicent Whiteside Cook).
- HOW TO MAKE HOME UN-** healthy. (1850). (By Henry Morley).
- HOW TO SHY HER.** (Glasgow, 1828). (By Alexander Dunlop).
- HOWARD, George,** (1822-1824) : Lieut. F. C. Laird.
- HOWARD, H. L.,** (1824) : Charles J. Wells.
- HOWARD, Keble,** : J. Keble Bell.
- HOWLET, I.** (1580) : Robert Parsons.
- HUBBLE SHUE.** (Edit. by William H. Logan, with Preface by James Maidment).
- HUBBURD, Oliver,** : Thomas Middleton.
- HUDIBRAS.** (1663-4). (By Samuel Butler).
- HUDIBRAS REDIVIVUS.** (1705-7). (By Edward Ward).
- HUDSON, Stephen,** : Sydney Schiff.
- HUE AND CRY AFTER FALSE** Prophets. (1661). (By Edward Burrough).

- HUESTON**, Ethel Powelson, :  
 Mrs. E. J. Best.  
**HUGGINS**, William, : Temple  
 Henry Croker.  
**HUGHSON**, David, (1806-16) :  
 Dr. Pugh.  
**HUMANE INDUSTRY**. (1661).  
 (By Thomas Powell).  
**HUMANE PRUDENCE**. (1686).  
 (By W. de Britaine).  
**HUMANITAS**. (1889) : William  
 Platt Ball.  
**HUMBLE ADDRESS TO**  
 People. (1763). (By J. Wood-  
 house).  
**HUMBLE APOLOGY FOR**  
 Christian Orthodoxy. (1761).  
 (By Patrick Delany).  
**HUMBLE DESIRED UNION**.  
 (1642). (By John Taylor).  
**HUMBLE ESSAY TOWARD**  
 Settlement of Peace. (1681).  
 (By Sir Edward Harley).  
**HUMBLE EXAMINATION**.  
 (1641). (By Cornelius Burgess).  
**HUMBLE EXPECTANT OF**  
 Promise. (1826) : Rev. William  
 Burgh.  
**HUMBLE INQUIRY INTO**  
 Scripture-Account. (1702). (By  
 Thomas Emlyn).  
**HUMBLE MODERATOR**.  
 (1676) : Dr. Herbert Croft.  
**HUMBLE MODERATOR**.  
 (1680) : Edmund Hickeringill.  
**HUMBLE MOTION TO PAR-**  
 liament. (1649). (By John Hall).  
**HUMBLE MOTION WITH**  
 Submission. (1590). (By John  
 Penry).  
**HUMBLE MOTIVES FOR AS-**  
 sociation. (1601). (By William  
 Bradshaw).  
**HUMBLE PENITENT**. (1673) :  
 Brian Duppa.  
**HUMBLE PETITION OF**  
 Free-Thinkers. (1756). (By  
 Benjamin Newton).  
**HUMBLE PLEADINGS**. (1713).  
 (By John Hepburn).  
**HUMBLE PROPOSALS OF**  
 Sundry Learned and Pious  
 Divines. (1650). (By Edward  
 Stephens, or, Edward Reyn-  
 olds).  
**HUMBLE SUPPLICATION**.  
 (1595). (By Robert Southwell).  
**HUMBUG AND REALITY**.  
 (Wash., 1841). (By Timothy  
 C. Day).  
**HUMILIATIONS FOLLOWED**  
 with Deliverances. (Boston,  
 1697). (By Cotton Mather).  
**HUMOROUS ETHICS**. (1758).  
 (By Phanael Bacon).  
**HUMOROUS HISTORY OF**  
 New York. (1830). (By Wash-  
 ington Irving).  
**HUMOROUS LIEUTENANT**.  
 (1697). (By John Fletcher).  
**HUMOROUS QUARREL**. (By  
 Israel Pottinger).  
**HUMOUR OF AGE**. (1701). (By  
 Thomas Baker).  
**HUMOURIST**. (1720-1725). (By  
 Thomas Gordon).  
**HUMOURIST AND PHYS-**  
 ician : Rev. R. Cobbold.  
**HUMOURS OF COFFEE**  
 House. (1707). (By Edward  
 Ward).  
**HUMOURS OF ELECTION**.  
 (1780). (By Frederick Pilon).  
**HUMOURS OF FLEET**. (1749).  
 (By W. Paget).

- HUMOURS OF OXFORD.** (1730). (By James Miller).
- HUMPHRY CLINKER.** (By Tobias Smollett).
- HUN SVEDEND.** (1915) : Edward V. Lucas.
- HUNDRED AND TEN CONSIDERATIONS.** (Oxon., 1638). (By Nicholas Farrer).
- HUNGARIAN CONTROVERSY.** (Boston, 1852). (By Robert Carter).
- HUNGERFORD, Mrs.,** : Mrs. Argles.
- HUNT-ROOM STORIES AND YACHTING YARNS.** (1884). (By E. H. D'Avigdor).
- HUNTER.** (1685). (By Nicholas Cox).
- HUNTING SKETCHES.** (18—). (By Hablot K. Browne).
- HUNTING SONGS, BALLADS, etc.** (1834-46). (By Rowland Eyles Egerton-Warburton).
- HUNTLEY, Lydia,** : Mrs. L. H. Sigourney.
- HUNTLEY, W., Esquier** : William Prynn.
- HUON OF BORDEAUX.** (1601). (Trans. by Lord Berners).
- HURLOTHRUMBO.** (1729). (By Samel Johnson, dancing master).
- HURRICANE.** (Bath, 1844). (By Edward Burk).
- HURST, Fannie,** : Mrs. Jacques S. Danielson.
- HUSBAND.** (1756). (By Mrs. Eliza Haywood).
- HUSBAND AND LOVER.** (1809). (By Alicia Tindal Palmer).
- HUSSAR.** (1837). (By G. R. Gleig).
- HYSLINGTREE,** Martin, (1924) : Oliver Baldwin.
- HUTTON, G. M.,** : Mona Caird.
- HYDRIOGRAPHIA.** (By Sir Thomas Browne).
- HYGIASTICON.** (Camb., 1634). (By Nicholas Ferrar).
- HYKO SILVER MINING COMPANY.** (N. York, 1867). (By Sidney S. Lyon).
- HYMEN.** (1921). (By Hilda Doolittle Aldington).
- HYMENAEAN ESSAY.** (1662). (By John Drope).
- HYMEN'S PRAELUDIA.** (By G. de C. de la Calprenede).
- HYMN.** [Oxon., 1834]. (By Richard Greswell).
- HYMN OF PRAISE.** ([1796]). (By Hannah More).
- HYMN TO CREATOR OF World.** (By James Burgh).
- HYMN FOR EIGHTY-SEVENTH ANNIVERSARY.** (Phila., 1863). (By G. Henry Boker).
- HYMN TO MISS LAURENCE.** (1755). (By J. Hall-Stevenson).
- HYMN TO MOB.** (1715). (By Daniel Defoe).
- HYMN TO PILLORY.** (1703). (By Daniel Defoe).
- HYMN TO VICTORY.** (1704). (By Daniel Defoe).
- HYMN TUNES OF ORATORY.** (1860). (By J. H. Newman).
- HYMNES AND SPIRITUAL SONGS.** (1682). (By J. Reeve).
- HYMNI ECCLESIAE.** (1838). (By John Henry Newman).
- HYMNS AND ODES, COMPOSED ON DEATH OF GEN. GEORGE**

Washington. (1800). (Chiefly by George Richards, though often attributed to J. M. Se-wall).

HYMNS AND SACRED POEMS. (1749). (By Charles Wesley).

HYMNS AND SPIRITUAL Songs. (1753-4). (By Charles Wesley).

HYMNS COMPOSED ON Death of General Washington. [1800]. (By George Richards).

HYMNS FOR ASCENSION-Day. (1753). (By Charles Wesley).

HYMNS FOR NATIVITY OF Our Lord. (Bristol, 1750). (By Charles Wesley).

HYMNS FOR OUR LORD'S Resurrection. (1754). (By Charles Wesley).

HYMNS FOR THOSE THAT Seek. (1755). (By Charles Wesley).

HYMNS FOR TIMES OF Trouble. (1744). (By Charles & John Wesley).

HYMNS FOR WATCH-NIGHT. (By Charles Wesley).

HYMNS FOR YEAR 1756. (Bristol). (By Charles Wesley).

HYMNS FOR YOUNG PERSONS. (1734). (By Richard Harvey).

HYMNS OF ORPHEUS. (1792). (By Thomas Taylor).

HYMNS ON GOD'S EVER-lasting Love. (1756). (By Charles Wesley).

HYMNS SELECTED FROM various Authors. (1818). (By Priscilla Gurney).

HYMNS TO SUPREME BEING. (1795). (By Edward King).

HYMNS TO TRINITY. (Bristol, 1767). (By Charles Wesley).

HYPATIA. (1753). (By John Toland).

HYPOCRACY UNMASKED. (1776). (By Samuel Johnson).

HYPOCRISY DETESTABLE. (Glasgow, 1791). (By James Oswald).

HYPOCRITES UNMASKING. (1647). (By William Prynne).

i : Gleeson White.

I. A. ("Elizabetha") : James Aske.

I. B. ( ) : John Bulwer.

I. B. ("Lectures") : J. Baker.

I. B. (1618) : John Barlow.

I. B. (1632) : I. Bradshaigh.

I. B. (1648) : John Brinsley.

I. B. (Aberdeen, 1685) : John Barclay.

I. B. (1724) : John Beale.

I.—. B.—, M. D. : William Temple.

I. B., SURNAMED CHIROSO-pher : John Bulwer.

I. C. (1611) : John Cartwright.

I. C. (1639) : I. Cruso.

I. C. ("Peters Patern"). (1659) : Joseph Caryl.

I. C. (1678) : James Cunningham.

I. C. GENT. (Epigrams). (N.D.): J. Can.

I. C. M. D. (1700) : James Clark.

I. C. PREACHER OF WORD. (1607) : John Carpenter.

I. C. STUDENT IN DIUINITY. (1620) : John Colleton.

- I. D. (Epigrammes and Elegies).  
 (N. D.) : John Davies.  
 I. D. (1613) : John Dennys.  
 I. D. (1624) : John Davies.  
 I. D., Reverend And Learned  
 Professor Thereof, (1629) : Sir  
 John Doddridge.  
 I. D. BROTHER OF SAYD  
 Church of Scotland. (1590) :  
 John Davidson.  
 I. D. KNIGHT. (1620) : Sir John  
 Davis.  
 I. D. PHIL-IREN-ALETHIUS :  
 John Doughtie.  
 I. E. (1667) : John Evelyn.  
 I. E. B. C. (1666) : I. E. B. Cox.  
 I. E. STVDENT IN DIVINITIE  
 for Ful Instruction and Ap-  
 peacemēt. (1617) : Matthew  
 Kellison.  
 I. F. (1579) : J. Field.  
 I. F. (1629) : Joseph Fletcher.  
 I. F. R. (1857) : Admiral Rous.  
 I. G. (1650) : John Green.  
 I. G. D. D. (1659) : John Gauden.  
 I. G. DE REBUS AUSPICIIIS.  
 (1648). (By Dr. George Wis-  
 hart).  
 I. H. (1563) : John Hall.  
 I. H. (c. 1569) : John Hart.  
 I. H. (1581) : John Harmar.  
 I. H. (1603) : John Haywarde.  
 I. H. (1656) : James Howell.  
 I. H. (1658) : James Harrington.  
 I. H. Æ. (1603) : John Hynd.  
 I. H. GENT. (1619) : John Heath.  
 I. J. (1640) : James Howell.  
 I. J. H. (1839) : Rev. John James  
 Holroyd.  
 I. K. (" Courtiers Academie ") :  
 John Kipers.  
 I. L. (1603) : John Lane.  
 I. L. (1647) : John Lilburne.  
 I. M. (" Mirrourof Mindes ") :  
 Thomas May.  
 I. M. : G. Markham.  
 I. M. (1602) : John Marston.  
 I. M. (1635) : J. Maxwell.  
 I. M. (1649) : John Milton.  
 I. M. BACHELOUR OF DI-  
 vinity. (1619) : John Mayer.  
 I. M. B. OF K. (Boston, 1924) :  
 Ivy May Bolton.  
 I. N. (1618) : John Norden.  
 I. P. (1626) : John Penkethman.  
 I PRAY YOU BE NOT ANGRY.  
 (1624). (By Nicholas Breton).  
 I. R. : J. Rowbotham.  
 I. R. (1615) : John Roberts.  
 I. R. (Strasburgh, 1628) : John  
 Rhodes.  
 I. R. (c. 1631) : Robert Jenison.  
 I. R. MR. OF ARTS. (1639) :  
 Joseph Henshaw.  
 I. R., STUDENT IN DIVINITY:  
 John Floyd.  
 I. S. : James Shirley.  
 I. S. (1574) : John Studley.  
 I. S. (1697) : J. Sprint.  
 I. S. OF TERLING. (1650) :  
 John Statham.  
 I. T. (" Horse-Hoing ") : John  
 Tull.  
 I. T. (1642) : John Taylor.  
 I. U. (1772) : James Usher.  
 I. V. C. (Bruges, 1672) : John  
 Vincent Cane.  
 I. W. ESQUIRE. (1635) : John  
 Wells.  
 I. W. L. (1730) : Mr. Warner.  
 I. W. M. A. : John Wilkins.  
 I WOULD AND I WOULD  
 Not. (1614). (By Nicholas Bre-  
 ton).

- IAMBI. (1800). (By Walter Savage Landor).
- IANTHE : Mrs. Emma C. Embury.
- IARRAIDH, Gnathai Gan, (1918) : Ernest A. Boyd.
- IATER. (1748) : John Davis.
- Ιατρος : G. D. Yeats.
- IBIS AD CÆSAREM. (1626). (By John Yates).
- ICE-BOUND SHIP. (Montreal, 1860). (By William Horsnell).
- ICONO-CLASTES. ESSAY upon Idolatry. (Boston, 1717). (By Cotton Mather).
- ICONOCLAST. (1858-1865) : Charles Bradlaugh.
- ICONOCLAST. ("Scottish Art... 1860) : J. C. MacLennan.
- ICONOCLAST. (1924) : Mary Agnes Hamilton.
- ICONOCLASTES. (1671). (By George Fox).
- IDEA OF CHRISTIAN LOVE. (1688). (By William Atwood).
- IDEA OF PATRIOT KING. (By Henry St. John, Viscount Bolingbroke).
- IDEA OF PERFECTION OF Painting. (1668). (By John Evelyn).
- IDEAL BOOK. (1900). (By T. J. Cobden-Sanderson).
- IDEAL HUSBAND. (1899). (By Oscar Wilde).
- IDEALA. (By Sarah Grand).
- IDEM : Queen of Roumania.
- IDENTITY OF JUNIUS. (1816). (By John Taylor).
- IDENTITY OF POPERY. (1844). (By Thomas Hartwell Horne).
- IDLE SCHOLAR. (N. Y., 1870): Julia Hatfield.
- IDOL OF CLOWNES. (1654). (By John Cleveland).
- IDRIS : Arthur Mee.
- IDSTONE : Rev. Thomas Pearce.
- IDYLLIA NOVA QUINQUE. (Oxford, 1815). (By Walter Savage Landor).
- IDYLLIUMS OF THEOCRITUS. (1684). (Trans. by Thomas Creech).
- IF GOSPEL NARRATIVES are Mythical. (Edin., 1869). (By John Taylor Brown).
- IF YOU KNOW NOT ME. (1605). (By Thomas Heywood).
- IGNATIUS, DEACON OF Church of England. (Oxford, N. D.) : Joseph Leicester Lyne.
- IGNATIUS HIS CONCLAVE. (1611). (Trans. by John Donne).
- IGNATIUS, O. S. B. (Manchester, 1870) : Joseph Leicester Lyne.
- IGNORAMUS, COMOEDIE. (By George Ruggle).
- IGNORANTIA SCIENTIFICA. Brief Essay on Mans not Knowing his Time. (Boston, 1727). (By Cotton Mather).
- IGNOTE, Infelice Academico, : R. Niccols.
- IGNOTO : Richard Barnfield.
- IGNOTUS : James Franklin Fuller.
- ILDERIM. (1816). (By Henry Gally Knight).
- ILE OF GULLS. (1633). (By John Day).
- ILIAD IN NUTSHELL. (1726). (By Samuel Wesley, Jnr.).



- ILLIBERAL.** (1822). (By Wm. Gifford).  
**ILLINOIS OSAGE AND OTOPATA** Chiefs. (N. Y., 1890) (By John Gilmary Shea).  
**ILLUSTRATED ITINERARY...** Cornwall. (By Cyrus Redding).  
**ILLUSTRATED RECORD OF** important Events in Annals of Europe. (1815). (By R. Bowyer or T. H. Horne).  
**ILLUSTRATION OF HOLY** Scriptures. (1759-70). (By Robert Goadby).  
**ILLUSTRATION OF MR. DANIEL** Neal's History. (1736). (By Christopher Hunter).  
**ILLUSTRATION OF WISDOM** and Equity. (1761). (By John Edmonds).  
**ILLUSTRATIONS OF ANGLO-** French Coinage. (1830). (By General G. R. Ainslie).  
**ILLUSTRATIONS OF BAPTIS-** tismal Fonts. (1844). (By Thomas Combe).  
**ILLUSTRATIONS OF FREE-** masonry. (By Wm. Preston).  
**ILLUSTRATIONS OF MAN-** ners and Expenses of Antient Times. (1797). (By John Nichols).  
**ILLUSTRATIONS OF MASON-** ry. (1772). (By William Preston and John Locke).  
**ILLUSTRATIONS OF MASON-** ry. (U. S. A., 1826-1827). (By W Morgan).  
**ILLUSTRATIONS OF POE-** tical Character. (Edin., 1816). (By Robert Pearce Gillies).  
**ILLUSTRATIONS OF PRO-** phesy. (1796). (By Joseph Lomax Towers).  
**ILLUSTRATIONS OF SITE** and Neighbourhood of New Post-Office (1830). (By W. Herbert).  
**ILLUSTRATIVE REPLIES IN** Form of Essays. (1821). (By Nathaniel Ogle).  
**ILLUSTRATOR** ILLUSTRATED. (By Isaac Disraeli).  
**ILLUSTRIOUS HUGO GRO-** tius. (1654). (Trans. by C. Barksdale).  
**IMAGE OF BOTHE CHUR-** ches. (1623). (By M. Patten-son).  
**IMAGINARY CONVERSA-** tion. Solon and Pisistratus. (1832). (By Walter Savage Landor).  
**IMAGO REGIS CAROLI.** (1649). (Trans. by John Earle).  
**IMITATION OF DAVID.** (1624). (By John Norden).  
**IMITATION OF HORACE'S** 16th Epode. (1739). (By Sir E. Turner).  
**IMITATION OF NEW WAY** of Writing. (1712). (By Simon Ockley).  
**IMITATION OF SIXTH SA-** tire. (1738). (By Jonathan Swift).  
**IMITATIONS OF SOME OF** Epigrams of Martial. (1793-4). (By N. B. Halhed).  
**IMMANUEL.** (Boston, 1741). (By Samuel Shaw).  
**IMMEDIATE AND EFFEC-** tual Mode of Raising Rental. (1808). (By John Loudon).

- IMMEDIATE, NOT GRADUAL Abolition. (1824). (By Elizabeth Heyrick).
- IMMEDIATE REVELATION. (1841). (By Henry Callaway).
- IMMERITO : Edmund Spenser.
- IMMINENT DANGERS TO Free Institutions of United States through Foreign Immigration. (New-York, 1854). (By Samuel F. B. Morse).
- IMMORALITY OF MORAL Philosopher. (1737). (By Joseph Hallet).
- IMMORTALITY. (1754). (By Thomas Denton).
- IMMORTALITY OF SOULE. 1646). (By Thomas Hooker).
- IMPARIETY AMONG PASTORS (1703). (By Dr. Hay).
- IMPARTIAL ACCOUNT OF late Expedition Against St. Augustine under General Oglethorpe. (1742). (By James Oglethorpe).
- IMPARTIAL BY-STANDER'S Review. (1759). (By John Speed).
- IMPARTIAL CONSIDERATION of those Speeches. (1679). (By John Williams).
- IMPARTIAL ENQUIRER. (1764) : Dr. Andrew Wilson.
- IMPARTIAL ENQUIRY INTO Causes of Rebellion. (1704). (By Mary Astell).
- IMPARTIAL ENQUIRY INTO Moral Character of Jesus Christ. (1740). (By George Turnbull).
- IMPARTIAL ENQUIRY INTO State and Utility of Province of Georgia. (1741). (By Benjamin Martyn).
- IMPARTIAL FRENCHMAN. (1760) : Thomas Pichon.
- IMPARTIAL HAND. (1660) : Sir Samuel Tuke, or, Bispop Morley.
- IMPARTIAL HAND. (1691) : Peter, Lord King.
- IMPARTIAL HAND. (1697) : Charles Leslie.
- IMPARTIAL HAND. (1697) : George Keith.
- IMPARTIAL HAND. (1717-29) : Richard Rawlinson.
- IMPARTIAL HAND. (1719) : Thomas Cawdwell.
- IMPARTIAL HAND. (1720) : Francis Hare.
- IMPARTIAL HAND. (1720) : Richard Rawlinson.
- IMPARTIAL HAND. (1720) : Sir Richard Steele.
- IMPARTIAL HAND. (1720-31) : Rev. Thomas Cox.
- IMPARTIAL HAND. (1722) : Richard Rowlands.
- IMPARTIAL HAND. (1739) : Samuel Johnson.
- IMPARTIAL HAND. (1746) : Isaac Kimber.
- IMPARTIAL HAND. (1749) : William Duff.
- IMPARTIAL HAND. (1751) : Sir John Hill.
- IMPARTIAL HAND. (1751) : John Towne.
- IMPARTIAL HAND. (1753) : Thomas Allen.
- IMPARTIAL HAND. (1757) : John Mitchell.
- IMPARTIAL HAND. (1764) : Rev. James Murray.

- IMPARTIAL HAND. (1774) : Daniel Turner.
- IMPARTIAL HAND, WHO Was Eye-Witness to Most Facts. (1748) : Andrew Henderson.
- IMPARTIAL HISTORICAL Narrative. (1823). (By R. Bowyer).
- IMPARTIAL HISTORY OF Late War. (1763). (By John Almon).
- IMPARTIAL HISTORY OF Life and Actions of Peter Alexovitz. (1723). (By Daniel Defoe).
- IMPARTIAL HISTORY OF Town and County of Newcastle. (Newcastle, 1801). (By Rev. Bailey).
- IMPARTIAL INQUIRER. (Boston, 1811). (By J. Lowell).
- IMPARTIAL INQUIRER AFTER Truth. (1748) : R. Cosway.
- IMPARTIAL INQUIRY INTO State and Utility of Province of Georgia. (By Benjamin Martyn).
- IMPARTIAL MODERATOR. (1737) : Isaac Watts.
- IMPARTIAL NARRATIVE OF Proceedings of Nine Ministers. (Hartford, 1783). (By J. Sedgewick).
- IMPARTIAL OBSERVER. (Newburyport, 1806) : E. Dana.
- IMPARTIAL OBSERVER. (1835) : Dr. J. Lhotsky.
- IMPARTIAL RELATION OF Some Last Parish Transactions at Newark. (1751). (By Mr. Heron).
- IMPARTIAL RELATION OF Whole Proceedings Against St. Mary. (1688). (By Henry Fairfax).
- IMPARTIAL REMARKS UPON Dr. Freind's Account. (1707). (By Dr. Richard Kingston).
- IMPARTIAL REVIEW OF Controversy. (1731). (By N. Nichols).
- IMPARTIALIS. (Boston, 17—) : Joseph Huntington.
- IMPARTIALIS. (1804) : William Plumer.
- IMPARTIALIST SATYRE. (1652). (By John Taylor).
- IMPARTIAL DISQUISITION. (By Mr. Gratford).
- IMPARTIAL PEN. (1661) : John Davies.
- IMPERFECT HINTS TOWARDS new Edition of Shakespeare. (1787-8). (By Samuel Felton).
- IMPERFECT LIST OF DESCENDANTS from Job Lane. (Chicago, 1856). (By E. Lane).
- IMPERFECT POURTRAITURE of Sacred Majesty Charles II. (1661). (By Walter Charleton).
- IMPERIAL AND CORRECT History of War between United States of America, and Great Britain. (New York, 1815-1817). (By Thomas O'Connor).
- IMPERIAL EPISTLE FROM Kien Long. Translated into English Verse. (1797). (By Thomas James Mathias).
- IMPERIAL TRAGEDY. (1669). (By Sir William Killigrew).
- IMPERIALE. (1655). (By Sir Ralph Freeman).

- IMPERIUM PELAGI. (1730).  
(By Edward Young).
- IMPERTINENT. (1733) (By  
Alexander Pope).
- IMPORTANCE AND ADVAN-  
tage of Cape Breton. (1746).  
(By William Bollan).
- IMPORTANCE OF BEING  
Earnest. (By Oscar Wilde).
- IMPORTANCE OF BRITISH  
Plantations in America. (1731).  
(By F. Hall).
- IMPORTANCE OF CANADA  
considered. (1761). (By Arthur  
Lee).
- IMPORTANCE OF COLONIES  
(1766). (By Nicholas Ray).
- IMPORTANCE OF COWGATE-  
Bridge. (Edin., 1775). (By James  
Brown).
- IMPORTANCE OF EFFEC-  
tually Supporting Royal African  
Company. (1744). (By Mr.  
Hays).
- IMPORTANCE OF FRIEND-  
ship of Indians. (1752). (By A.  
Kennedy).
- IMPORTANCE OF GAINING  
and Preserving Friendship of  
Indians. (1751). (By Archibald  
Kennedy).
- IMPORTANCE OF RABBIN-  
ical Learning. (1746). (By John  
Dove).
- IMPORTANT CONSIDERA-  
tions. (1601). (By William  
Watson).
- IMPORTANT FACTS REGAR-  
ding East-India Company's.  
(1764). (By John Zephaniah  
Holwell).
- IMPOSSIBILITY OF WITCH-  
craft. (1712). (By Francis  
Bragge).
- IMPOSSIBLE THING. (1720).  
(By Wm. Congreve).
- IMPOSTOR. (By W. North).
- IMPOSTURE DEFEATED.  
(1698). (By George Powell).
- IMPRESSED NEW YORKER :  
W. G. Stevenson.
- IMPRESSIONS OF SPORTS.  
(1821). (By Thomas Gosden).
- IMPRESSIONS OF WEST  
and South. (Toronto, 1858).  
(By W. Kingsford).
- IMPROVEMENT OF TAUN-  
ton River. (Taunton, Mass.,  
n. d.). (By W. Mason).
- IMPROVISATIONS FROM  
Spirit. (By Dr. Wilkinson).
- IN DOMINICAM ORATIO-  
num. (1555). (By Patrick Cock-  
burn).
- IN EJECTMENT : PEOPLE OF  
State of New York *vs* Rector  
etc. of Trinity Church. 1858.  
(n. p., n. d.). (By Rutgers B.  
Miller).
- IN MEMORIAM. (1850-1867).  
(By Alfred, Lord Tennyson).
- IN MEMORIAM. (Phila., 1867).  
(By William Henry Furness).
- IN MEMORIAM H[ENRY]  
L[ivermore] A[bbott]... 1864.  
(Boston, 1864). (By Francis  
Winthrop Palfrey).
- IN MEMORIAM J. W. B. (Bos-  
ton). (By Albert Gallatin Bro-  
wne Jr.).
- IN MEMORIAM. ORSON  
Phelps. (Portland, [1870]). (By  
O. S. Phelps).
- IN MEMORY OF DANIEL

- Webster. (Boston, 1856). (By John Clark).
- IN MEMORY OF EDWARD W. Whelpley. [n. p., 1864]. (By Alfred Mills & S. S. Halsey).
- IN PRAISE OF BISHOP VALENTINE. (1893). (By F.E. Bliss).
- IN RELATION TO CLAIMS of Officers of Late Texas Navy. (N. Y., N. D.). (By Franklin Buchanan).
- IN SUPREME COURT... ARGUMENT and Brief of Counsel. (N. D.). (By T. J. Earhart).
- INAUGURATIO OLWARIANA (1654). (By Payne Fisher).
- INCE GALLERY OF MARBLES. (1809). (By H. Blundell).
- INCHCAPE BELL. (Arbroath, 1846). (By John Bremnar).
- INCIDENTS IN LIFE OF Slave Girl. (Boston, 1861). (By Harriet Jacobs).
- INCIDENTS OF BORDER LIFE. (1841). (By J. Pritts).
- INCIDENTS OF TRIP through Great Platte Valley. (N. Y., 1867). (By Silas Seymour).
- INCIPIT LIBELLUS CONSO-LATORIUS. (By Thomas à Kempis).
- INCIPIT LIBER QUI VOCATUR Speculum. (By John Watton).
- INCOGNITA: OR, LOVE AND Duty Reconcil'd. (1692). (By William Congreve).
- INCOGNITUS, Richardus, : Richard Brash.
- INCOMPARABLE MRS. K. P.: Katherine Philips.
- INCONVENIENCES OF TO-leration. (1667). (By Thomas Tomkins).
- INCURABLE SCEPTICISM OF Church of Rome. (1688). (By Jean de la Placette).
- INDECORVM. (1613). (By Stephen Egerton).
- INDEPENDENCE. (1764). (By Charles Churchill).
- INDEPENDENT. (1764) : John Hall Stevenson.
- INDEPENDENT. (1784). (By Andrew Mc Donald).
- INDEPENDENT CITIZEN OF London. (1769): Joseph Towers.
- INDEPENDENT FREEHOLDER. (1804) : Thomas Thirlwall.
- INDEPENDENT GENTLEMAN. (1800) : John Symmons.
- INDEPENDENT PATRIOT. (1737). (By Francis Lynch).
- INDEPENDENT TEACHER of Truth. (1763) : John Hall Stevenson.
- INDEPENDENT VOTER. (1806) : Rowland Hunt.
- INDEPENDENT WHIG. (1721). (By Thomas Gordon and John Trenchard).
- INDEX IN TRAGICOS GRAECOS. (1830). (By Mr. Beatson).
- INDEX LIBRORUM PROHIBITORUM. (1877). (By H. S. Ashbee).
- INDEX TO ANATOMICAL. (1814). (By James Briggs).
- INDEX TO BIBLE. (1811). (By Rev. Simeon).
- INDEX TO HERALD'S VISITATIONS. (1823-5). (By N. H. Nicolas).
- INDEX TO HISTORY OF ENGLISH Poetry by Thomas Whar-

- ton (1806). (By William Fillingham).
- INDEX TO IN MEMORIAM. (1862). (C. L. Dodgson).
- INDEX TO PERSONS, PLACES, and Subjects. (1848). (By Benjamin Vincent).
- INDEX TO SERMONS. (1734). (By Sampson Letsome).
- INDEX TO WILTSHIRE Fines. (By Sir Thomas Philipps).
- INDEX\* VILLARIS. (By John Adams).
- INDIAN ALPS. (1876). (By N. E. Mazuchelli).
- INDIAN ANTIQUITIES. (1800). (By Thomas Maurice).
- INDIAN BUDDHISM. (N. D.). (By John Muir).
- INDIAN COUNCIL IN VALLEY of Walla-Walla. (1855). (By Laurence Kip).
- INDIAN DIALOGUES. (Camb., 1671. (By John Eliot).
- INDIAN FAIRY BOOK. (New York, 1854). (By Cornelius Mathews).
- INDIAN OFFICER. (1861) : George J. Berwick.
- INDIAN OFFICIAL : Sir Wm. Sleeman
- INDIAN OFFICIAL. (1878) : R. H. Hollingbery.
- INDIAN PRAYER BOOK. (Boston, 1834). (By Rev. Father Romagne).
- INDIAN ZOOLOGY. (1790). (By Thomas Pennant).
- INDIANA GAZETTEER. (1826 and 1833). (By John Scott, of Indiana).
- INDIANS. (1790). (By William Richardson).
- INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA. (n. d.) (By George Mogridge).
- INDIANS. TRAGEDY. (1790). (By William Richmond).
- INDICATOR. (Edit. by Leigh Hunt).
- INDICULUS UNIVERSALIS. (By F. Porney).
- INDICUS : Major Evans Bell.
- INDIFFERENT HAND. (1661) : Francis Fullwood.
- INDIGNATIO. (1772) : Henry Taylor.
- INDISPENSABLE OBLIGATIONS. (1732-4). (By Rev. Roger Laurence).
- INDIVIDUAL. (Camb., 1836-7). (By William M. Thackeray).
- INDO-BACTRIAN NUMISMATICS (By Henry Torrens).
- INDOPHILUS. (1858) : Sir Charles Trevelyan.
- INDULGENCE AND TOLERATION. (1667). (By John Owen).
- INDULGENCE NOT JUSTIFIED. (1668). (By Richard Perinchief).
- INEBRIETY. (By Mr. Crabbe).
- INEDITED TRACTS. (1868). (By W. C. Hazlitt).
- INEFFICACY OF SATIRE. (1766). (By Rev. Philip Parsons).
- INEZ. (1796). (By Rev. Charles Symmonds).
- INEZ THE QUEEN. (By Valentine Durrant).
- INFAMIA EMENDATIONUM. (1710). (By Jacob Gronovius).

INFANT BAPTISM. (1656). (By Hezekiah Woodward).  
 INFANT INSTITUTES. (1791). (By Baptist Noel Turner).  
 INFANTRY EXERCISE. (Poughkeepsie, 1817): (By Paraclete Potter).  
 INFANTS' ADVOCATE. (1712). (By Henry Gandy).  
 INFANT'S GUIDE TO SPELLING. (1834). (By Mr. and Mrs. Crofton Croker).  
 INFELICE ACADEMICO IG-note : R. Niccols.  
 INFELICIA. (1868). (By Adah Menken).  
 INFIDELITY UNMASKED. (1652). (By Matthew Wilson).  
 INFLUENCE OF DEMOCRACY. (By Henry Ewbank).  
 INFLUENCE OF LOCAL ATTACHMENT. (1796). (By Richard Polwhele).  
 INFORMACYON FOR PYLGrymes. (1515 and 1524). (By John Moreson).  
 INFORMATION AND DIRECTION To such Persons as are inclined to America. [About 1684]. (By Wm. Penn).  
 INFORMATION FOR PERSONS Proposing to Join Free Coloured Colony. (By Hon. S. C. Pomeray).  
 INFORMATION TO PERSONS having no Business. (Wash., N. D.). (By Henry Ellsworth).  
 INGENIOUS AND DIVER-ting Letters of Lady's. (1693-1708). (By Countess d'Aulnoy).  
 INGENIOUS ANTIQUARY. (1827): W. Ongley.  
 INGENIOUS LADY — : Marie

Catherine Jumelle de Berneville, Countess d'Aulnoy..  
 INGERSLEY, R. M., : Russell Markland.  
 INGHAM, Colonel Frederic, : Edward Everett Hale.  
 INGOLDSBY. (1858) : James Hildyard.  
 INGOLDSBY, Thomas, (1840-70) : R. H. Barham.  
 INGRATITUDE REVENG'D. (1665). (By William Smith).  
 INHABITANT. (Windsor, Vt., 1832) : S. Richards.  
 INHABITANT [Of Whitby]. (1855) : Francis K. Robinson.  
 INHABITANT OF NEW-England (Boston, 1815) : Timothy Dwight.  
 INHABITANT OF PROVINCE. (St. John, 1825) : Calvin Hatheway.  
 INHERITANCE (1824). (By Susan E. Ferrier).  
 INIQUITY DISPLAY'D. (1729). (By Peter Fraser).  
 INITIALS. (1850). (By Baroness Tautphæus).  
 INNER SHRINE. (By Basil King).  
 INNOCENCY AND TRUTH. (1645). (By John Goodwin).  
 INNOCENT EPICURE. (1697). (By Nahum Tate).  
 INNOCENT VINDICATED. (Exeter, 1718). (By Mr. Drake).  
 INNOCENTIA AND CONSTANTIA Victrix. (By Maurice Chauncy).  
 INNOCENTS. (1825). (By Mrs. Edwin T. Caulfield).  
 INQUIRER. (1810) : W. Cunningham.

- INQUIRING PARISHIONER.  
(By Beauchamp W. Stannus).
- INQUIRY AS TO ARMORIAL  
Insignia. (Glasgow, 1866). (By  
A. MacGeorge).
- INQUIRY CONCERNING VIR-  
tute. (1699). (By Earl of Shaftes-  
bury).
- INQUIRY CONCERNING VIR-  
tue and Happiness. (1751). (By  
Philip Glover).
- INQUIRY, HISTORICAL AND  
Critical into Evidence Against  
Mary. (1767-1772). (By Wil-  
liam Tytler).
- INQUIRY INTO ALLEGED  
Tendency of Separation of  
Convicts. (Philadelphia, 1849).  
(By Frederic Adolphus Pac-  
kard).
- INQUIRY INTO ANCIENT  
Glass Paintings. (1847). (By  
C. Winston).
- INQUIRY INTO ANTIENT  
Greek Game. (1801). (By James  
Christie).
- INQUIRY INTO CAUSES AND  
Remedies. (1800). (By Sir Gil-  
bert Blane).
- INQUIRY INTO CAUSES OF  
Present State of Circulating  
Medium. (Phila., 1815). (By  
Condy Raguet).
- INQUIRY INTO CAUSES  
which Obstructed Reformation.  
(1768). (By Philip Bendlowes).
- INQUIRY INTO CONSTITU-  
tion, Discipline, Unity, and  
Worship of Primitive Church.  
(By Peter, Lord King).
- INQUIRY INTO EFFECTS OF  
our Foreign Carrying Trade  
upon Agriculture, Population  
and Morals of Country. (N.  
York, 1806). (By Clement C.  
Moore).
- INQUIRY INTO EXPEDIEN-  
cy of Applying Principles of  
Colonial Policy. (1822). (By  
Gavin Young).
- INQUIRY INTO FORMATION  
of Washington's Farewell Ad-  
dress. (Phila., 1859). (By H.  
Binney).
- INQUIRY INTO HISTORICAL  
Facts. (1821). (By J. Gray).
- INQUIRY INTO LEGAL ME-  
thod of Suppressing Riots.  
(1780). (By Sir William Jones).
- INQUIRY INTO LITERARY  
and Political Character of Ja-  
mes First. (1816). (By Isaac  
Disraeli).
- INQUIRY INTO MANAGE-  
ment of Poor. (1767). (By Chri-  
stopher Rawlinson).
- INQUIRY INTO MANNER OF  
Creating Peers. (1719). (By  
Richard West).
- INQUIRY INTO MISCARRIA-  
ges of Four Last Years Reign.  
(1714). (By Charles Povey).
- INQUIRY INTO MORAL, SO-  
cial, and Intellectual Condition  
of Industrious Classes of Shef-  
field. (1839). (By George Cal-  
vert Holland).
- INQUIRY INTO NATURE  
and Extent of Poetick Licence.  
(1810). (By Frederick Nolan).
- INQUIRY INTO NATURE  
and Value of Landed and  
Household Property. (1808).  
(By John Clarke).
- INQUIRY INTO NATURE,  
Cause and Cure of Present epi-



demick Fever. (1742). (By John Barker).

INQUIRY- INTO ORIGINAL of our Ideas of Beauty. (1725). (By Francis Hutcheson).

INQUIRY INTO PAST AND Present Relations of France. (1811). (By Robert Walsh).

INQUIRY INTO PHONETIC Reading of Ashburnham Signet. (1841). (By B. E. Pote).

INQUIRY INTO REASON- ableness and Consequence of Union with Scotland. (1706). (By William Paterson).

INQUIRY INTO RIGHT OF Appeal from Chancellor. (1751). (By John Chapman).

INQUIRY INTO SHARE, which King Charles I. (1747). (By Thomas Birch).

INQUIRY INTO SOME OF Principal Monopolies). (1830). (By John Crawford).

INQUIRY INTO SOME PARTS of Christian. (1841). (By Edward Ash).

INQUIRY INTO STATE OF ancient Measures. (1721). (By George Hooper).

INQUIRY INTO STATE OF Nation. (1806). (By H.R.Fox).

INQUIRY ON GROUNDS OF Scripture and Reason. (Dublin, 1824). (By Alexander Knox).

INQUIRY RESPECTING HI- story, Traditions... of Indians. (Detroit, 1823). (By Lewis Cass).

INQUISITION AFTER BLOOD (1649). (By James Howell).

INQUISITOR. (1798). (By Thomas Holcroft).

INSANABILIA; OR ESSAY upon Incurables. (Boston, 1714). (By Cotton Mather).

INSATIATE COUNTESSE. (1616). (By John Marston).

INSCRIPTION FOR ROSE- Tree... from Omar's Tomb. (1893). (By Sir Edmund Gosse).

INSCRIPTIONS UPON TOMBS (1717). (Attributed to Richard Rawlinson).

INSECT ARCHITECTURE. (1830). (By James Rennie).

INSECT HUNTERS. (By Edward Newman).

INSECT MISCELLANIES. (1831). (By Rev. James Rennie and J. O. Westwood).

INSECT TRANSFORMATIONS (1830). (By James Rennie).

INSIDE PASSENGER. (1829): (By William Jerdan).

INSIGNIA OF ORDERS OF Knighthood of United King- dom, etc. (c. 1844). (By Sir Harry Nicolas).

INSIGNIFICANTS. (1757). (By Phanael Bacon).

INSINUATING BAWD. (By Edward Ward).

INSPECTOR. (1752-1753). (By Sir John Hill).

INSPECTOR. (1799). (By William Hales).

INSTITUTION OF CHRIS- tian Religion. (1561-1562). (Trans. by Thomas Norton).

INSTITUTION OF ORDER of Garter. (1742). (By Gilbert West).

INSTITUTIONIS GEOMETRI- cæ Pars Prima. (By H. Aldrich).

- INSTITUTIONS, ESSAYS AND  
Maxims. (1695). (By George  
Savile).
- INSTRUCYON OF CHRIS-  
ten Fayth. (By John Fox).
- INSTRUCTED HISTORICAL  
Account. (1744). (By J. Raitt).
- INSTRUCTION AND ADVICE  
to Girls. (1826). (By Mary  
Hoare).
- INSTRUCTIONS AND ADMO-  
nitions to Poor Children. (1763).  
(By John Whally).
- INSTRUCTIONS FOR COL-  
lecting and Preserving Insects.  
(1771). (By William Curtis).
- INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOR-  
ren Travell. (1642). (By James  
Howell).
- INSTRVCTIONS FOR IN-  
creasing for Mulberie Trees.  
(1609). (By William Stallenge).
- INSTRUCTIONS FOR ORA-  
tory. (Oxon., 1682). (By Oba-  
diah Walker).
- INSTRUCTIONS FOR WHO-  
le Year. (1696). (By John  
Gother).
- INSTRUCTIONS FROM ROME  
in favour of Pretender. (By  
Daniel Defoe).
- INSTRUCTIONS TO LIVING.  
(Buston, 1717). (By Cotton  
Mather).
- INSTRUCTOR CLERICALIS.  
(1721). (By R. Gardiner).
- INSTRUMENTS OF KING.  
(1648). (By James Howell).
- INSUFFICIENCY OF LIGHT  
of Nature. (1797). (By John  
Helton).
- INTELLECTUAL PHYSICKS.  
(Bath, 1795). (By Thomas  
Pownall).
- INTELLIGENCE OFFICER.  
(1902) : Lionel James.
- INTELLIGENCER. (1729). (By  
Thomas Sheridan and Jonathan  
Swift).
- INTERCEPTED LETTER  
from J— T—. (By John Wil-  
son Croker).
- INTERDICT. (1840). (By Mrs.  
Steward).
- INTEREST DEPOSED AND  
truth Restored. (1668). (By  
Samuel South).
- INTEREST OF CHURCH DE-  
fended. (1721). (By Jonathan  
Story).
- INTEREST OF ENGLAND  
Consider'd. (1720). (By Henry  
Elking).
- INTEREST OF ENGLAND IN  
Matter of Religion. (1660). (By  
John Corbet).
- INTEREST OF ENGLAND IN  
Preservation. (1689). (By Geor-  
ge Philips).
- INTEREST OF ENGLAND  
Stated. (1659). (By John Fell).
- INTEREST OF GREAT BRIT-  
ain Considered. (1760). (By  
Richard Jackson).
- INTEREST OF GREAT BRIT-  
ain Considered. (1761). (By  
Benjamin Franklin).
- INTEREST OF GREAT BRIT-  
ain Steadily Pursued. (1743).  
(By Horatio Walpole).
- INTEREST OF GREAT BRIT-  
ain with Regard to her Colonies.  
(1761). (By Richard Jackson).
- INTEREST OF PRINCES AND

- States. (1680). (By Slingsby Bethel).
- INTEREST OF SCOTLAND Considered. (Edin., 1733). (By Patrick Lindesay).
- INTEREST OF SCOTLAND IN Three Essays. (1700). (By William Seton, Junr.).
- INTEREST OF STATE IN Health and Longevity of People. (Boston, 1861). (By Edward Jarvis).
- INTEREST OF THESE UNITED Provinces. (1673). (By Joseph Hill).
- INTEREST OF WHIGS. (1718). (By James Peirce).
- INTERESTING DOCUMENTS. Containing Account of Federal Procession on Adoption of Constitution of United States... 1788. (New York, 1819). (By John S. Murphy).
- INTERESTING EVENT. (1849). (By William Makepeace Thackeray).
- INTERESTING HISTORY OF Baron de Lovzinski. (N. York, 1807). (By Jean Baptiste Louvet de Couvray).
- INTERESTING MEMOIRS. (1785-6). (By Mrs. James Keir).
- INTERESTING POLITICAL Discussion. (Boston, 1812). (By J. Lowell).
- INTERNAL IMPROVEMENTS in State of New York. (By Azariah C. Flagg).
- INTERRUPTED WEDDING. (1864). (By Anne Manning).
- INTERVIEW. (N. D.). (By Robert Kemp Philp).
- INTIMATE FRIEND OF HIS. (1788) : William Seward).
- INTRIGUING MILLINERS. (1740). (By Mr. Robinson).
- INTRODUCTION FOR TO Lerne in Rede. (By Gilles Dewes).
- INTRODUCTION INTO Greeke Tongue. (By Edmund Reeve).
- INTRODUCTION TO CON- troversy on Disputed Verse of St. John. (Salisbury, 1835). (By Thomas Burgess).
- INTRODUCTION TO DOC- trine of Fluxions. (1736). (By Thomas Bayes).
- INTRODUCTION TO HIS- tory and Antiquities of Scot- land. (1769). (Trans. by Wil- liam Tytler, from the Latin of Walter Goodal).
- INTRODUCTION TO HIS- tory of Dutch Republic. (1788). (By James Harris).
- INTRODUCTION TO LITER- ary History of Fourteenth and Fifteenth Centuries. (1798). (By Charles Philpot).
- INTRODUCTION TO LOGICK (Oxon., 1773). (By Edward Bentham).
- INTRODUCTION TO PRAC- tical Organic Chemistry. (1843). (By Caroline F. Cornwallis).
- INTRODUCTION TO SCHOOL of Shakespeare. (1773). (By William Kenrick).
- INTRODUCTION TO SIN- ging, after so Easy a Method. (By Peter Prelleur).
- INTRODUCTION TO SKILL

- of Musick. (1679). (By John Playford).
- INTRODUCTION TO STUDY of Gothic Architecture. (1849). (By John Henry Parker).
- INTRODUCTION TO TREATISE on State of Currency. (Halesworth, 1824). (By Richard Gruttwell).
- INTRODUCTORY DISCOURSE to Larger Work. (1747). (By Conyers Middleton).
- INTRODUCTORY LESSONS. (1843-1849). (By Richard Whately).
- INVALID. (1844) : Harriet Martineau.
- INVALIDITY OF JOHN FALDO'S Vindication of his Book, called Quakerism No christianity. (1673). (By William Penn).
- INVALID'S HYMN-BOOK. (1854). (Edit. by Miss H. Kierman).
- INVENTION OF ENGINES of Motion. (By Samuel Hartlib).
- INVENTORY OF WORK Done for State. (Edin., 1815). (Edit. by Thomas Thomson).
- INVERNESSICUS. (1814) : Lachlan Mackintosh.
- INVESTIGATION INTO PRINCIPLES. (By George Baldwin).
- INVESTIGATION OF NATIVE Rights. (1784). (By Francis Plowden).
- INVITATION TO PEACE. (1713). (By John Arbuthnot).
- INVITATION UNTO PRAYER (1624). (By James Perrot).
- INVOLUNTARY PROPHET. (By Horace Smith).
- IO. (1759). (By Floyer Sydenham).
- IO. TA. : (c. 1645) : John Taylor, the Water-Poet.
- IO TRIUMPHE ! (1842). (By C. J. Cruttwell).
- ION. (By Sir Thomas Noon Talfour).
- IONICA. (1858-1891). (By William Cory).
- IOTA. (Manchester) : John Harland.
- IOTA : Mrs. Mannington Caffyn.
- IPHIGENEIA. (Oxon., 1866). (By Edward Nolan).
- IPHIGENIA. (1783). (By John Yorke).
- IPHIGENIA IN TAURIS. (Norwich, 1793). (Trans. by William Taylor).
- ΙΠΠΙΑΝΘΡΩΠΟΣ. (1648). (By John Taylor).
- IRELAND. (1824). (By Rose Lambert Price).
- IRELAND, Michael, (1923) : Darrell Figgis.
- IRELAND AND ITS RULERS. (1843-4). (By D. Owen Madden, or, John Wiggins).
- IRELAND IN 1831. (By John Fox Burgoyne).
- IRELAND'S CASE. (1695). (By Hugh Reilly).
- IRELAND'S HOUR. (1850). (By Henry Grant).
- IRENÆUS JUNIOR. (1693) : Samuel Snowden.
- IRENÆUS PHILADELPHUS : Lewis du Moulin.
- IRENE, OR FAIR GREEK. (1701-1708). (By Charles Goring).

- IRENE, POEM. (1833). (By Lady Northampton).  
 IRENE TRIUMPHANS. (1713). (By Elkanah Settle).  
 IRIS. (1841). (By Frederick Lawrence).  
 IRISH ARCHIVIST. (1864) : John T. Gilbert.  
 IRISH BACHELOR. (1845). Mr. Abbot.  
 IRISH CHURCH. (By William G. V. Harcourt).  
 IRISH CIVIL WARS. (Dublin, 1775). (By J. Curry).  
 IRISH CLERGYMAN. (1840) : J. Spencer Knox.  
 IRISH COUNTRY GENTLEMAN. (1804) : William Parnell.  
 IRISH ECCLESIASTICAL REGISTER. (Dublin, 1817). (By J. C. Erck).  
 IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY. (1768). (By J. O'Brien).  
 IRISH FOOTMAN'S POETRY. (1641). (By John Taylor).  
 IRISH GENTLEMAN. (1833) : John Blanco White.  
 IRISH HUDIBRAS. (1689). (By James Farewell).  
 IRISH LIFE IN CASTLE. (1840). (By Isaac Butt).  
 IRISH LOVER. (1914). (By E. J. Byrne).  
 IRISH MASSACRE SET IN CLEAR LIGHT. (1715). (By Thomas Carte).  
 IRISH PURSUITS OF LITERATURE. (Dublin, 1799). (By Dr. William Hales).  
 IRISH ROMAN CATHOLIC. (Dublin, 1828) : Anthony Richard Blake.  
 IRISH SENNACHY. (1866) : Edward Smyth Mercer.  
 IRISH TRAVELLER. (1815) : Mr. Synge.  
 IRISH TUTOR. (By Lord Glen-gall).  
 IRISH WIDOW. (1772). (By David Garrick).  
 IRISHMAN. (1776) : Rev. Dr. Thomas Campbell.  
 IRISHMAN. (1808) : Thomas Moore.  
 IRISHMAN IN LONDON. (1793). (By William Charles Macready).  
 IRISHMEN! HEAR VOICES of O'Connell and Emmett. (By Dr. Estes Howe).  
 IRISHWOMAN. (1866) : Anna Perrier.  
 IRON, Ralph, : Olive Schreiner.  
 IRONSIDE, Nestor, : Samuel Croxall.  
 IRREGULAR ODE : ADRESSED to Hon. William Pitt. (1784). (By J.W. Puddicombe).  
 IRREGULAR ODE OCCASIONED by Death of Mr. Gray. (1762). (By J. W. Puddicombe).  
 IRREGULARITY OF PRIVATE Prayer. (1674). (By Richard Sherlock).  
 IRREVERED J. J. (1703) : John Tutchin.  
 IRVINGIANA. (N. Y., 1860). (By Evert A. Duyckinck).  
 IS IT SHAKESPEARE? (1903). (By Rev. W. Begley).  
 IS ORDER OF R. R. & A. C. (1901). (By William B. Yeats).  
 IS THAT ALL? (1877). (By Miss H. W. Preston).

- ISA. (1856) : Isabella Craig.  
 ISAAC COMMENUS. (1827). (By Sir Henry Taylor).  
 ISAAC, LORD BISHOP OF Worcester. (N. D.) : Isaac Madox.  
 ISABEL. (1805). (Trans. by R. Walpole).  
 ISABELLA. (1758). (By David Garrick).  
 ISABRAIG : Mrs. Knox.  
 ISH-NOO-JU-LUT-SCHE. (N. Y., 1841). (By John L. E. W. Shecut).  
 ISHMAEL. (By M. E. Braddon).  
 ISLAND CHOIR. (1847). (By James Millard).  
 ISLAND OF ST. MARGUERITE. (1790). (By John St. John).  
 ISLAND PRINCESS. (1669). (By Nahum Tate).  
 ISLE OF GULLS. (1633). (By John Day).  
 ISLE OF PINES. (1668). (By Henry Neville).  
 ISLE OF WIGHT, POEM. (Isle of Wight, 1782). (By H. Jones).  
 ISLINGTON. (1763). (By John Nichols).  
 ISLINGTON-WELLS. (1691). (By Richard Ames).  
 ISRAEL DEFENDED. (1838). (Trans. by Grace Aguilar).  
 ISRAEL'S LAMENTATION after Lord. (1683). (By Oliver Heywood).  
 ISRAFFEL : Rev. A. Evans-Jones.  
 ISSUES OF HOUR. (Rochester, 1863). (By Milo Defonz Coding).  
 ISTORIA DEI SEVARAMBI. (By Capt. Siden).  
 IT MATTERS NOT WHO. (1823) : Edward Nares.  
 ITALIAN. (N. Y., 1821) : Charles Barinetti.  
 ITALIAN CAPTAIN. (1847). (By I. H. Wright).  
 ITALIAN CONVERT. (1635, etc.). (By William Crashaw).  
 ITALIAN GENTLEMAN. (1793) : Alessandro Bisani.  
 ITALIAN GRAMMAR. (1575). (Translated by H. Grantham).  
 ITALIAN VALLEYS. (1858). (By S. W. King).  
 ITALY. (1838). (By Fenimore Cooper).  
 ITEM AGAINST SACRILEGE (1653). (By S. Clark).  
 ITER BOREALE. (1660). (By Robert Wild).  
 ITER LUSITANICUM. (1662). (By S. Hynde).  
 ITINERANT TRADERS OF London. (By Sir Richard Phillips).  
 ITINERARIUM SEPTENTRIONALE. (1726). (By Alexander Gordon).  
 ITINERARY CONTAINING Voyage made through Italy. (1648). (By John Raymond).  
 ITS PASTOR. (Boston, 1840) : George Ripley.  
 IVST ITALIAN. (1630). (By Sir William Davenant).  
 IVAN DE BIRON. (1874). (By Sir Arthur Helps).  
 IVO AND VERONA. (1842). (By Marv Ann Dyson).

A. (1634) : John Allen.  
 A. (Oxford, 1641-71) : J. Ap-  
 Robert.  
 A. (1655) : John Anthony.  
 A. (1671) : James Arderne.  
 A. (Oxon., 1898) : J. Andrews.  
 A. M. (1833) : Mrs. J. A.  
 Merryweather.  
 A. M. D. (1697) : John Arbuth-  
 not.  
 A. M. D. AND F. R. S. :  
 Dr. John Trusler.  
 A. S. (1857) : James Alexan-  
 der Smith.  
 —H—C. A—D. S. (1750) : J.  
 Howardine.  
 B. ("Glasgow, Past and Pre-  
 sent") : John Buchanan.  
 B. (1600) : J. Baxter.  
 B. ("Mysteries of Nature").  
 (1634-54) : J. Bate.  
 B. (1641) : John Bullokar.  
 B. (1644) : Jonathan Black-  
 well.  
 B. ("Anthropometamorpho-  
 sis"). (1649-53) : John Bulwer.  
 B. (1662) John Belson.  
 B. (1664-1673) : John Bulteel.  
 B. (1669) : J. Blagrove.  
 B. (1674) : John Bryan.  
 B. (1676) : John Bridal.  
 B. (1685) : John Barclay.  
 B. (1707) : J. Brett.  
 B. (1754) : James Burgess.  
 B. (1776) : James Beezley.  
 B. (1829) : John Britton.  
 B. (1849) : Jonathan Barrett.  
 B. (1857) : John Budge.  
 B. B. D. (1680) : John Butler.  
 B. COGNOMENTO CHIRO-  
 sophus : John Bulwer.  
 B., DISSENTING MINIS-  
 ter : Joseph Boyse.

J. B., DOCTOR OF PHYSICK.  
 (1641) : J. Bullokar.  
 B., FRIEND OF ABORI-  
 gines Protection Society : John  
 Burt.  
 B. GENT : (1664) : John Bul-  
 teel.  
 B. M. (1920) : J. B. Morton.  
 B. OF LONDON MER-  
 chant. (1644) : John Browne.  
 B., PHILOMATHEMAT.  
 (Cambridge, 1669) : John  
 Browne.  
 B. SURNAMED CHIROSO-  
 pher. (1648) : John Bulwer.  
 C. ("Preachers Travels").  
 (1611) : J. Cartwright.  
 C. (1640-2) : J. Cruso.  
 C. (1651-4) : J. Cleveland.  
 C. ("Wits Interpreter").  
 (1655-1671) : J. Cotgrave.  
 C. (1659-67) : John Crook.  
 C. (1660) : John Corbet.  
 C. (1661) : John Collop.  
 C. (1662) : J. Constable.  
 C. (1663) : J. Clifford.  
 C. (1668) : J. Child.  
 C. (1669-1680) : John Collin-  
 ges.  
 C. (1680) John Cheney.  
 C. (1691) Thomas Comber.  
 C. (1711) J. Crull.  
 C. (1736) : John Crackanthorp.  
 C. (1742) John Cennick.  
 C. (1752) John Campbell.  
 C. (1762) John Cook.  
 C. (1775) J. Curry.  
 C. (1806) John Cotton.  
 —N C—Y : John Courteney.  
 C. A. ("West Coast Ballads") :  
 J. C. Alston.  
 J. C. B. (1842) : John Coxey Boyce.

- J. C. C. (Frome, 1856) : J. C. Cruttwell.  
 J. C. D. D. (1669) : John Colinges.  
 J. C., D. D. (1687) : J. Cross.  
 J. C., D. D. (1696) : John Cook.  
 J. C., D. D. (1723) : John Colinges.  
 J. C., ESQ., VOLUNTEER : John Calef.  
 J. C. G. (1849) : Julia C. Grimani.  
 J. C. M. (1801) : J. C. Mellish.  
 J. C. M. A. (1688) : Josiah Chorley.  
 J. C. M. D. (1656) : John Collop.  
 J. C. M. D. (1721) : J. Castro.  
 J. C. MED. D. (1700) : Jodocus Crull.  
 J. C., Mr., ONE OF BRETHREN of that Bounds. (Edin., 1690) : James Clerk.  
 J. C. ONE OF MINISTERS OF Gospel at Glasgow. (1720) : James Clark.  
 J. C. RECTOR OF W. N. (1683) : Jonathan Chapham.  
 J. C. S. : J. C. Stoddart.  
 J. C., SOMETIMES STUDENT in Magdalen Colledge in Oxford. (1611) : J. Cartwright.  
 J. D. (1600-1657) : Sir John Davies.  
 J. D. (1613) : Joseph Davors.  
 J. D. (1633-39) : John Donne.  
 J. D. (1640) : John Day.  
 J. D. ("Knave in grain"). (1640) : Thomas Dekker.  
 J. D. (1649) : John Dury.  
 J. D. ("Extravagant Shepherd"). (1654-1672) : John Davies.  
 J. D. (1660) : John Dauncey.  
 J. D. (1662) : John Drope.  
 J. D. (1674) : John Davies of Kidwelly.  
 J. D. (1694) : Samuel Cobb.  
 J. D. (1758) : John Dove.  
 J. D. (1883) : John Dennys.  
 J. D. CANTABRIGIENSI. (Cant., 1676) : Jacobus Duportus.  
 J\*\*N D\*\*\*\*N D. D. : John Duncan.  
 J. D. GENT. (1660) : John Dauncy.  
 J. D., Sir, Knight. (1620) : Probably John Davis.  
 J. D. OF GRAYES-INN, GENT. (1667). (By John Dover).  
 J. D. OF KIDWELLY : John Davies.  
 J. D. OF SOCIETY OF JESUS. (1685-8) : John Dormer.  
 J. D—N. ONLY ONE OF THEM Now Alive. (1740) : John Dean.  
 J. D. PHILOMATH. (1679) : John Danforth.  
 J. D. R. FRENCH MINISTER : Jacques De Roussignac.  
 J. E. (Logic Primer). (1672) : Rev. John Eliot.  
 J. E. (1699-1707) : John Evelyn.  
 J. E. (1700) : John Elsum.  
 J. E. S. (1862) : Lord Southesk.  
 J. E., S. R. S. (1699, etc.) : John Evelyn.  
 J. F. ("Myrroure"). (1529) : John Frith.  
 J. F. (1603) : J. Fenton.  
 J. F. (1629) : Joseph Fletcher.  
 J. F. (1651) : John French.  
 J. F. (1651-5) : J. Freake.  
 J. F. (Cambridge or Boston, 1675-9) : John Foster.  
 J. F. (1679) : J. Fairfax.  
 J. F. ("Cryptomenysis"). (1685) : John Falconer.



- J. F. (1692) : John Falconer.  
 J. F. (Boston, 1793) : James Freeman.  
 J—N F—Y : John Fry.  
 J. F. B. (1843) : J. F. Burgoyne.  
 J. F. GENT. (1661) : John Fountaine.  
 J. F. PREACHER OF GOSPEL of Christ at Dartmouth : John Flavel.  
 J. F. VOLUNTEER. (1781) : John Calef.  
 J. G. : J. Glanvil.  
 J. G. (1595) : Jean Godard.  
 J. G. ("Refutation"). (1615) : J. Green.  
 J. G. ("Strange Discovery"). (1640) : John Gough.  
 J. G. (1642) : John Goodwin.  
 J. G. (1703) : James Gatherer.  
 J. G. (1818-1824) : James Glassford.  
 J—S G—Y. (1729) : James Gray.  
 J. G. C. (1838) : J. G. Children.  
 J. G. GENT. (1640) : John Gough.  
 J. G. L. : J. G. Lockhart.  
 J. G. LATE SERRISHTEDAR of Bengal. (1810) : James Grant.  
 J. G. MEMBER OF ROYAL Society. (1667) : Joseph Glanvil.  
 J. GNE. (1755) : J. Greene.  
 J. H. ( ) : J. Heath.  
 J. H. ( ) : J. Hanway.  
 J. H. ("Miscellanea") : Bp. Joseph Henshaw.  
 J. H. (1551) : John Hopkins.  
 J. H. (1579) : John Harmar.  
 J. H. ("Discursive Probleme"). (1588) : John Harvey.  
 J. H. (1592) : Sir John Hayward.  
 J. H. (1610) : Joseph Hall.  
 J. H. (1610) : John Healey.  
 J. H. (Editor of Augustinus, Epictetus, etc.). (c. 1610) : John Healey.  
 J. H. (1620) : J. Harrison.  
 J. H. ("Palindor"). (1628-84) : John Harrington.  
 J. H. (1647). ("Epistolæ") : James Howell.  
 J. H. (1648-1651) : John Hall.  
 J. H. (1652) : John Hoddesdon.  
 J. H. ("Exact Historie"). (1656). ("Deudrologia") : James Howell.  
 H. (1662) : John Heydon.  
 H. (1665) : J. Hewlett.  
 H. (1671) : John Humphrey.  
 H. (1672) : John Hardie.  
 H. (1673) : John Horne.  
 H. (1676) : John Harris.  
 H. ("Short Discourse"). (1696) : John Holland.  
 J. H. (1706-1734) : John Hutchinson.  
 J. H. (Exeter, 1714) : John Hallet.  
 J. H. (1766) : Joseph Highmore.  
 J. H. (1848) : Denis Florence McCarthy.  
 J. H. B. OF EXON. (1639) : Joseph Hall.  
 J. H., BATCHELOR OF DIVINITY : John Hull.  
 J. H. D. D. B. N. (1648) : Bp. Joseph Hall.  
 J—H—C. A—D. S. : Mr. Harwardine.  
 J. H. GENT. (1662) : John Hoddesdon.  
 J. H. IMPARTIAL OBSERVER of Present Transactions of

- Court, City, and Camp. (1647) : James Howell.
- J. H., M. A. (1676) : John Harris.
- J. H., M. A. (1677) : John Hammer.
- J. H. MINISTER OF GOSPEL. (1645) : Joshua Hoyle.
- J. H. N. : J. H. Newman.
- J. H. REAL WELL WISHER Both to City and County. (1672) : James Hely.
- J. H. SERVANT OF GOD. (1673) : John Horne.
- J. H. SERVANT OF JESUS Christ. (1678) : John Hart.
- J. I. W. (1820) : J. I. Wilson.
- J. J. (1664) : J. Johnson.
- J. J. (1773) : J. Jenkins.
- J. J. B. (1902) : J. J. Bell.
- J. J. S. ESQUIRE. (1803) : John Anstey.
- J. K. ( ) John Keats.
- J. K. ( ) John Keble.
- J. K. (1638) : John Kirk.
- J. K. (1702) : John Kersey.
- J. K—T, Sir, (N. D.) : Sir John Knight.
- J. K. F. R. S. AND S. A. Sc. (1789) : James Keir.
- J. K. L. (1822-1825) : James Warren Doyle.
- J. K. L. (1827) : James Warren Doyle.
- J. K. S. (1891) : James Kenneth Stephen.
- J. L. ("Answer to Untruthes"). (1589) : James Lea.
- J. L. ("Masonic Records") : (1648) : John Lane.
- J. L. (1685) : John Gother.
- J. L. (1704) : John Love, Junr.
- L. (Master of Exeter). (1818) : John Lemprière.
- L. A. (1847) : J. L. Anderson.
- L. B. (1823) : J. Lorenzo Browning.
- L. D. L., L. L. D. : John Louis De Lohne.
- L. W. (1864) : Jean L. Watson.
- M. (N. D.) : John Major.
- M. (£.600) : Gervaise Markham.
- M. (1602) : John Marston.
- M. (1642-1673) : John Milton.
- M. (1646-1659) : Jasper Mayne.
- M. (Paris : 1660) : James Mumford.
- M. (1730) : Josiah Martin.
- M. (1756) : Joseph Massie.
- M. (1773) : James Murray.
- M. (1797) : Jas. Montgomery.
- M., Sir, (1656) : Sir John Mennis.
- J. M. Sr., AND JA. S. : Sir John Mennes and James Smith.
- J. M. B. : J. M. Bulloch.
- J. M. C. L. (1642) : John Marsh.
- J. M. M. A. RECTOR OF W. (1691) : John Mason.
- J. M. MASTER OF ARTES. (1612) : James Maxwell.
- J. M. N. (1826) : J. McNaughton.
- J. M. ST. OF CH. CH. IN OXON. (1659) : Jasper Mayne.
- J. McG. (1852) : John McGilchrist.
- J. M'S. (1824) : Joseph Mac Sweeny.
- J. N. (1586) : John Norden.
- J. N. (1655-1667) : James Nayler.
- J. N. (1684) : John Nalson.

- J. N. (Bristol, 1810) : J. Nott.  
 J. N. D. (1866-8) : John Nelson Darby.  
 J. N., D. D. HIS LORDSHIP'S Chaplain. (York, 1669) : Joseph Nayler.  
 J. O. (of "Theosophical Review") : Jean and Alfred R. Orage.  
 J. O. (1556) : J. Olde.  
 J. O. (1710) : John Oldmixon.  
 J. O. (1725) : J. Oxenstirn.  
 J. O. MINISTER OF GOSPEL : James Owen.  
 J. P. : John Philipot.  
 J. P. ("Extracte") : John Perinchief.  
 J. P. ("Quakers Rejected"). (N. D.) : John Pennyman.  
 J. P. (1624) : J. Perkethman.  
 J. P. (1654) : John Price.  
 J. P. (1656-1703) : John Phillips.  
 J. P. (1680) : John Pennyman.  
 J. P. P. (1624) : J. P. Perrin.  
 J. P. STUDENT IN ASTROLOGY. (1703) : John Phillips.  
 J. P., SUMMERSET HERALD. (1636) : John Philipot.  
 J. Q. (1676) : John Quicke.  
 J. R. : James I.  
 J. R. : J. Rowbotham.  
 J. R. ("Imperial Poems") : James Rae.  
 J. R. ("Grain of Incense") : John Reading.  
 J. R. ("Shepherds Holy-Day") : Joseph Rutter.  
 J. R. (Strasburg, 1628) : J. Rhodes.  
 J. R. (1635) : Joseph Rutter.  
 J. R. (1658) : John Rowland.  
 J. R. (1670) : John Ray.  
 J. R. (Cambridge, 1670-79) : John Richardson.  
 J. R. (1776) : James Reilly.  
 J. R. (1850-1868) : John Ruskin.  
 J. R. A. AND M. C. J. ("Evans") : John Reed Appleton & Morris Charles Jones.  
 J. R., D. D. (1711) : John Ross.  
 J. R. H. (1871) : James R. Hake-will.  
 J. R. L. : James Russell Lowell.  
 J. R. LATE STUDENT OF Merton Colledge. (1657) : Job Roys.  
 J. R. M. A. (Camb., 1694) : John Russell.  
 J. R. M. L. (Edin., 1660) : James Ramsay.  
 J—R—, Mr., MEM. OF PHY. Med. Soc. in Edinburgh : John Ricketts.  
 J. R. Φιλομαθης : John Richardson.  
 J. S. : John Smith.  
 J. S. (1574) : John Studley.  
 J. S. (1597) : J. Sylvester.  
 J. S. (1603) : Jean Hotman.  
 J. S. (1611-1634) : John Speed.  
 J. S. (1615) : John Singleton.  
 J. S. (1633-53) : James Shirley.  
 J. S. (1640) : John Sadler.  
 J. S. (1650) : J. Spencer.  
 J. S. (1653-1697) : J. Sprint.  
 J. S. (1655) : Jonathan Sidham.  
 J. S. (1656) : James Smith.  
 J. S. (1663-96) : John Sergeant.  
 J. S. (Boston, 1668-96) : Joshua Scottow.  
 J. S. (1670) : John Stubbs.  
 J. S. (Cambridge, 1674-6) : John Sherman.  
 J. S. (1678) : Ignatius Brown.  
 J. S. (1684) : John Smith.  
 J. S. (1695-1702) : James Shute.  
 J. S. (1697) : John Stillingfleet.

- J. S. (1699) : Solomon Whately.  
 J. S. (1706) : John Symphon.  
 J. S. (1719) : J. Small.  
 J. S. (1783) : Major John Scott.  
 J. S. (1796) : J. Stoddart.  
 J. S. (1835) : Joseph Sutton.  
 J. S. (Brighton, 1863-5) Joseph Sykes.  
 J. S., Mr., (1716) : John Sowter.  
 J—S— (1731) : Joseph Spence.  
 J. S. A. C. (Exeter, 1762) : John Sleigh.  
 J. S. BISHOP OF EPISCOPAL Church of Scotland: John Sage.  
 J. S. CLOCK-MAKER. (1675) : John Smith.  
 J. S. D. S. P. : Jonathan Swift.  
 J. S., DOCTOR OF PHYSICK. (1676) : John Sterpin.  
 J. S. GENT. (1682) : John Shurley.  
 J. S. GENT. (1702) : John Smith.  
 J. S. M. A. (1645) : John Sadler.  
 J. S. M. A. (1676) : John Slade.  
 J. S. M. A. (1710) : John Strype.  
 J. S. M. D. (1678) : John Shirley.  
 J. S. PRESBYTER OF EPISCOPAL Church of Scotland. (1713) : John Small.  
 J. T. (1614-42) : John Taylor.  
 J. T. (1650-1657) : Jeremy Taylor.  
 J. T. (1678) : John Troughton.  
 J. T. (1686) : John Talbot.  
 J. T. (1738) : John Torbuck.  
 J. T. (1743) : J. Tull.  
 J. T. (1862) : John Thaddaeus.  
 J. T. D. (1893) : J. T. Danson.  
 J. T. D. D. (1738) : Joseph Trapp.  
 T., GENT. (1641) John Tatham.  
 J. T. L. (Brussels, 1873) : J. T. Lyon.  
 J. T. OF BRISTOL. (1751) : Josiah Tucker.  
 J. U. AUTHOR OF CLIO. (1771) : James Usher.  
 J. V. (Oxford, 1637) : J. Verneuil.  
 J. V. (1647) : John Vicars.  
 J. V. (1831) : J. Veitch.  
 J. V., PRISONER. (1643) : John Vicars/  
 J. V. C. FRIEND TO MEN OF all Religions. (1661) : John Vincent Cane.  
 J. W. (Much Wenlock, N. D.) : John Wakefield.  
 J. W. (1641) : J. Wilcock.  
 J. W. (1650) : J. Wybard.  
 J. W. (1673-1679) : John Williams.  
 J. W. (1674) : J. Warley.  
 J. W. (1675) : John Williams.  
 J. W. (1675-99) : John Worlidge.  
 J. W. (1680) : Ichabod Wiswall.  
 J. W. (1684) : John Whiting.  
 J. W. (1685) : J. Walker.  
 J. W. (1685) : James Wright.  
 J. W. (1688) : J. Warner.  
 J. W. (1712) : John Wilson.  
 J. W. (1808-1815) : John Wesley.  
 J. W. (Edin., 1853) : John Wauchope.  
 J. W. (P. P., 1867) : John Walter.  
 J—N W—S. (1764) : John Wilkes.  
 J. W. C—T—SS OF R—S—G. (1785) : Jane Wynne.  
 J. W., DECEASED, IN USUM Amicorum. (1829) : John Wilson.

- J. W., GENT. (1674) : John Wright.
- J. W. GENT. (1676) : John Worlidge.
- J. W., LOVER OF ARTIFICIAL Conclusions. (1658) : John White.
- J. W., M. D. (1689) : James Welwood.
- J. W., M. D. (1724) : James Wallace.
- J. W., M. O. S. B. (1735) : Joseph Wyche.
- J. W. MINISTER OF GOSPEL. (1696) : John Wilson.
- J. W. MINISTER THERE upon Public Thanksgiving. (1660) : J. White.
- J. W. S. (Oxon., 1825) : J. W. Slatter.
- J. W. SENATOR. (1763) : John Wilkes.
- J. Y. A. (1830) : J. Y. Akerman.
- J. Y. OF PLYMOUTH. (1703) : J. Young.
- JA. S. (1656) : James Smith.
- JACIA : John Crane.
- JACK ASHORE. (1840). (By Edward Howard).
- JACK DRUM'S ENTERTAINMENT. (1601-1616). (Probably by John Marston).
- JACK FRENCHMAN'S LAMENTATION. (1708). (By Jonathan Swift).
- JACK GIANT KILLER. (N.D.). (By Dr. P. Leigh).
- JACKSON, Anne : Mary Roberts.
- JACKSON'S RECENTATION. (1674). (By Richard Head).
- JACOB, Violet : Mrs. Arthur Jacob.
- JACOB STEENDAM, NOCH Vaster. (Hague, 1861). (By H. Cruse Murphy).
- JACOBINEIDE. (By F. Marchant).
- JACOBINISM. (1801). (By Rev. John Clarke Hubbard).
- JACOBITE CONVENTICLE. (1692). (By Richard Ames).
- JACOBITE'S HOPES REVIV'D (1710). (By Benjamin Hoadly).
- JACOBITISM, PERJURY. (1710). (By John Toland).
- JACOMB, A. E. : A. E. Jacomb-Hood.
- JACQUELINE. (1814). (By Samuel Rogers).
- JAHNSENYKES, Williamson : William Jenks.
- JAMAICA PROPRIETOR. (1830) : Charles Edward Long.
- JAMBON, Jean : John Hay Atholl MacDonald.
- JAMES, Benedict, : Bertram Jacobs.
- JAMES, LORD BISHOP OF Lincoln. (1701) : James Gardiner.
- JAMES MUNROE. (By Samuel L. Knapp).
- JANE, Ann, : Mrs. Anne Jane Morgan.
- JANE SETON. (Margate, 1878). (By W. D. Baldie).
- JANET DONCASTER. (1878). (By Millicent G. Fawcett).
- JANET'S HOME. (1863). (By Annie Keary).
- JANI ANGLORUM. (1680). (By William Atwood).
- JANUS : Dr. Johann Friedrich and Dr. Döllinger.
- JANUS WEATHERCOCK : Thomas G. Wainewright.

- JAQUELINE. (1814). (By Samuel Rogers).  
 JARVIS, Geoffry. (1800) : Elizabeth Hamilton.  
 JEAN, J. de, : John D. Fraser.  
 JEANNETTE ISABELLE. (1837). (By George Cox).  
 JENKINS, Elijah, : John Mottley.  
 JENKINS, Peter, (1855) : Henry Brougham.  
 JENKS, Agneta M., : William Beckford.  
 JENNY ESSENDEN. (By Miss A. R. Weekes).  
 JENNY OF "THE PRINCE'S". (1876). (By B. H. Buxton).  
 JEPHTHA. (N. D.) (By Thomas Morell).  
 JEREMIAS REDIVIVUS. (1649). (Ascribed to Walter Mountacute).  
 JEREMY, LORD BISHOP OF DOWN. (1664) : Jeremy Taylor.  
 JERONIMO. (1st Part). (By Thomas Kyd).  
 JERUSALEM BISHOPRIC. (1845). (By Alexander McCaul).  
 JERUSALEM SINNER SAVED. (By John Bunyan).  
 JESU-CHRISTOREN IMITACIONEA. (By Thomas à' Kempis).  
 JESU-WORSHIP CONFUTED. (1660). (By Henry Burton).  
 JESUIT. (1832). (By C. Spindler).  
 JESUIT-CABAL FARTHER Opened. (1747). (By John Chapman).  
 JESUIT OF PARIS. (c. 1781) : Jean Dubreuil.  
 JESUIT UNMASK'D. (1737). (By Caleb Fleming).  
 JESUITES INTRIGUES. (1669). (By Henry Compton).  
 JESUITS. [1851]. (By E. W. Grinfield).  
 JESUITS DOWNEFALL. (Oxon., 1612). (By Thomas James).  
 JESUITS' LOYALTY. (1677). (By Edward Stillingfleet).  
 JESUITS, MEMORIAL. (By Father Parsons).  
 JESUITS MIRACLES. (1607). (By Robert Prickett).  
 JESUITS MORALS. (1670). (Trans. by E. Tonge, from the French of Nicolas Perrault).  
 JESUS CHRIST MEDIATOR. (1732). (By Martin Tomkins).  
 JEW. (1832). (By C. Spindler).  
 JEW AND VINTNER. (1853). (By Joseph H. Deeble).  
 JEW OF VENICE. (1701). (By George Granville).  
 JEW OUR SAVIOUR. (1853). (By Thomas Carlyle).  
 JEWISH LETTERS. (1741). (By Marquis d'Argens).  
 JEWISH NATURALIZATION Considered. (1753). (By George Coningsby).  
 JEWISH PHILOSOPHERS. (1725). (By T. Collins).  
 JEZEBEL. (1898). (By Aleister Crowley).  
 JILTED. (1875). (By William Clark Russell).  
 JINGLE : Arnold Golsworthy.  
 JOAN AND BETTY. (1746). (By Mr. Sherborne).  
 JOBBER. (1719) : Daniel Defoe.  
 JOBBRY, A., : John Galt.

- JOCABELLA. (1640). (By Robert Chamberlain).
- JOCKEY CLUB. (1792). (By Charles Piggott).
- JOE, Baron, : John Barr.
- JOE MILLER'S JESTS. (1739). (By John Mottley).
- JOEL COLLIER REDIVIVUS. (1818). (By Alexander Bicknell, and Peter Beckford).
- JOE'S ODDITIES. (Bedford, 1791). (By Thomas Bedford).
- JOHN, Gabriel, : Thomas Durefy.
- JOHN - A - DREAMS. (1878). (By Julian Russell Sturgis).
- JOHN AND I. (1862). (By Matilda Betham Edwards).
- JOHN BEAL OF HINGHAM. (Boston, 1865). (By Nathaniel B. Shurtleff).
- JOHN BON AND MAST PERSON. (1548). (By Dr. Luke).
- JOHN BROWN INVASION. (Boston, 1860). (By Thomas Drew).
- JOHN BULL IN AMERICA. (New York, 1825). (By James K. Paulding).
- JOHN BULL IN HIS SENSES. (Edin., 1712). (By John Arbuthnot).
- JOHN BULL STILL IN HIS SENSES. (1712). (By John Arbuthnot).
- JOHN BUNCLE, JUNIOR, Gentleman. (1776). (By Thomas Cogan).
- JOHN DRAYTON. (1851). (By Mrs. Oliphant).
- JOHN, EARL OF GOWRIE. (Edin., 1825). (By Robert Brown).
- JOHN FORSTER, BY ONE OF his Friends. (By Percy Fitzgerald).
- JOHN GILPIN. (By Wm. Cowper).
- JOHN HERRING. (By S. Baring-Gould).
- JOHN HUNTER, AT EARL'S Court. (P. P., 1885). (By John J. Merriman).
- JOHN HUSS. (1829). (By William Beattie).
- JOHN INGLESANT. (1880). (By J. Henry Shorthouse).
- JOHN, LORD BISHOP OF Bristol. (1751) : John Conybeare.
- JOHN, LORD BISHOP OF Chichester. (1697) : John Williams.
- JOHN, LORD BISHOP OF Lichfield and Coventry. (1702-1712). (By John Hough).
- JOHN JASPER'S SECRET. (By Henry Morford).
- JOHN M. SYNGE. (By John Masfield).
- JOHN O' DREAMS : Henry Wallace.
- JOHN O' LONDON : Wilfred Whitten.
- JOHN OF ENON. (Boston, 1808) : Rev. Noah Benedict.
- JOHN PHYSIOPHILUS'S SPECIMEN. (1783). (Attributed to Ignace de Borne).
- JOHN WOODVIL. (1802). (By Charles Lamb).
- JOHNNY. (1871) : Frank Chancellor.
- JOHNNY GIBB OF GUSHETNEUK. (1871). (By William Alexander).

- JOHNNY LUDLOW. (1874). (By Mrs. Henry Wood).
- JOHNSON, Benjamin F., : James Whitcomb Riley.
- JOHNSON AND GARRICK. (1816). (By Sir Joshua Reynolds).
- JOHNSTONE, Edith. : Mrs. Walter Ruding.
- JOINERIANA. (1772). (By Samuel Paterson).
- JOINT-TESTIMONIE OF MINISTERS of Devon. (1648). (By Rev. George Hughes).
- JOKEBY. (1813). (By John Roby).
- JOLLY ANGLER. (1833). (By Samuel March).
- JON., B., (1604) : Ben Jonson.
- JON BEE : John Badcock.
- JONAH. (1720). (By Joseph Mitchell).
- JONAS FISHER. (1875). (By Earl Of Southesk).
- JONAS-REDUX. (1672). (By Sir Henry Jänson).
- JONES, Emily Beatrix Coursolles, : Mrs. F. L. Lucas.
- JONES, T. Percy, (1854-5) : Wm. Edmontone Aytoun.
- JONSONUS VIRBIUS. (1638). (By Beaumont, Ford, Waller, and others).
- JORDAN. Joshua,. (1924) : Lord Kilmarnock.
- JORDAN, Kate, : Mrs. Vermilye.
- JORROCK'S JAUNTS AND JOLLITIES. (1838-1843). (By Robert Smith Surtees).
- JOS. EXON. (1633) : Joseph Hall.
- JOSEPH. (1783). (Trans. by William Beloe).
- JOSEPH AND- BENJAMIN. (1787). (Trans. by William Playfair).
- JOSEPH AND HIS BRETHREN. (Leicester). (By J. F. Winks).
- JOSEPH ANDREWS. (1742). (By Henry Fielding).
- JOSEPH, LORD BISHOP OF Gloucester. (1723-1724) : Joseph Wilcox.
- JOSEPH'S PARTY-COLOUR-ED COAT. (1640). (By Thomas Fuller).
- JOSHUA HAGGARD'S DAUGHTER. (By M. E. Braddon).
- JOSHUA D. (1837). (By John Grant).
- JOTTING BOOK. (1839). (By James Hall).
- JOTTINGS FROM THE DIARY OF SUN. (Edin.). (By Matilda Horsburgh).
- JOURNAL. (1722). (By Jonathan Swift).
- JOURNAL OF AMERICAN WAR. (1789). (By R. Lamb).
- JOURNAL OF BISHOP OF Montreal during Visit to Church Missionary Society's North-West American Mission. (1845-1849). (By George Jehoshaphat Mountain).
- JOURNAL OF CONSPIRACY for Burning New York. (1744). (By D. Horsmanden).
- JOURNAL OF EIGHT DAYS' Journey. (1756-7). (By Jonas Hanway).
- JOURNAL OF EXILE. (1825). (By Thomas Alexander Boswell).



- JOURNAL OF FEW MONTHS'**  
Residence in Portugal. (1847).  
(By Mrs. Dora Quillinan).
- JOURNAL OF HOUSEKEEPER** of Archbishop Secker. (Edit. by Marianne Talbot).
- JOURNAL OF LANDSMAN.**  
(1831). (By James Hone).
- JOURNAL OF LLEWELLIN** Penrose. (1815). (By John Eagles).
- JOURNAL OF MARCH PERFORMED** by Corps of Cadets of United States Military Academy. 1831. (Newburgh, 1822). (By J. H. B. Latrobe).
- JOURNAL OF MEDITATIONS** for Every Day in Year. (1674). (By Richard Strangle).
- JOURNAL OF MODERN** Lady. (1729). (By Jonathan Swift).
- JOURNAL OF MR. JAMES** Hart. (Edin., 1832). (Edit. by Principal Lee).
- JOURNAL OF NATURALIST.**  
(1804-38). (By John Leonard Knapp).
- JOURNAL OF PILGRIMS AT** Plymouth in New Englands in 1620. (New York, 1847-1849). (By G. Mourt).
- JOURNAL OF PLAGUE YEAR.**  
(1722). (By Daniel Defoe).
- JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS** in Detection of Conspiracy. (N. Y., 1744). (By Daniel Horsmanden).
- JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS** of Commissioners. (Boston, n. d.). (By Thomas Hutchinson).
- JOURNAL OF REGIMENTAL** Officer. (1810). (By Capt. Hawker).
- JOURNAL OF SENTIMENTAL** Travel in Southern Provinces of France. (By William Combe).
- JOURNAL OF SENTIMENTAL** Travels. (By Laurence Sterne).
- JOURNAL OF STEAM VOYAGE** down the Danube. (1842). (By Robert Snow).
- JOURNAL OF SUMMER'S** Excursion. (1774). (By William Young).
- JOURNAL OF TOUR FROM** Boston to Savannah, thence to Havana. (Cambridge, 1849). (By Daniel Nason).
- JOURNAL OF TOUR IN** Germany. [1839]. (By Frederick J. Monson).
- JOURNAL OF TOUR IN** "Indian Territory". (N. Y., 1844). (By N. S. Harris).
- JOURNAL OF TOUR IN** Italy. (P. P., N. D.). (By Lady Murray, or, Lady Clanwilliam).
- JOURNAL OF TOUR ROUND** Southern Coasts of England. (1805). (By J. H. Manners, Duke of Rutland).
- JOURNAL OF TOUR THROUGH** Highlands of Scotland. (Norton Hall, 1830). (By Beriah Botfield).
- JOURNAL OF TOUR TO** Northern Parts of Great Britain (1813). (By John Henry Manners).
- JOURNAL OF TOUR TO** Scotland. (Oxon., 1816). (By Frederick Charles Spencer).
- JOURNAL OF TRAVELS IN**

- England, Holland and Scotland. (N. Y., 1810; Boston, 1812). (By Prof. Benjamin Silliman).
- JOURNAL OF VERY YOUNG Lady's Tour. (1804). (By Anne S. Nichols).
- JOURNAL OF VISITATION in Nova Scotia. (1844). (By John Inglis).
- JOURNAL OF VOYAGE round World. (1771). (By Capt. James Cook).
- JOURNAL OF WEEK IN Holland. (Hull, 1825). (By Jonathan Gray).
- JOURNALIST. (N. Y., 1855) : Isaac C. Pray.
- JOURNEY FROM ALEPPO TO Damascus. (1736). (By John Green).
- JOURNEY INTO ENGLAND. (1757). (Trans. by Richard Bentley).
- JOURNEY INTO SPAIN. (1670) (By Aarsens de Sommerdyck).
- JOURNEY OF DISCOVERY all round our House. (1867). (By Robert Kemp Philp).
- JOURNEY OF DR. ROBERT Bongout. (1778). (By Dr. Robert Bragg).
- JOURNEY THROUGH ENGLAND. (1722-32). (By John Macky).
- JOURNEY THROUGH ENGLAND in Familiar Letters. (1722). (By Daniel Defoe).
- JOURNEY THROUGH SCOTLAND. (1723). (By John Macky).
- JOURNEY THROUGH SCOTLAND. (1732). (By Daniel Defoe).
- JOURNEY TO ENGLAND. (1700). (By William King).
- JOURNEY TO LONDON. (1698-1699). (By Dr. William King).
- JOURNEY TO MEQUINEZ. (By John Windus).
- JOURNEY TO WESTERN ISLANDS of Scotland. (1775-1811). (By Samuel Johnson).
- JOURNEYMAN ENGINEER. (1867) : Thomas Wright.
- JOURNEYMAN MASON. ("Poems") : Hugh Miller.
- JOURNEYMAN PRINTER. (1854) : Charles Manby Smith.
- JOURNEYMAN WOOLCOMBER. (Crediton, 1775) : C. Jones.
- JOVI ELEUTHERIO. (1745). (By Gloucester Ridley).
- JOVIAL CREW. (1761). (Adapted from Richard Brome by Sir Wm. Yonge and others).
- JOVIAL CREW OR DEVILL Turn'd Ranter. (1651). (By Samuel Sheppard).
- JOYFUL NEWS FROM HEAVEN. (1706). (By John Reeve and Lodowick Muggleton).
- JOYFULL NEWES OUT OF new found World. (1580). (By N. Monardes. Trans. by John Frampton Merchant).
- JOYFULL NEWES OUT OF newe founde worlde. (1577). (By N. Monardes. Trans. John Frampton Merchant).
- JOYFULL NEWS OUT OF New-Found Worlde. (1596). (By N. Monardes. Trans. by John Frampton Merchant).
- JOYFULL RECEIVING OF QUEENES. (By Bernard Garter).

- JUDAS HIS THIRTY PIECES  
not received. (By John Bolton).
- JUDAS MACCHABÆUS. (1760).  
(By Thomas Morell).
- JUDGED BY HIS WORD.  
(1870). (By Thomas Gribble).
- JUDGEMENT OF CATHO-  
licke Englishman. (1608). (By  
Robert Parsons).
- JUDGEMENT OF MARTIN  
Bucer. (1644). (By John Milton).
- JUDGEMENT OF MOST RE-  
verend and Learned Man.  
[1580]. (By Theodore Beza.  
Trans. by Mr. Field).
- JUDGMENT OF ANONY-  
mous Writer. (1684). (By George  
Hickes).
- JUDGMENT OF CATHOLICKE  
English-Man. (1608). (By Robert  
Parsons).
- JUDGMENT OF CHURCH OF  
England. (1712). (By William  
Fleetwood).
- JUDGMENT OF DR. PRI-  
deaux. (1712). (By Matthew  
Tindall).
- JUDGMENT OF FOREIGN  
Reformed Churches. (1690).  
(By John Willis).
- JUDGMENT OF HERCULES.  
(1727). (By Joseph Mitchell).
- JUDGMENT OF HERCULES.  
(1741). (By Wm. Shenstone).
- JUDGMENT OF KING JAMES.  
(1710). (By John Toland).
- JUDGMENT OF NON-CON-  
formists. (1676). (By Richard  
Baxter).
- JUDGMENT OF PARIS. (1768).  
(By Ralph Schomberg).
- JUDGMENT OF SEVERAL  
Eminent Divines of Congrega-  
tional Way. Concern. Pastors  
Powers. (Boston, 1693). (By  
Increase Mather).
- JVDGMENT OF VNIVERSITY-  
man. (1639). (By William La-  
cey).
- JUDGMENT OF WHOLE  
Kingdoms. (1771). (By Daniel  
Defoe, or, John Dunton).
- JUDGMENT ON ALEXANDER  
and Caesar. (1672). (Trans. by  
John Dancer, from the French  
Of René Rapin).
- JUDICATURE OF HOUSE OF  
Peers Stated. (1669). (By Lord  
Hollis).
- JUDICIAL RECORD OF HON.  
Henry W. Williams. (N. D.).  
(By A. M. Brown and Thomas  
Ewing).
- JUDICIOUS DIVINE. (1661) :  
William Prynne.
- JUDICIUM DISCRETIONIS.  
(1667). (By Thomas Wilson).
- JUDY, Aunt., : Mrs. Gatty.
- JULIA, Æmelia, : Emily Blacke.
- JULIA OF ENGLAND. (1808).  
(By Mrs. Norris).
- JULIA, OR LAST FOLLIES.  
(1798). (By William Beloe).
- JULIAN. (Circa 1880) : Rev.  
Cobham Brewer.
- JULIAN AND GREGORIAN  
Year. (1700). (By John Willis).
- JULIAN APOSTATE. (1682).  
(By Rev. Samuel Johnson).
- JULIAN TRAGEDY. (Phila.,  
1831). (By C. J. Ingersoll).
- JULIO. (1871) : Joseph Sykes.
- JULIUS. (Wash., 1828) : Richard  
Rush.
- JUNIOR SUB : John Hay Beith.  
("Jan Hay").

- JUNIOT, Coriat, : Samuel Pater-son.
- JUNIPER, POET LAUREAT to Royal College of Physicians, Julius, : Thomas Foster.
- JUNCTION OF ATLANTIC and Pacific. (1850). (By Mar-maduke B. Sampson).
- JUNIOR M. A. ONE OF 386. (Oxon., 1845): William George Ward.
- JUNIOR SOPHISTOR : Samuel Dexter.
- JUNIUS. (1769-72) : Sir Philip Francis.
- JUNIUS. (N. Y. and Phila., c. 1843) : Calvin Colton.
- JUNIUS, R., (1663) : Richard Younge.
- JUNIUS BRUTUS : Hubert Languet.
- JUNIUS BRUTUS. (1646) : Jo-hannes Crellius.
- JUNIUS BRUTUS. (Appeal from country to City) : Charles Blount or Robert Ferguson.
- JUNIUS, JR. (1863) : Major George T. Denison, Jr.
- JUNIUS PROVED TO BE Burke. (1826). (By P. Kelly).
- JUNIUS, REDIVIVUS. (1830) : William Bridges Adams.
- JUNIUS SECUNDUS : Charles Kelsall
- JUNIUS, SIR PHILIP FRAN-cis Denied. (1817). (By Olivia William Serres).
- JURA CORONAE. (1680). (By John Brydall).
- JURA POPULI ANGLICANI. (1701). (By Lord Somers, attri-buted to Daniel Defoe).
- JURA POPULI ANGLICANI. (1707). (By H. Gandy).
- JURIS CONSULT. (U. S. A., 1852) : S. S. Boyd.
- JURISDICTION OF CHAN-cery. (1733). (By Roger Achery).
- JURISDICTION OF COURT-leet. (1791). (By Joseph Ritson).
- JURYMAN. (1784) : Alexander Smellie.
- JURYMAN. (1788) : Wm. Creech.
- JUS ANGLORUM AB ANTI-quo. (1681). (By William At-wood).
- JUS POPULI. (1644). (By Hen-ry Parker).
- JUST AND LAWFUL TRYAL of Foxonian Chief Priests. (1697). (By Thomas Crisp).
- JUST AND MODEST VINDI-cation of Proceedings. (By Ro-bert Ferguson). (Also Attributed to Sir William Jones).
- JUST AND MODEST VINDI-cation of Scots Design. (1699). (By James Hodge).
- JUST AND NECESSARY APO-logie of Henrie. (1621). (Edit. by Christopher Potter).
- JUST APOLOGIE FOR GES-ture of Kneeling. (1629). (By Thomas Paybody).
- JUST CENSURE OF FRAN-cis Bugg's Address. (1699). (By William Penn).
- JUST COMMEMORATIONS. (Boston, [1715]). (By Cotton Mather).
- JUST DISCHARGE TO DR. Stillingfleet's Vnjvst Charg.

- (Paris, 1677). (By Thomas Godden).
- JUST ITALIAN. (1630). (By Sir William Davenant).
- JUST REBUKE TO DIALOGUE. (Phila., 1726). (By Francis Rawle).
- JUST REPRIMAND TO DANIEL De Foe. (By James Clark).
- JUSTA EDOVARDO KING. (1638). (By John Milton).
- JUSTIA, KNOWNOTHING : F. Colburn Adams.
- JUSTICE AND POLICY OF Late Act of Parliament. (1774). (By William Knox).
- JUSTICE AND UTILITY OF Penal Laws. (1774). (By John Fell).
- JUSTICE OF OUR CAUSE. (N.D.). (By Edward Stephens).
- JUSTICE OF PEACE. (1776) : John Disney.
- JUSTICE OF PRESENT ESTABLISH'D LAW. (1703). (By Humphrey Prideaux).
- JUSTICE TO HIRAM POWERS. (1848). (By Miner K. Kellogg).
- JUSTIFICATION BY FAITH Alone. (1762). (By Rev. John Berridge).
- JUSTIFICATION OF PRESENT WAR. (1672-3). (By Henry Stubbe).
- JUSTIFICATION OF SINNER. (1650). (By Thomas Lushington).
- JUSTIFICATION : POEM. (By William Combe).
- JUSTINIAN, OF SOUTH CAROLINA : Lewis Cruger.
- JUSTITIA, M., (1855) : John Frearson.
- JUVENALIS REDIVIVUS. (1683). (By Thomas Wood).
- JUVENILE FRIENDSHIP. (1822). (By Archibald MacLaren).
- JUVENILIA : Ann Taylor.
- JUVENILIAD. (1773). (By George Wallis).
- K. J. (Panoplia). (N. D.) : Richard Young.
- KALENDAYR OF SHYPPARS (1503). (Translated by Robert Copland).
- KAMA SUTRA OF VATSAYANA. (P. P., 1883-6). (Trans. by Sir Richard Burton and F. F. Arbuthnot).
- KANE, Saul, : Siegfried Loraine Sassoon.
- KARAMANIAN FOUNTAIN. (By Alexander Pushkin).
- KATA PHUSIN : John Ruskin.
- KATE, Cousin, ("Hope Campbell"). (1851-71) : Catherine Douglas Bell.
- KATE PEYTON. (By Chas. Reade).
- KATHERINE. (1828). (By Mrs. Barbara Hofland).
- KATHERINE WALTON. (Phila., 1851). (By William Gilmore Simms).
- KATIE STEWART. (1853) (By Mrs. Oliphant).
- KATZLEBEN, Baroness de., (1831) : Caroline Bowles.
- KAWANIO CHE KEETERU. (1756). (By Nicholas Scull).
- KAY, D. L., (1913) : D. L. Kelleher.
- KAYE, Eff., : Mrs. Price.

- KAYE, Jeems, : Alexander Macmillan.
- KAYE, Lorin, : Lorin G. Lathrop and Miss Konstam.
- KAYE-SMITH, Sheila, : Mrs. Theodore P. Fry.
- KEEN HAND : Allan Robertson.
- KEEN HAND. (1857) : Henry Farnie.
- KEENE, Ursula, : Mrs. Dennis Clough.
- KEEPER'S TRAVELS. (1798). (By E. A. Kendal).
- KEIGHLEY, PAST AND PRESENT. (1858). (By R. Holmes).
- KEITH, Leslie, (c. 1884) : Miss Johnston.
- KEITH, Marion, (New York, 19-- ) : Mrs. Mary Esther Miller MacGregor.
- KELLY, Myra, : Mrs. Allan Macnaughton.
- KENELM CHILLINGLY. (By Lord Lytton).
- KENNEDY, Kevin, : W. P. Ryan.
- KENSINGTON GARDEN. (1722). (By Thomas Tickell).
- KENTISH TRAVELLER'S Companion. (Canterbury, 1776). (By Thomas Fisher).
- KENTUCKIAN IN NEW YORK. (N. Y., 1834). (By William Caruthers).
- KENTUCKY A TALE. (1834). (By Thomas C. Haliburton).
- KERNEL AND HUSK. (By E. A. Abbott).
- KERR, Orpheus C., : R. H. Newall.
- KERR, Sophie, : Mrs. Sophie Kerr Underwood.
- KETTENFEIER, Petri, : Peter Rosegger.
- KEY OF WEALTH. (1650). (By William Potter).
- KEY OPENING WAY TO every common Understanding. (1692-1748). (By William Penn).
- KEY TO CHRONOLOGY OF Hindus. (Camb., 1820). (By Alexander Hamilton).
- KEY TO DELICATE INVESTIGATION. (1812). (By Samuel F. Waddington).
- KEY TO FRAGMENT. (1751). (By William King).
- KEY TO KING'S CABINET. (Oxon., 1645). (By Thomas Browne).
- KEY TO KNOWLEDGE OF Church History. (1869). (By Mary F. B. Pownall).
- KEY TO LOCK. (1718). (By Alexander Pope).
- KEY TO LOCK. (1788). (By James J. Foord).
- KEY TO MEMOIRS OF Affairs of Scotland. (1714). (By David Crauford).
- KEY TO NEW TESTAMENT. (1779). (By Thomas Percy).
- KEY TO PLOT. (1716). (By Francis Grant).
- KEY (WITH WHIP) TO OPEN Mystery and Iniquity of Poem called, Absalom. (1682). (By Christopher Nesse).
- KICK FROM YARMOUTH TO Wales. (1812). (By J. Daniel).
- KILLICK, Hallie, : Mrs. Eustace Miles.
- KIMBOLTON PARK. (1765). (By Benjamin Hutchinson).

- KIND INVITATION TO PEOPLE called Quakers. (By Edward Stephens).
- KING, W. Scott, : Rev. Wm. K. Greeland.
- KING AND DUKE. (1814). (By Robert Francis Jameson).
- KING AND QUEEN OF Hearts. (1805-18). (By Charles Lamb).
- KING ARTHUR. (1691-9). (By John Dryden).
- KING ARTHUR. (1770). (Altered by David Garrick).
- KING ARTHUR. (1886). (By Mrs. Craik).
- KING CHARLES FIRST. (1737-65). (By William Havard).
- KING CHARLES FIRST NO Man of Blood. (1649). (By Fabian Philipps).
- KING CHARLES I. VINDICATED. (1754). (By William Lauder).
- KING CHARLES FIRST'S Bishops. (1713). (By J. Collier).
- KING EDWARD THIRD. (1691). (Attributed to J. Bancroft).
- KING GLUMPUS. (1837). (By John Barrow).
- KING HENRY SECOND. (1843). (By Sir Arthur Helps).
- KING HENRY VII. (1746). (By Charles Macklin).
- KING IN COUNTRY. (1789). (By Francis G. Waldron).
- KING LEAR. (1808). (By Charles Lamb).
- KING LEAR. (1870). (By Susanah Beever).
- KING OBRON'S FEAST. (By Robert Herrick).

- KING OF GOLDEN RIVER. (1851). (By John Ruskin).
- KING OF HURONS. (New York, 1850). (By J. K. Paulding).
- KING PEPIN'S CAMPAIGN. (1755). (By William Shirley).
- KING SOLOMON'S WIVES. (By Andrew Lang).
- KING WILLIAM AND QUEEN Mary Conquerors. (1693). (By Charles Blount).
- KING WILLIAM'S AFFECTION. (Daniel Defoe).
- KINGDOME OF ENGLAND. (1644). (By W. Hollar).
- KINGIS QU'AIR. (By King James I).
- KING'S CAUSE. (1644). (By John Doughty).
- KING'S COPE. (1849). (By Ellen Wallace).
- KING'S DISGUISE. (1646-7). (By John Cleveland).
- KING'S FOOL. (1842). (Trans. by H. T. Haley).
- KING'S FRIEND. (1772): Thomas Pownall.
- KING'S GRANT OF PRIVILEGE. (1669). (Assigned to R. Alkyns).
- KINGS MAJESTIES LETTERS. (1648). (By Thomas Wilson).
- KING'S MOST GRACIOUS Messages for Peace. (1648). (By Edward Symmons).
- KINGS OF ENGLAND. (1851). (By Charlotte M. Yonge).
- KINGSMAN, A., : R. E. Essington.
- KINGSTEAD, Julian, : F. J. de M. Cunynghame.

- KINGSWESTON HILL. (1784).  
(By Thomas Hobhouse).
- KINNEARS. (1852). (By Henrietta Keddie).
- KINSAYDER, W., : John Marston.
- KINSMEN. (Phila., 1841). (By William Gilmore Simms).
- KIPLING, Alice M., : Mrs. J. M. Fleming.
- KIRKE, Edmund, : James R. Gilmore.
- KIRKHAM, Francis, : S. K. Ratcliffe.
- KIRKIAD. (Edin., 1774). (By Archibald Bruce).
- KIRWAN. (1851) : Nicholas Murray.
- KISMET. (1877). (By George Fleming. [Julia Fletcher]).
- KISSES. (1775). (Trans. by John Nott).
- KIT BAM'S ADVENTURES. (1849). (By Mary Cowden Clarke).
- KIT-CATS. (1708). (By Sir Richard Blackmore).
- KITCAT, Dick, : Richard Doyle.
- KITE. (1722). (By Phaniel Bacon).
- KLICKMAN, Flora, : Mrs. E. Henderson-Smith.
- KLOSTERHEIM. (1832). (By Thomas de Quincey).
- KN— OXONIAN. (Aberdeen).  
Rev. John Allen.
- KNACK TO KNOW KNAVE. (By George Peele).
- KNAVE IN CRIME. (By Thos. Dekker).
- KNAVE IN GRAINE, NEW Vampt. (1640). (By John Day).
- KNAVE OF CLUBBES. (1609, and 1872). (By Samuel Rowlands).
- KNAVE OF HARTS. (1612, and 1874). (By Samuel Rowlands).
- KNAVERY IN ALL TRADES. (1664). (By John Tatham).
- KNICKERBOCKER, Diedrich, : Washington Irving.
- KNICKERBOCKER'S HISTORY of New York. (1825). (By Washington Irving).
- KNIGHT. (1723). (By William Meston).
- KNIGHT ERRANT. (1808) : Edward Du Bois.
- KNIGHT OF BURNING Pestle. (1613). (By Francis Beaumont and John Fletcher).
- KNIGHT OF KERRY. (1845) : Maurice FitzGerald.
- KNIGHT OF MORAR: Sir Wm. A. Fraser.
- KNIGHTLY TALE OF GOLAGrus and Gawane. (1827). (Edit. by David Laing).
- KNIGHTS. (Malta, 1839). (By John Hookham Frere).
- KNOBLOCK, Edward, : Edward Knoblauch.
- KNOCKDUNDER, LIEUT., H. P., Abel, (1840) : Andrew Shortrede.
- KNOKES, John, : John Frith.
- KNOT OF FOYLES. (1624). (By Thomas Brewer).
- KNOTT, Edward, (1684) : Matthew Wilson.
- KNOW YOUR OWN MIND. (1778). (By Arthur Murphy).
- KNOWLEDGE OF MEDALS. (1697). (Trans. by Roger Gale,



- from the French Of Louis Jobert).
- KNOWN AND APPROVED Hand of R.C. : Richard Corbet.
- KNOWN FRIEND OF MR. Leslie. (1719): Roger Laurence.
- KNOX, Cleone, : Magdalen King-Hall.
- KOLIADES, Constantine. (1829): Jean Baptiste Le Cavalier.
- KONINGSMARKE, LONG FIN-ne. Story of New World. (New York, 1823). (By J. K. Paulding).
- KONINGSMARKE, OR, OLD Times in New World. (New York, 1836). (By J. K. Paulding).
- KOSH, Bivvan, (Cambridge, 1855) : Thomas Darlington.
- ΚΟΣΜΟΠΟΛΙΤΗΣ, S. L., (1783) : S. Lusignan.
- KRANTZOVIVS, Irenaeus, : Benjamin Stillingleet.
- KUKLOS : Fitzwater Wray.
- KUNST, Hermann, (1872) : Walter Chalmers Smith.
- KUZZILBASH. (1828). (By James Baillie Fraser).
- KYND, Ehver, (1668). Henry Duke.
- L. (1858) : Catherine Swanwick.
- L. ["Poems".] Catharine Swanwick.
- L—NE, Lord, (1719) : George Granville.
- L. A. (1844) : Louisa Anthony.
- L. A. D. P. (Liverpool, 1863) : L. A. du Pouget.
- L. A. SENECA. (1635). (Trans. by Sir Ralph Freeman).
- L. D. (1622-53). Leonard Digges.
- L. E. (1858): Hon. Eleanor Eden.
- L. E. L. (1824-1832) : Letitia Elizabeth Landon. (Mrs. McLean).
- L. E. SON OF CHURCH OF England : Mr. Hicks.
- L. H. M. S. (1914) : Lucy H. M. Soulsby.
- L. I. G. (Boston) : Louise Imogen Guiney.
- L. L. (1799) : Rev. George Smith.
- L. L. B. OF HARVARD College. (Albany, 1854) : W. A. Rich.
- L. L. H. : Miss Lind-af-Hageby.
- L. M. (1588) : Leonard Mascall.
- L. M. (1600) : Leonard Mascall.
- L. M. (1717) : Daniel Defoe.
- L. M. S. (Boston, 1835) : L. M. Sargent.
- L. M. W. M., Rt Hon., (1747) . Lady Mary Wortley Montagu.
- L. N. R. (1856-64) : Ellen Ranyard.
- L. O. (1609) : Lewis Owen.
- L. P. (1596) : Lazarus Piot. (i. e. Anthony Munday).
- L. S. (1640) : Lewis Sharpe.
- L. S. (1794) : Launcelot Sharpe.
- L. S. (1865) : Leslie Stephen.
- L.S.E. ("Letters to Dissenting"): Michael Augustus Gathercole.
- L. T. (1579) : Leonard Tomson.
- L. U. P—, A. M. (1744) : Thomas Edwards.
- L. W. (1658) : Leonard Willan.
- L. W. (1664): Laurence Womock.
- L. W. T. D. C. (1755) : William T. Dove.
- LA SCAVA. (1818). (By S. Weston).

- LABORING MAN. (1840) : Thomas R. Hazard.
- LABOUR PORTRAIT GALLERY. (1873). (Edit. by George Potter).
- LABOURER. (1825) : T. Hodgskin.
- LABOURER FOR PEACE. (1840) : Jane Ogilvie.
- LABOURER'S DAUGHTER : Barbara H. Farquhar.
- LABOURING PERSONS REMEMBRANCER. (Oxon., 1690). (By Francis Lee).
- LABOURS OF IDLENESS. (1826). (By George Darley).
- LABYRINTHUS. (1636). (By Walter Hawkesworth).
- LABYRINTHUS CANTVARIENSIS. (Paris, 1658). (By Thomas Carvell).
- LACHRYMAE LACHRYMARUM. (1612). (By Joshua Sylvester).
- LACHRYMAE MUSARUM. (1650). (Edit. by Richard Brome. Contributions by John Dryden, Robert Herrick, etc.).
- LACUNAR STREVELINENSE (1817). (By Mrs. Graham and J. G. Lockhart).
- LACY, John, : George Darley.
- LAD OF HILLS. (By John O'Keeffe).
- LADENSIUM *αυτοκαταχρησις*. (1640). (By Robert Baillie).
- LADIE E. C. (1613) : Lady Elizabeth Carew.
- LADIES' BATTLE. [1851]. (By Chas. Reade).
- LADIES' CALLING. (1667-1673). (By Richard Allestree).
- LADIES DEFENCE. (1701). (By Lady Mary Lee Chudleigh).
- LADIES MOUNT VERNON Association... Appeal. (Charleston, 1857). (By P. A. Cunningham).
- LADIES MUSEUM. (1760-1). (Edit. by Mrs. Charlotte Lennox).
- LADIES-NEW-YEARS-GIFT. (By George Savile).
- LADIES SCHOOL ACROSS Water. (By J. E. Field).
- LADIES SECOND TIME ASSEMBLED. (1647). (By Henry Neville).
- LADIES TRIALL. (1639). (By John Ford).
- LADIES VISITING DAY. (1701). (By Charles Burnaby).
- LADLY WORM OF SPINDLESTON HEUGH. (By Robert Lambe).
- LADY. (N. D.) : Mrs. R. W. Thomson.
- LADY. ("Burton Wood") : Mrs. Cox.
- LADY. ("Child's Guide to Knowledge") : Mrs. R. Ward.
- LADY. ("Family Commentary") : Mrs. Thomson.
- LADY. ("How to be Happy") : Mrs. L. H. Sigourney.
- LADY. ("Journey to Highlands") : Mary Anne Hanway.
- LADY. ("Lady Derwent's Breakfast") : Derwent Coleridge.
- LADY. ("Letters to Young Ladies") : Mrs. L. H. Sigourney.
- LADY. ("Original Essay On Woman") : Mary Seymour Montague.

- LADY. ("Peacock at Home") : Mrs. Dorset.  
 LADY. ("Pious Incendiaries") : Mary O'Brien.  
 LADY. ("Verses Address'd") : Lady Mary Wortley Montagu.  
 LADY. (1696) : Mary Astell.  
 LADY. (1709) : Anne Finch.  
 LADY. (1713) : Anne Finch.  
 LADY. (1714) : Mary Wray.  
 LADY. (1726) : Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas.  
 LADY. (1744) : Sarah Fielding.  
 LADY. (1747) : Mrs. Glasse.  
 LADY. (1750) : Bishop Berkeley.  
 LADY. (1753) : William Kenrick.  
 LADY. (1756) : Mrs. Woodfin.  
 LADY. (1764) : Mrs. Gunning.  
 LADY. (1765) : Mrs. Elizabeth Griffith.  
 LADY. (1768) : Philippina Burton, or Elizabeth Rolt.  
 LADY. (1770-1784) : Catherine Talbot.  
 LADY. (1771) : Mrs. Celisia.  
 LADY. (Edinburgh, 1771) : Lady Halkett.  
 LADY. (1772) : Clara Reeve.  
 LADY. (1776) : — Walker.  
 LADY. (1777) : Miss Fergus.  
 LADY. (1780) : Mrs. E. Hayley.  
 LADY. (c. 1781) : Miss Edwards.  
 LADY. (1785) : Albinia Gwynn.  
 LADY. (1786) : Charlotte Harwood.  
 LADY. (1786) : Mrs. Keir.  
 LADY. (Original Poems, 1786) : Charlotte Carstairs.  
 LADY. (1787) : Elizabeth Sophia Tomlins.  
 LADY. (1789) : Grace Arthur.  
 LADY. (1791) : Mrs. Knight.

- LADY. (Berwick, 1792) : Miss Askew.  
 LADY. (1796) : Mrs. Hayley.  
 LADY. (Edin., 1797) : Lady Charlotte Campbell.  
 LADY. (1798) : Helena Whitford.  
 LADY. (1799) : Elizabeth Isabella Spence.  
 LADY. (1808-40. "Cookery") : Mrs. M. E. Rundell.  
 LADY. (1809) : Mrs. Ritson.  
 LADY. (1810) : Annabella Plumptre.  
 LADY. (1811) : Jane Austen.  
 LADY. (1820) : Mary Jane Mackenzie.  
 LADY. (1823-1826) : Harriet Martineau.  
 LADY. (Edinburgh, 1824) : Mrs. John Smythe Memes.  
 LADY. (1828) : Mrs. Rose Lawrence.  
 LADY. (1830) : Lady Charlotte Bury.  
 LADY. (1830) : Mrs. McTaggart.  
 LADY. (1832) : Mary Ann Cursam.  
 LADY. (1832) : H. St. A. Kitchen.  
 LADY. (1833) : Miss Gunn.  
 LADY. (Hartford, 1833) : Mrs. L. H. Sigourney.  
 LADY. (Birmingham, 1834) : Eliza Perkins.  
 LADY. (1835) : Rosalind St. Clair.  
 LADY. (1836) : Mary J. Jourdan.  
 LADY. (1837) : Mrs. Palmer.  
 LADY. (Chillicothe, 1842) : Mrs. R. Douglas.

- LADY. (1842) : Mrs. Dalkeith Holmes.
- LADY. (1843) : Mrs. Julia Charlotte Maitland.
- LADY. (1844) : Miss. E. M. Sewell.
- LADY. (Arbroath, 1844) : Mrs. Cochrane.
- LADY. (Baltimore, c. 1848) : Anne Steele Robinson.
- LADY. (N. Y., 1850) : Susan Fenimore Cooper.
- LADY. (1853) : Eliza Rumsey.
- LADY. (1855) : Lady Eastlake.
- LADY. (U. S. A., 1856) : Mrs. H. A. Ropes.
- LADY. (1856) : Martha Nicol.
- LADY. (Boston, 1858) : Mrs. Farren.
- LADY. (1860-66) : Jane Budge.
- LADY. (1861) : Mrs. Henry Freshfield.
- LADY. (1867) : Mrs. Allardyce.
- LADY. (1868) : Mrs. Charles Tucker.
- LADY. (1873-4) : Mrs. Millicent Whiteside Cook.
- LADY : Lady Eglantine Wallace.
- LADY ALICE. (1849). (By Jedediah V. Huntington).
- LADY ALIMONY. (1659). (By Thomas Lodge and Robert Greene).
- LADY, AMERICAN : Henry Wood.
- LADY AND HER BROTHER. (1797) : Elizabeth Sophia Tomlins and Sir Thomas Edlyne Tomlins.
- LADY GERALDINE SEYMOUR. (1852). (By Mrs. Fawkes).
- LADY GRANARD'S NIECES. (1848). (By Jane Vaughan Pinkney).
- LADY LATELY DECEASED. (1786) : Mrs. Bowdler.
- LADY NATIVE OF VIRGINIA. (Richmond, 1825) : Mrs. Alfred W. Elwes.
- LADY OF BOSTON. (Boston, 1835) : Rebecca Brown.
- LADY OF FASHION. (1840) : Miss Blackwell.
- LADY OF LYONS. (By Lytton Bulwer, Lord Lytton).
- LADY OF MASSACHUSETTS. (Coquette). (Boston, 1797) : Hannah Foster.
- LADY OF MASSACHUSETTS. (Boston, c. 1822) : L. Maria Child.
- LADY OF MASSACHUSETTS. (Boston, 1829) : Mrs. Elizabeth Elkins Sanders.
- LADY OF MASSACHUSETTS. (1854). (Mrs. A. M. Richards).
- LADY OF NEW YORK. ("Letters from Old World"). (N. Y., 1840) : Mrs. R. K. Haight.
- LADY OF NINETY. (1823). Mrs. Sharpe.
- LADY OF QUALITY. ("Female Preacher") : Lady Mary Chudleigh.
- LADY OF QUALITY. (1724) : Dean Swift.
- LADY OF RANK. (1824-1826) : Catherine Hyde.
- LADY OF RANK. (1847) : M. M. Egerton.
- LADY OF VIRGINIA. (1842) : Mrs. William Cabell Rives.
- LADY PIONEER. (1876) : Mrs. N. E. Mazuchelli.
- LADY RECENTLY AND SUD-

- denly Deceased : Lucy Crogan.
- LADY, RESIDENT NEAR ALMA. (1855) : Mrs. Andrew Neilson.
- LADY SUPERIOR. (Boston, 1835) : Mary Edmond Saint George.
- LADY, TRANSLATRESS OF "Four Select Tales from Marmontel". (1770) : Miss R. Roberts.
- LADY WILLOUGHBY'S DIARIES. (By Hannah Rathbone).
- LADY WINDERMERE'S FAN. (By Oscar Wilde).
- LADYLIFT : John Hutchinson.
- LADY'S DIARY. (1826). (By Mrs. A. B. Jameson).
- LADY'S LECTURE. (1748). (By Colley Cibber).
- LADY'S NEW YEARS GIFT. (1688-1707). (By George Savile).
- LADY'S REVENGE. (1734). (By William Popple).
- LADY'S TOUR ROUND Monte Rosa. (1859). (By Mrs. H. Freshfield).
- LÆLIUS AND HORTENSIA. (Edin., 1782). (By William Melmoth, or John Stedman).
- LAFARGUE, Philip, : Dr. Joseph H. Philpot.
- LAFITTE. (1840-64). (By Joseph H. Ingraham).
- LAGENIENSIS : John Canon O'Hanlon.
- LAGIENSIS. (1871) : Rev. John O'Hanlon.
- LAICK, Will, (1693) : George Ridpath.
- LAIRD OF COUL'S GHOST. (By Mrs. Betty Stuart).
- LAIRD OF TORFOOT. (Glasgow, 1822) : Thomas Brownlee.
- LAKE, Claude, : Mathilde Blind.
- LAKERS. (1798). (By James Plumptre).
- LAMB-LEADER. (1794) : William Anderson.
- LAMBERT, Lucian, (1904) : Bertram Dobell.
- LAMB'S WARRE AGAINST Man of Sinne. (1657). (By James Nayler).
- LAMENTABLE AND TRUE Tragedy \*of Master Arden. (1633). (Attributed to William Shakespeare by Edward Jacob in 1770. No certain authorship has been proved).
- LAMENTABLE COMPLAINT of Commonalty. (1585). (By Robert Waldegrave).
- LAMENTABLE VISION OF Devout Hermit. (Manchester, 1816). (Edit. By W. Yates).
- LAMENTACYON AGAINST London. (1548). (By R. Brinklow).
- LAMENTACYON OF CHRISTEN. (1548). (By Henry Brinklow).
- LAMENTATION OVER THEE O London. (1665). (By Richard Crane).
- LAMENTATIONS OF JEREMIAH. (1593). (Trans. by John Udall).
- LAMIA. (1904) : Alfred Austin.
- LAMIA. (1850). (By Mrs. Robert Cartwright).
- LAMPADRIUS. BRIEF ESSAY.

- To Show Light. (Boston, 1726).  
(By Cotton Mather).
- LAMPLIGHTER. (1854). (By Maria S. Cummins).
- LAMPLIGHTER. (1863). (By Maria S. Cummins).
- LAMPLIGHTER. (1879). (By Charles Dickens).
- LANCASHIRE ARTISAN. (c. 1866) : Malcolm Macleod.
- LANCASHIRE LAD. (1857) : Thomas Sowden.
- LANCASTER, William P., : Lord de Tabley.
- LAND HOLDER. (Providence, 1831) : Elisha R. Potter.
- LAND OF LIBERTY. (1775). (By John Tait).
- LAND OF PROMISE. (1839). (By J. Stephens).
- LAND-OWNER. ("National Thoughts") : Charles Townsend.
- LAND-WAITER IN PORT OF Poole. (Lynn) : H. Price.
- LANDHOLDER. (Edin., 1797) : Benjamin Bell.
- LANDLORD'S DUTY TO LABOURER. (By Rev. Erskine Neale).
- LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE. (1828). (By G. L. Meason).
- LANDSCAPES, CHURCHES and Moralists. (By A. K. H. Boyd).
- LANE, Wickliffe, : Mrs. Edmund Jennings.
- LANGDON, Mary. (1854-5) : Mary H. Pike.
- LANGSTAFF, Launcelot, : Washington Irving, William Irving and James K. Paulding.
- LANGSTON, Lawrence, (Baltimore, 1863) : Reverdy Johnson.
- LANIN, E B., : Dr. E. J. Dillon.
- LAPIDARIUM SEPTENTRIONALE. (By J. C. Bruce).
- LAPSUS CALAMI. (1891). (By J. K. Stephens).
- LARA. (1814). (By Lord Byron).
- LARA. (1884-8) : G. C. Griffith-Jones.
- LARA. (c. 1890) : George Griffith.
- LARGE ADDITION TO COMMON SENSE; Addressed to Inhabitants of America. (Philadelphia, 1776). (By Thomas Paine).
- LARGE REVIEW OF SUMMARY VIEW. (1702). (By Robert Ferguson).
- LARKING, G. B., : George Bernard Shaw.
- LARWOOD, Jacob, : L. R. Sadler and James Camden Hotten.
- LAST AND HEAVENLY Speech. (By Samuel Rutherford).
- LAST DAYS OF MARY Stuart. (1841). (By Emily Finch).
- LAST DAYS OF POMPEII. (By Bulwer, Lord Lytton).
- LAST EARL OF DESMOND. (1854). (By Charles B. Gibson).
- LAST EAST — INDIAN VOYAGE. (1606). (By Walter Burre).
- LAST GUINEA. (Edin., 1720). (By John Fowler).
- LAST LEAF FROM SUNNY Side. (Boston, 1853). (By Mrs. Elizabeth Stuart Phelps).
- LAST MAN. (1826). (By Mrs. Shelley).

- LAST OF CAVALIERS. (1859).  
(By Rose Piddington).
- LAST OF PLANTAGENETS.  
(1829). (By William Heseltine).
- LAST PARTE OF MIROUR  
for Magistrates. (New ed.,  
1575). (Ed. by William Bal-  
dwin).
- LAST PRIOR OF ST. ANTHO-  
ny. (Truro, 1857). (By Mrs.  
Drew).
- LAST SEARCH AFTER CLA-  
ret. (1691). (By Richard Ames).
- LAST TOURNAMENT. (1868).  
(By Alfred, Lord Tennyson).
- LAST YEARS OF ST. AN-  
drew's. (1896). (By A. K. H.  
Boyd).
- LATE APOLOGY IN BEHALF  
of Papists. (1667). (By Wil-  
liam Lloyd, also Attributed to  
Charles, Earl Of Derby, and  
Roger Palmer).
- LATE ASSEMBLY OF DIVI-  
nes. (1651). (By William Par-  
ker).
- LATE AUTHOR. (1780) : John  
Wesley.
- LATE CHARLES BRAD-  
laugh, M. P. and Northampton.  
(1894). (By S. S. Campion).
- LATE CHIEF-SECRETARY.  
(1773) : Earl Macartney.
- LATE CONVERTS EXPOSED.  
(1690). (By Thomas Brown).
- LATE DECEASED SATIRIST.  
(1766) : John Potter.
- LATE DIALOGUE BETWIXT  
Civilian and divine. (By George  
Gillespie).
- LATE DUKE OF D— (1709) :  
Duke of Devonshire.
- LATE EMINENT BOOKSEL-  
ler. (P. P., 1790) : John Al-  
mon.
- LATE EMINENT CITIZEN IN  
Dublin. (1760) : James D. La-  
touche.
- LATE EMINENT CONGREGA-  
tional Divine. (1677) : Philip  
Nye.
- LATE EMINENT DIVINE OF  
Church of England. (1764) :  
John Lawson.
- LATE EMINENT HAND. (1747):  
Sir George Cooke.
- LATE EMINENT JUDGE OF  
this Nation. (1658) : Sir Henry  
Yelverton.
- LATE EMINENT PRELATE.  
(1809) : Dr. William Warbur-  
ton.
- LATE EXCISE SCHEME.  
(1734). (By William Pulteney).
- LATE FELLOW OF KING'S  
College, Cambridge. (1771) :  
Thomas Ashton.
- LATE INHABITANT DIVINE  
of Church of England. (1764) :  
John Lawson.
- LATE JAMES WILSON. (Pais-  
ley, 1845) : Andrew Park.
- LATE JUDGE OF THIS KING-  
dome. (1641) : Sir Henry Yel-  
verton.
- LATE LEARNED HAND.  
(1666) : Robert Sanderson.
- LATE LEARNED JUDGE.  
(1739) : Sir Geoffrey Gilbert.
- LATE LEARNED JUDGE OF  
this Kingdome. (1641) : Sir Ja-  
mes Whitelocke.
- LATE LEARNED PRELATE.  
(1670) : R. Sanderson.
- LATE LORD \*\*\*\*\* (1758) : Hen-  
ry Hyde, Viscount Cornbury.

- LATE LORD CHIEF BARON. (1758) : Sir Jeffery Gilbert.
- LATE MEMBER OF HONOURABLE East India Company's Civil Service at Canton. (1843): Sir James B. Urmston.
- LATE MEMBER OF UNIVERSITY. (1785) : Theophilus Lindsey.
- LATE MEMBER OF UNIVERSITY. (1843) : Peter le Page Renouf.
- LATE MERCHANT. (N. Y., 1834) : Asa Greene.
- LATE "NEWS FROM BRUSSELLS" Unmasked. (1660). (By John Evelyn).
- LATE NOBLE WRITER. (1756): Edmund Burke.
- LATE OFFICER IN UNITED STATES Army. (Boston, 1812) : Jervase Cutler.
- LATE PERPETUAL CURATE of East and West Looe. (1850): Richard William Barnes.
- LATE PREACHER OF WORD of God in Cathedrall Cruch of Peterburgh : Symon Gunton.
- LATE PREBENDARY OF SAID Church : Francis Blackburne.
- LATE PRETENCE OF CONSTANT Practice to Enter Parliament. (By Charles Trimnell).
- LATE PROCEEDINGS AND Votes of Parliament of Scotland. (Glasgow, 1689). (By Robert Ferguson).
- LATE PROFESSOR IN UNIVERSITY of Oxford. (1766) : Robert Lowth.
- LATE REGULATIONS RESPECTING British Colonies. (Phila., 1765). (By John Dickinson).

- LATE RELIGIOUS COMMOTIONS in New England. (Boston, 1743). (By Charles Chauncy, D. D.).
- LATE RESIDENT (of Ilfracombe). (1870) : Robert Harris Valpy.
- LATE RESIDENT IN BENGAL (1808) : John Shore.
- LATE RESIDENT IN EAST. (1814) : John H. Caunter.
- LATE SAMUEL WARD. (By Charles King).
- LATE SCHOLAR AT ETON. (1689) : Charles Goodall.
- LATE STAFF OFFICER. (Baltimore, 1836) : Woodburn Potter.
- LATE STAFF SERGEANT OF 13th. Light Infantry. (1846) : John Macmullen.
- LATE TEACHER. (1814) : William Singleton.
- LATE TRYAL AND CONVICTION of Count Tariff. (1713). (By Joseph Addison).
- LATE UNDER SECRETARY of State. (1789) : William Knox.
- LATE VERY LEARNED AND Reverend Divine. (1809) : Samuel Pegge.
- LATE VICAR. (1795) : Robert Masters.
- LATE VICTORIAN : Robert Ross.
- LATE VISITANT. (1818) : William Jerdan.
- LATER STRUGGLES IN Journey of Life. (By George Miller).
- LATHE AND ITS USES. (N.D.). (By James Lukin).



- LATHROP, Amy, : Anna Bartlett Warner.
- LATIN SYNTAX. (1836). (By Thomas K. Arnold).
- LATOUCHE, John, : Oswald Crawford.
- LATROON, Meriton, (1673) : Richard Head.
- LATTE. (1767). (By Edward Jer-ningham).
- LAUNCELOT, Dom Claude, (1813) : Mary Ann Schimmelpenninck.
- LAURA. (1814). (By Capel Lofft).
- LAURA TEMPLE. (1853). (By Anne Bowman).
- LAURA'S DREAM. (1816). (By Mrs. Trench).
- LAURE D'ESTRELL. (By Sophie Gay).
- LAUREAT. (1765). (By E. B. Greene).
- LAUREL. (1685). (By Robert Gould).
- LAURENCE, Clarice, : C. L. Hancock.
- LAVACRUM CONSCIENTIAE. (c. 1485). (By T. Grutroedius).
- LAW IS BOTTOMLESS PIT. (By John Arbuthnot).
- LAW LYRICS. (Paisley, 1887). (By Robert Bird).
- LAW OF EVIDENCE. (1717). (By Sir Geoffrey Gilbert).
- LAW OF MERCY. (1819). (By John Hancock).
- LAW OF PHYSICIANS. (1768). (By T. Cunningham).
- LAW OF SPECIAL REPRI-sals. (1858). (By Philo S. Shel-ton).
- LAW OF TRUTH. (1733). (By John Balguy).
- LAW STUDENT'S STATUTE Remembrancer. (By George N. Marcy).
- LAWDER. (1629) : George Lau-der.
- LAWES OF HOLY SAINTS, Prophets, Patriarchs, Apostles and Others. (1681). (By John Marbeck).
- LAWES RESOLUTIONS. (1632). (By Sir John Doddrid-ge).
- LAWFULPREJUDICES. (Edin., 1707). (By James Webster).
- LAWFULNESS AND UNLAW-fulness of Oath. (1643). (By Joseph Hall).
- LAWFULLNESS AND NECES-sitie of Observing. (1710). (By Robert Calder).
- LAWFULNESS AND RIGHT Manner of Keeping Christmas. (1710). (By Robert Watts).
- LAWFULNESS OF RELI-gious Clause. (Glasgow, 1747). (By Ralph Erskine).
- LAWRENCE, Slingsby, : George Henry Lewes.
- LAWS AND INFORMATION relating to Claims against Government. (Wash., 1866). (By Chipman, Hosmer, Gil-more, and Brown).
- LAWS OF CHANCE. (1692). (By John Arbuthnot).
- LAWS OF POETRY. (1721). (By Charles Gildon).
- LAWYER. (1807) : John Reeves.
- LAWYER. (1830) : Sir James Stewart.
- LAWYER. (Edin., 1858) : Fre-derick Hallard.

LAWYER OUTLAW'D. (1683).

(By Sir Roger Lestrangle).

LAWYER'S ADVICE TO HIS

Son. (1685). (By Mr. Hildesley).

LAWYERS AND LEGISLA-

tors. (1825). (By Benjamin

Disraeli).

LAWYER'S FORTUNE. (1705-

36). (By William Viscount

Grimston).

LAWYER'S LIGHT. (1629).

(By Sir John Dodderidge).

LAY BARONET. (1848) : Sir

Henry Martin.

LAY-BROTHER OF SAME SO-

ciety. (1873) : Henry Foley.

LAY-CHRISTIANS OBLIGA-

tion. (1687). (By Nicholas

Stratford).

LAY-DISSENTER. (1780) : John

Stevenson.

LAY-DISSENTER. (1790) : Ri-

chard Sharp.

LAY-GENTLEMAN. ("History

Of Montanism") : Francis Lee.

LAY GENTLEMAN OF COM-

munion of Church of England,

by Law Established'd. (1689) :

Edmund Bohun.

LAY HAND. (1687) : William

Fleetwood.

LAY HAND. (1708) : Roger Law-

rence.

LAY HAND. (1711) : Thomas

Lewis.

LAY HAND. (1711) : Sir Ri-

chard Cox.

LAY-MAN. (1682) : Matthew

Banckes.

LAY-MAN OF CHURCH OF

England. (1689) : George Hic-

kes.

LAY-MAN OF CHURCH OF

England. (Phila., 1770) : John  
Searson.

LAY MEMBER OF CHURCH.

(c. 1839) : John Hamilton.

LAY MEMBER OF CHURCH

of England. (Manchester) : G.

Taylor.

LAY-MEMBER OF CHURCH

of England. (1809) : John

Stow.

LAY MEMBER OF CHURCH

of England. (1841) : John Stow.

LAY MEMBER OF CHURCH

of England. (1861) : John Muir.

LAY MEMBER OF CHURCH

of Scotland. (Greenock, 1830) :

Thomas Carlyle.

LAY MEMBER OF CHURCH

of Scotland. (1867) : Mr. Ste-

venson.

LAY MEMBER OF PRESBY-

tery of Relief. (1770) : John

Moubray.

LAY MEMBER OF THAT

Church, Compiler of Biblical

Catechism : John Stow.

LAY MONASTERY. (1714). (By

Sir Richard Blackmore and

John Hughes).

LAY OF LAST MINSTREL

Travesty. (1811). (By O. Ne-

ville).

LAY OF SCOTTISH FIDDLE.

(New York, 1813). (By James

K. Paulding).

LAY PROTESTANT. (Dublin,

1836) : William Wallace.

LAY SECEDER. (1814) : George

Wilson Meadley.

LAYMAN. ( ) : George Col-

man the Younger.

LAYMAN. ("Age of Infidelity",

Part II) : Thomas Williams.

- LAYMAN. ("Letter to Bishop of Exeter") : Sir E. H. Aderson.
- LAYMAN. (1709-11) : William Oldisworth.
- LAYMAN. (1719) : Samuel Saunders.
- LAYMAN. (1729) : Solomon Lowe.
- LAYMAN. (1729) : Thomas Lowe.
- LAYMAN. (1732-42) : Caleb Fleming.
- LAYMAN. (Examination of Mr. Chubb's Discourse). (1742) : Caleb Fleming.
- LAYMAN. (1746) : Nathaniel Neal.
- LAYMAN. (1750) : Thomas Gordon.
- LAYMAN. (1766) : Andrew Wilson.
- LAYMAN. (1768) : Ralph Hodshon.
- LAYMAN. (1773) : William Stevens.
- LAYMAN. (1773) : William Burgh.
- LAYMAN. (1775-1790) : John Hollis.
- LAYMAN. (1785) : Thomas Kynaston.
- LAYMAN. (1786) : P. Duigenan.
- LAYMAN. (Boston, 1786) : Bailey Bartlett.
- LAYMAN. (1789) : Samuel Heywood.
- LAYMAN. (1790) : John Hollis.
- LAYMAN. (1790) : Capel Lofft.
- LAYMAN. (1790) : Duke Of Grafton.
- LAYMAN. (1790) : Michael Dodson.
- LAYMAN. (1790) : Sir George Colebrooke.
- LAYMAN. (1794) : Thomas Paine.
- LAYMAN. (1799) : Richard Gough.
- LAYMAN. (1799) : Thomas Cogan.
- LAYMAN. (Phila., 1800) : Probably William Brown.
- LAYMAN. (1808-1817) : William Falconer.
- LAYMAN. (1808-1836) : Sir James Allan Park.
- LAYMAN. (Edin., 1811) : Sharon Turner.
- LAYMAN. (1812-1833) : John Allen.
- LAYMAN. (1813) : George Harding.
- LAYMAN. (1814, Concord) : William Plumer.
- LAYMAN. (1821) : Joseph Jewell.
- LAYMAN. (Edin., 1821) : Alexander Watson.
- LAYMAN. (1822) : John Bevan.
- LAYMAN. (1827) : Thomas Carlyle, advocate.
- LAYMAN. (1828) : Walter Scott.
- LAYMAN. (1828) : Sir John Bayley.
- LAYMAN. (1830) : William Hus-
- LAYMAN. (1830) : Henry Drummond.
- LAYMAN. (Baltimore, 1831) : Samuel K. Jennings.
- LAYMAN. (1831) : David Bristow Baker.
- LAYMAN. (1833) : John Allen.
- LAYMAN. (1834) : William Peter.
- LAYMAN. (1834) : Robert Benton Seeley.
- LAYMAN. (1836) : James Whatman Bosanquet.
- LAYMAN. (1840) : Edgar Taylor.

- LAYMAN. (1841) : Richard Monkton Milnes, Lord Houghton.
- LAYMAN. (1842) : John Muir.
- LAYMAN. (1842) : Frederick John Monson.
- LAYMAN. (1843) : Colonel Morrison.
- LAYMAN. (1847) : John Hay Forbes.
- LAYMAN. (1847) : Alexander Dunlpp.
- LAYMAN. (Edin., 1849) : Alexander Dulop.
- LAYMAN. (1849) : Sir William Domville.
- LAYMAN. (1850) : Sir William Domville.
- LAYMAN. (1851-4) : John Lavicount Anderdon.
- LAYMAN. (York, 1852) : J. C. McClellan.
- LAYMAN. (1853) : David Chambers.
- LAYMAN. (1853-5) : William Rivington.
- LAYMAN. (1855) : Arthur Ellis.
- LAYMAN. (1855) : William Rivington.
- LAYMAN. (1856) : William Macfarlane.
- LAYMAN. (1856) : William MacFarlane.
- LAYMAN. (Providence, 1857) : Mrs. Jane Anthony Eames.
- LAYMAN. (1861) : Goldwin Smith.
- LAYMAN. (1866) : Thomas Crowther Brown.
- LAYMAN. (N. Y., 1871-4) : John Osborne Sargent.
- LAYMAN. (1873) : Andrew MacGeorge.
- LAYMAN. (1877) : Richard N. Wornum.
- LAYMAN. (Edin., 1881) : Robert Gossip.
- LAYMAN OF CHURCH. (1842) : William Edmonstoune Aytoun.
- LAYMAN OF CHURCH IN Scotland. (1835) : John Alexander.
- LAYMAN OF CHURCH OF England. (1796) : W. Knox.
- LAYMAN OF CHURCH OF Scotland. ("Remarks on Constitution of Canadas") : Thomas Blackwood.
- LAYMAN OF CHURCH OF Scotland. (1694) : George Ridpath.
- LAYMAN OF COUNTY OF Suffolk. (1792) : P. Deck.
- LAYMAN OF "NEW THEMES for Protestant Clergy" : Stephen Colwell.
- LAYMAN'S LETTER TO BISHOP of Bangor. (1716). (By John Shute Barrington).
- LAYMAN'S LETTERS TO AUTHOR of Trial. (1824). (By Augustus William and Julius Charles Hare).
- LAYMAN'S OPINION. (1687). (By William Darrell).
- LAYMAN'S SERMON UPON Late Storm. (1704). (By Daniel Defoe).
- LAYNE, Pyngle, (1855) : J. Fox Turner.
- LAYS OF EARLY YEARS. (1839). (By Jane Bragg).
- LAYS OF MINNESINGERS. (1825). (By Edgar Taylor and Sarah Austin).

- LAYTON COURT MYSTERY.  
(By A. B. Coxe).
- LAZARILLO. (1653). (Trans.  
from Diego Hurtado de Men-  
doza).
- LAZARUS, Ebenezer : Robert  
Mason.
- LAZARUS REDIVIVUS. (1671).  
(By Nicolas Blaikie).
- LE BLOND, Mrs. Aubrey, : Mrs.  
Main.
- LE BRETON, John, : Miss. M.  
Harte-Pott and T. Murray  
Ford.
- LE GRICE. (1803) : Charles Va-  
lentine.
- LEA, Fanny Heaslip, : Mrs. Ha-  
mliton Pope Agee.
- LEADERS OF PUBLIC OPI-  
nion in Ireland. (1861). (By  
William F. Hartpole Lecky).
- LEAF OMITTED OUT OF  
Record Report. (1837). (By  
John Bruce).
- LEARNED AND IMPARTIAL  
Hand. (1657) : Peter Heylin.
- LEARNED AND VERTUOUS  
Man. (1580) : Robert Parsons.
- LEARNED ANTIQUERIE.  
(1640) : Sir Robert Cotton.
- LEARNED DISSERTATION  
upon old Women. (1720). (By  
Thomas Gordon).
- LEARNED, FAITHFUL, ZEA-  
lous and Reverend Minister of  
Gospel. (1722) : Ebenezer Ers-  
kine.
- LEARNED HAND. (1713) : Sir  
Matthew Hale.
- LEARNED MAID. (1659). (Trans.  
by Clement Barksdale).
- LEARNED PEN. (1680) : Gil-  
bert Rule.
- LEARNED PRELATE. (1671) :  
Jeremy Taylor.
- LEARNED PRIEST. (1685) :  
Father Richard Simon.
- LEARNED ROMAN CATHO-  
lique. (Oxon., 1638) : M. du  
Rachin.
- LEARNING OF BEASTS. (1795).  
(By William Jones).
- LEAVES FROM JOURNAL OF  
our Life in Highlands. (1868-  
84). (By Queen Victoria).
- LEAVES FROM MY JOURNAL  
(1852). (By Lord Robert Gros-  
venor).
- LEAVES OF GRASS. (1855).  
(By Walt Whitman).
- LEBEN ANNAE. (1709). (By  
John Oldmixon).
- LECTURE ON GLACIERS OF  
Switzerland. (P. P. Tunbridge  
Wells, 1902). (By William Ma-  
thews).
- LECTURE ON MIMICRY.  
(1776). (By George Saville Ca-  
rey).
- LECTURES DE POTENTIA  
Restitutiva. (1678). (By Ro-  
bert Hooke).
- LECTURES EXPLANATORY  
of Diatesseron. (Oxon., 1824).  
(By John David Macbride).
- LECTURES ON CHURCH CA-  
techism. (Paris, 1845-7). (By  
Dr. Hawtrey).
- LECTURES ON MOUNTAINS.  
(1860). (By William Grant Ste-  
wart).
- LECTURES ON POETRY.  
(Trans. by William Bowyer &  
William Clarke).
- LECTURES ON POLARIZED

- Light. (1843). (By Jonathan Pereira).
- LEE, Alfred,. (1849) : John Ferguson.
- LEE, Holme, (1855-1871) : Harriet Parr.
- LEE, Ida, : Mrs. Charles Bruce Marriott.
- LEE, Katherine, : Mrs. Henry Jenner.
- LEE, Richard, : Thomas Hartwell Horne.
- LEE, Sidney, : Solomon Levi.
- LEE, Vernon, : Violet Paget.
- LEEVIIT, OF CHICKOMANGO, Ohio, U. S., Don T. B., (1877). James Mudie Spence.
- LEGACY. (1878). (By Mrs. Craik).
- LEGACY OF ETONIAN. (Camb., 1846). (By Robert William Esington).
- LEGAL CONSIDERATIONS on Regency. (1789). (By John Reeves).
- LEGAL JUDICATURE. (1727). (By William Warburton and Samuel Burroughs).
- LEGAL LYRICS. (1851). (By George Outram).
- LEGAL PROVISIONS FOR Poor. (1710). (By Samuel Carter).
- LEGAL SON, AND SINCERE Conformist to Church of England. (1682) : Edmund Hiceringill.
- LEGALITY OF COURT. (1688). (By Henry Care).
- LEGEND OF CAPTAIN JONES. (1636-56). (By David Lloyd).
- LEGEND OF CHAPEL OF St. Thomas of Acon. (1865). (By I. G. Clark).
- LEGEND OF MARY, QUEEN of Scots. (1810). (Edit. by John Fry).
- LEGEND OF PREHISTORIC Manne. (By James Stonehouse).
- LEGEND OF ST. CUTHBERT. (1663). (By Robert Hegge).
- LEGENDS OF CONQUEST of Spain. (By Washington Irving).
- LEGENDS OF DUNBARS. (1854-60). (By P. A. Masson).
- LEGENDS OF LIBRARY AT Lilies. (1832). (By George Greville).
- LEGENDS OF LONDON. (1832). (By Richard Thomson).
- LEGENDS OF RHINE. (1832). (By H. Smith).
- LEGENDS, TALES AND STORIES of Ireland. (By P. D. Hardy).
- LEGION. (1701-5). (Daniel Defoe).
- LEGRAND, Martin, : James Rice.
- LEICESTER, Mrs., : Charles Lamb.
- LEIGH, Gerard, : Mrs. Archer Gurney.
- LEIGH, Leighton, : Constance Sutcliffe.
- LEISURE HOUR IMPROVED. (Ironbridge, 1809). (By Robert Barnard).
- LEISURE HOURS AT SEA. (New York, 1825). (By William Leggett).
- LEITH, W. Compton, (1913) : O. M. Dalton.

**LEMON HILL.** (Phila., 1856).  
 (By Charles S. Keyser).  
**LENIN, Nicholas,** : Vladimir  
 Oulianoff.  
**LENOTRE, G.,** (1924) : Louis  
 Leon Theodore Gosselin.  
**LEO.** (1869) : Lieut. Col. Pem-  
 berton.  
**LEONI.** (1868). (By John Rus-  
 kin).  
**LEONIDAS.** (1737). (By R.  
 Glover).  
**LEONORA.** (1775). (By John  
 Nott).  
**LEONORA.** (1848). (By Mrs.  
 Nisbet).  
**LEOPOLD.** (1804). (By Henry  
 Whitfield).  
**LESLIE, Frank,** : Baroness de  
 Bazus.  
**LESSER COLUMBUS** : Law-  
 rence Cowen.  
**LESSER HIPPIAS.** (1761). (By  
 Floyer Sydenham).  
**LESSONS FOR CHILDREN.**  
 (1808). (By Mrs. Barbauld).  
**LESSONS FOR DAY.** (1742).  
 (By Horace Walpole).  
**LESSONS ON TRUTH OF**  
**Christianity.** (Dublin, 1850).  
 (By Richard Whately).  
**LESSONS TO YOUNG PRIN-**  
**ce.** (1791). (By David Williams).  
**LESTRANGE, David,** (1924) :  
 Constance Collier and Ivor No-  
 vello.  
**L'ESTRANGE NO PAPIST.**  
 (1681). (By Sir Roger L'Es-  
 trange).  
**LETHBRIDGE, Olive,** : Mrs. O.  
 L. Banbury.  
**LETO, Pomponio** : Cardinal Vi-  
 telleschi.

**LETTER ABOUT GOOD MA-**  
**agement under Distemper of**  
**Measles.** [Boston, 1713]. (By  
 Cotton Mather).  
**LETTER ABOUT MOTION IN**  
**Convocation.** (By White Ken-  
 nett).  
**LETTER, ABOUT PRESENT**  
**State of Christianity.** (Boston,  
 1705). (By Increase Mather).  
**LETTER ADDRESSED TO**  
**Abbe Raynal on Affairs of**  
**North-America.** (Philadelphia,  
 1782). (By Thomas Paine).  
**LETTER ADDRESSED TO**  
**Delegates.** (Salisbury, 1789).  
 (By George Isaac Hunting-  
 ford).  
**LETTER ADDRESSED TO**  
**Earl of Winchelsea.** (1829). (By  
 D. Moner).  
**LETTER ADDRESSED TO**  
**Editors of Boston Daily Atlas.**  
 (Boston, 1836). (By Thomas  
 Power).  
**LETTER ADDRESSED TO**  
**His Grace Duke of Norfolk.**  
 (1875). (By John Henry New-  
 man).  
**LETTER ADDRESSED TO**  
**Lord Ebrington.** (Exon., 1814).  
 (By Lord Graves).  
**LETTER ADDRESSED TO**  
**Members of Parish of Christ**  
**Church, Norwich.** [n. p., 1845].  
 (By William F. Morgan).  
**LETTER ADDRESSED TO**  
**Two Great Men.** (1760). (By  
 Bp. John Douglas).  
**LETTER-BAG OF GREAT**  
**Western.** (By Thomas C. Ha-  
 liburton).

- LETTER CONCERNING CANADA. (1712). (By J. Dummer).
- LETTER CONCERNING ENTHUSIASM. (1708). (By Anthony Ashley Cooper, Earl of Shaftesbury).
- LETTER CONCERNING LIBELS. (1764). (By John Almon).
- LETTER CONCERNING PRESENT STATE OF PHYSICK. (1665). (By Christopher Merrett).
- LETTER CONCERNING REMARKS UPON CONSIDERATIONS OF TRADE. (By William Black).
- LETTER CONCERNING TOLERATION. (1689). (By John Locke).
- LETTER, CONTAINING ACCOUNT OF SOME ANTIQUITIES BETWEEN WINDSOR. (1725). (Edit. by Thomas Hearne).
- LETTER CONTAINING SOME LOOSE HINTS. (Dublin, 1801). (By Theobald McKenna).
- LETTER CONTAINING SOME REFLECTIONS ON HIS MAJESTIES DECLARATION. (1687). (By Daniel Defoe, or Gilbert Burnet).
- LETTER CONTAINING SOME REMARKS ON TWO PAPERS, WRITTEN BY HIS LATE MAJESTY KING CHARLES. (By Gilbert Burnet).
- LETTER FOR ---- PHILOSOPHICAL STUDIES. (1599). (By Dr. John Dee).
- LETTER FROM\*\*\* MAGISTRATE. (Edin., 1701). (By Sir Francis Grant).
- LETTER FROM ABSENTED MEMBER. (1739). (By Sir William Windham).
- LETTER FROM AMERICAN now Resident in London. (1784). (By William Bingham).
- LETTER FROM AMERICAN WOMAN TO .... PALMERSTON. (1862). (By Mrs. H. M. Tracy Cutler).
- LETTER FROM ARTEMIZIA IN TOWN. (By John, Earl of Rochester).
- LETTER FROM AUTHOR, TO MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT. (1747). (By William Warburton).
- LETTER FROM BLACKSMITH. (1791). (By Dr. Witherspoon).
- LETTER FROM BY-STANDER. (1741). (By Corbyn Morris).
- LETTER FROM CAPTAIN TOM. (1710). (By Daniel Defoe).
- LETTER FROM CICERO. (1781). (By Joseph Galloway).
- LETTER FROM CITY-MINISTER. (1689). (By Daniel Whitby).
- LETTER FROM COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS TO COLONEL BENTON. (Washington, 1855). (By George W. Manypenny).
- LETTER FROM COUNTRY CLERGYMAN TO HIS BROTHER. (1702). (By William Wake).
- LETTER FROM COUNTRY DIVINE. (1703). (By Samuel Wesley).
- LETTER FROM COUNTRY GENTLEMAN, TO MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT. (1789). (By William Combe).
- LETTER FROM DISSENTER TO AUTHOR OF CRAFTSMAN. (1733). (By Daniel Neal).
- LETTER FROM EJECTED MEMBER OF HOUSE OF COMMONS. (1648). (By George Scut).



LETTER FROM FACETIOUS  
Dr. Andrew Tripe. (By William Wagstaffe).

LETTER FROM FOREIGN  
Minister in England. (1710).  
(By Robert Walpole).

LETTER FROM FRIEND IN  
Country. (1717). (By William Gibson).

LETTER FROM GENTLEMAN  
at Barbadoes. (Cincinnati, 1740).  
(By Th. Baxter).

LETTER FROM GENTLEMAN  
at Halifax. (Newport, 1765).  
(By Martin Howard).

LETTER FROM GENTLEMAN  
in Boston to Mr. George Wis-  
hart. (1742). (By Charles  
Chauncy, D. D.).

LETTER FROM GENTLEMAN  
in City about Odiousness of  
Persecution. (1687). (By Wil-  
liam Penn).

LETTER FROM GENTLEMAN  
in City, to His Kinsman. (1705).  
(By Benjamin Coole).

LETTER FROM GENTLEMAN  
in English House of Commons.  
(1780). (By Edmund Burke).

LETTER FROM GENTLEMAN  
in London. (1756). (By William  
Smith).

LETTER FROM GENTLEMAN  
in Scotland. (1708). (By Charles  
Leslie).

LETTER FROM GENTLEMAN  
of Baltimore. (Boston, 1841).  
(By J. J. Sheed).

LETTER FROM GENTLE-  
woman in Country. (By Mrs.  
Katherine Willis).

LETTER FROM HOLLAND.  
(1688). (By Rev. Lobb).

LETTER FROM IRISH  
Dignitary. (1807, & 1822). (By  
Thomas Lewis O'Beirne).

LETTER FROM KING. [1820].  
(By—Wasborough).

LETTER FROM LAY-MAN, IN  
Communion. (1714). (By John  
Shute Barrington).

LETTER FROM LONDON  
Minister to Lord Fleetwood.  
(1659). (By Matthew Poole).

LETTER FROM MAN IN  
Moon. (Edin., 1705). (By Da-  
niel Defoe).

LETTER FROM MAN IN  
Moon. (1725). (By Capt.  
Anstruther).

LETTER FROM MEMBER OF  
House of Commons. (1713).  
(By Daniel Defoe).

LETTER FROM MEMBER OF  
House of Commons in Ireland.  
(1709). (By Jonathan Swift).

LETTER FROM MEMBER OF  
House of Commons to Gentle-  
man without Doors. (1719). (By  
Robert Molesworth).

LETTER FROM MEMBER OF  
Marine Society. (By Jonas Han-  
way).

LETTER FROM MEMBER OF  
Parliament. (1733). (By Sir  
Edward Walpole).

LETTER FROM MEMBER OF  
Parliament to Friend in Coun-  
try. (1729). (By William Pul-  
teney).

LETTER FROM MEMBER OF  
Parliament to his Friend in  
Country. (1704). (By Sir Hum-  
phrey Mackworth). (N. D.).  
William Pulteney).

LETTER FROM MEMBER OF

- Parliament to his Friends in Country. (1733). (By Sir Robert Walpole).
- LETTER FROM MEMBER OF Parliament to One of his Constituents. (1769). (By Constantine John Phipps).
- LETTER FROM MERCHANT in London. (1766). (By Josiah Tucker).
- LETTER FROM MERCHANT to Member of Parliament. (1718). (By R. Williams).
- LETTER FROM MINISTER of Church of England. (Oxon., 1706). (By Edward Wells).
- LETTER FROM MINISTER of United Parish. (1742). (By Dr. Best).
- LETTER FROM MINISTER of W----D. (Nottingham). (By Edward Moises).
- LETTER FROM MR. J. BURDETT. (1717). (By William Fleetwood).
- LETTER FROM NEW-ENGLAND, concerning State of Religion there. (Edinburgh, 1742). (By Andrew Oliphant).
- LETTER FROM NEW MEMBER of House of Commons. (1819). (By Mr. Callaghan).
- LETTER FROM NOBLEMAN abroad. (1722). (By George Granville, Lord Lansdowne).
- LETTER FROM NOBLEMAN in London. (1689). (By George Savile).
- LETTER FROM OFFICER Retired. (1776). (By M. J. Home).
- LETTER FROM ONE OF

- Country. Party. (By James Webster).
- LETTER FROM ONE OF special Constables in London. (1848). (By Sir Arthur Helps).
- LETTER FROM PARLIAMENT Man. (1675). (By Anthony Ashley Cooper).
- LETTER FROM PASTOR OF Hollis Street Society. (1841). (By John Pierpont).
- LETTER FROM PERSON abroad. (Edin., 1785). (By William Mercer).
- LETTER FROM PERSON of Honour in Country. (1681). (By Arthur Annesley, Earl of Anglesea).
- LETTER FROM PERSON of Quality. (1675). (By A. Ashley Cooper).
- LETTER FROM PHOCIAN. (N. Y., 1784). (By Alexander Hamilton).
- LETTER FROM POSTMASTER General, transmitting List of Contracts. (Washington, 1818). (By R. J. Meigs).
- LETTER FROM PRESBYTERIAN Minister. (1703). (By J. Bannatyne).
- LETTER FROM PRINCE OF Infernal Regions. (1751). (By John Campbell).
- LETTER FROM PROTESTANT Dissenting-Minister. (1768). (By Caleb Fleming).
- LETTER FROM PROTESTANT Gentleman. (1678). (By Anthony Horneck).
- LETTER FROM PROTESTANT in London. (1690). (By Peter Manby).

- LETTER FROM SECRETARY of State to Charles C. Pinckney. (1797). (By Timothy Pickering).
- LETTER FROM SECRETARY of War. (Wash., 1840). (By Joel R. Poinsett).
- LETTER FROM SIR J.[ohn] B.[aker] to Mr. P.[ope]. (1716).
- LETTER FROM STUDENT AT Oxford. (1681). (By White Kennett).
- LETTER FROM TRUE AND Lawfull Member of Parliament. (1656). (By Edward Hyde).
- LETTER FROM WORTHY Patriarch of Howard Division, N° 26 to Grand worthy Patriarch... of Nova Scotia. (Halifax, 1867). (By E. Morrison).
- LETTER FROM XO-HO. (1757). (By Horace Walpole).
- LETTER IN VINDICATION of Answer to Queries. (1701). (By H. Gandy).
- LETTER OF ADVICE. (N. Y., 1696). (By R. Lingard).
- LETTER OF ADVICE TO Churches of Non-Conformists in English Nation. (1700). (By Cotton Mather).
- LETTER OF ADVICE TO Farmers. (Glasgow, 1771). (By William Thom).
- LETTER OF ADVICE TO Protestant Dissenters. (1720). (By Sir Michael Foster).
- LETTER OF ADVICE TO young Poet. (By Jonathan Swift).
- LETTER OF CLERGYMAN TO His Parishioners. (By John Courtarey).
- LETTER OF EARL OF LIVERpool. (1819). (By Thomas Douglas).
- LETTER OF ENQUIRY TO Reverend Fathers. (1689). (By James Taylor).
- LETTER OF FREE ADVICE to young Clergyman. (Ipswich, 1765). (By John Clubbe).
- LETTER OF FRENCH PROtestant. (1640). (By Peter du Moulin).
- LETTER OF GENTLEMAN TO His Friend. (1679). (By Denzil, Lord Hollis).
- LETTER OF INDEPENDENT. (1645). (By Thomas Swadlin).
- LETTER OF INQUIRY TO Ministers of Gospel... on Slavery. (Boston, 1854). (By N. Lord).
- LETTER OF LOVE TO YOUNG Convinced of that Blessed. (By William Penn).
- LETTER OF MR. ABBOT of \*\*\*. (Paris, 1772). (Trans. by Mr. Dumay).
- LETTER OF RESOLUTION concerning Origen. (1661). (By George Rust).
- LETTER OF THANKS FROM My Lord. (1712). (By Sir Richard Steele).
- LETTER OF THANKS FROM young Clergyman. (1719). (By Joseph Butler).
- LETTER OF THANKS TO Right Honourable Earl of Nottingham. (1721). (By Thomas Manningham).
- LETTER ON AFRICAN COlonization. (1834). (By Jeremiah Hubbard).
- LETTER ON AMERICAN HIS-

- tory. (Phila., 1847). (By Wm. B. Reed).
- LETTER ON AMERICAN Slavery. (New York, 1847). (By Sidney E. Morse).
- LETTER ON BELGIC Revolution. (1831). (By Silvain Van de Weyer).
- LETTER ON CONSTITUTIONAL Power. (Richmond, 1861). (By Peachy R. Grattan).
- LETTER ON GOVERNMENT Scheme of Education for Ireland. (Glasgow, 1832). (By C. J. Brown).
- LETTER ON RECENT Church-Rate Contest. (Plymouth). (By R. Sleeman).
- LETTER ON RELATION OF White and African Races in United States. (Washington, 1862). (By I. Mitchell).
- LETTER ON SHAKSPEARE'S Authorship. (Edin., 1833). (By William Spalding).
- LETTER ON " STATE OF Temperance Reform. " (Boston, 1836). (By L. M. Sargent).
- LETTER ON TAXATION OF Loans as Capital... in behalf of Bankers and Brokers of New York. (n. p., 1869). (By Henry S. Olcott).
- LETTER OUT OF COUNTRY to Member of Present. (1689). (By Henry Maurice).
- LETTER OUT OF LANCASHIRE. (1694). (By Thomas Wagstaffe).
- LETTER OUT OF SUFFOLK to Friend in London. (1694). (By Rev. Thomas Wagstaffe).
- LETTER RELATING TO BILL of Peerage. (By Viscount Molesworth).
- LETTER RELATING TO Divisions in First Church of Salem. (Boston, 1734). (By Benjamin Prescott).
- LETTER RELATIVE TO COST of Transportation. (N.Y., 1857). (By S. S. Post).
- LETTER SHOWING WHY Our English Bibles Differ. (1743-69). (By Thomas Brett).
- LETTER STATING TRUE Site of Ancient Colony of Camulodunum. (1827). (By Sir Richard C. Hoare).
- LETTER TO \*\*\*\*\* M. D. (1752). (By George Wilmot).
- LETTER TO ADMIRERS OF Chatterton. (Bath, 1838). (By Edward Mangin).
- LETTER TO... ALBERT GAL- latin on Doctrine of Gold and Silver. (New York, 1815). (By Ferris Pell).
- LETTER TO AMERICAN CO- lonization Society. (Washington, 1819). (By William Mead).
- LETTER TO AMERICAN Peace Society. (Paris, 1842). (By George M. Gibbes).
- LETTER TO ANN, DUCHESS of York. (1670). (By George Morley).
- LETTER TO ANONYMOUS. (1683). (By William Sherlock).
- LETTER TO ASSEMBLY OF Divines. (1648). (By Clement Spelman).
- LETTER TO AUTHOR OF Book entitled True Scripture- Doctrine. (1719). (By Samuel Clarke).

LETTER TO AUTHOR OF  
Calculations in White-Hall  
Evening-Past. (By Archibald  
Hutchison).

LETTER TO AUTHOR OF  
Confessional. (1768). (By Glou-  
cester Ridley).

LETTER TO AUTHOR OF  
Expediency and Necessity.  
(1750). (By Richard Moseley).

LETTER TO AUTHOR OF  
Further Enquiry. (1752). (By  
Dr. Smith).

LETTER TO AUTHOR OF  
Late Pamphlet, entitled Letter  
to Right Reverend. (1737). (By  
Mr. Harris).

LETTER TO AUTHOR OF  
Late Paper, entitled Vindica-  
tion. (1689). (By George  
Hickes).

LETTER TO AUTHOR OF  
Letter to Dr. Formey. (1767).  
(By Samuel Newton).

LETTER TO AUTHOR OF  
Memorial of State. (1705). (By  
William Stephens).

LETTER TO AUTHOR OF  
Observation on Design. (Camb.,  
1774). (By Mr. Lambert).

LETTER TO AUTHOR OF  
Proposal for Establishment.  
(Camb., 1774). (By Anne Jebb).

LETTER TO AUTHOR OF  
Sermon. [1695]. (By Thomas  
Ken).

LETTER TO AUTHOR OF  
State of Moral World. (1734).  
(By William Dudgeon).

LETTER TO AUTHOR OF  
Vindication of deprived Bishops.  
(By Edward Stephens).

LETTER TO AUTHOR OF

Vindication of Mr. Nation's.  
(1732). (By John Enty).

LETTER TO BISHOP CON-  
cerning Present Settlement.  
(1689). (By Thomas Comber).

LETTER TO BISHOP, CON-  
cerning some Important Dis-  
coveries. (1732). (By Duncan  
Forbes).

LETTER TO BISHOP OC-  
casioned by Late Petition.  
(1772). (By John Sturges).

LETTER TO BISHOP OF  
London on Present State of  
Society. (1834). (By Edward  
W. Grinfield).

LETTER TO BISHOP OF  
North Carolina. (N. York,  
1850). (By R. S. Mason).

LETTER TO BISHOP OF SA-  
lisbury. (1711). (By Henry  
Sacheverell).

LETTER TO BISHOPS. (1789).  
(By Joshua Toulmin).

LETTER TO BOLINGBROKE.  
(1749). (By William Warbur-  
ton).

LETTER TO BRYAN ED-  
wards. (1795). (By William  
Preston).

LETTER TO C. COWAN, M. D.  
(1839). (By Sharp, West & Co).

LETTER TO CERTAIN  
Gentleman, etc. (1719). (By  
Thomas Robie).

LETTER TO CHAS. O'CONOR.  
(Philadelphia, 1862). (By Na-  
thaniel Macon).

LETTER TO CHILD. (1849).  
(By Maria Louisa Charles-  
worth).

LETTER TO CIBBER. (1742).  
(By Lord John Hervey).

LETTER TO CITIZENS OF  
Charleston Embracing Stric-  
tures, etc., etc. (Charleston,  
1818). (By Aaron W. Leland).

LETTER, TO CITIZENS OF  
Lancaster County on Woolens  
Bill. [n. p., 1827?]. (By Chas-  
Miner).

LETTER TO CLERGY-MAN  
in Country, concernig Votes.  
(1704). (By Benjamin Hoadly).

LETTER TO CLERGYMAN OF  
Diocese of Durham. (New-  
castle, 1808). By John Lingard).

LETTER TO COLLEGE  
Friend. (1798). (By Richard  
Polwhele).

LETTER TO CONVOCATION-  
Man. (1697). (By Sir Bartho-  
lomew Shower).

LETTER TO CORPORATION...  
of Harvard College on proposed  
change in Constitution. (Bos-  
ton, 1835). (By J. G. Palfrey).

LETTER TO COUNTRY WHIG.  
(1715). (By Daniel Defoe).

LETTER TO COUNTY MEM-  
ber. (1798). (By Henry Beeke).

LETTER TO CRAFTSMAN ON  
Game of Chess. (1733). (By  
John Hervey).

LETTER TO D. OF P. (1687).  
By John Sergeant).

LETTER TO DAVID GAR-  
rick. (1760). (By Abraham  
Portal).

LETTER TO DAVID GAR-  
rick. (1772). (By Rev. David  
Williams).

LETTER TO DEIST IN  
Answer to several Objections.  
(1677). (By Edward Stillings-  
fleet).

LETTERS TO DEPUTIES OF  
Protestant Dissenting Congre-  
gations. (By Stephen Adding-  
ton),

LETTER TO DISRAELI. (By  
Mortimer Collins).

LETTER TO DISSENTER  
upon His Majesties Late Gra-  
cious Declaration. (1687). (By  
George Savile, Marquis of Hali-  
fax).

LETTER TO DISSENTERS.  
(1713-19). (By Daniel Defoe).

LETTER TO DR. HALLIFAX.  
(1772). (By Samuel Blackhall).

LETTER TO DR. JEBB. (By  
Robert Findlay).

LETTER TO DR. SAMUEL  
Johnson. (1775). (By Joseph  
Towers).

LETTER TO DR. SHERLOCK.  
(1691). (By William Lloyd).

LETTER TO DR. WATER-  
land. (1731). (By Conyers Mid-  
dleton).

LETTER TO DUKE OF GRAF-  
ton. (1794). (By W. A. Miles).

LETTER TO DUTCH MER-  
chants. (1759). (By Sir James  
Marriott).

LETTER TO EARL OF BUTE.  
(1771). (By John Almon).

LETTER TO EARL OF  
Chatham on Quebec Bill.  
(1774). (By William Meredith).

LETTER TO EARL OF LEI-  
cester. (1793). (By John  
Throsby).

LETTER TO EARL STAN-  
hope. (1790). (By Charles  
Hawtrey, or, Charles Haw-  
kins).

LETTER TO EARLE OF PEM-

- LETTER TO HONOURABLE**  
Mr. Horacc Walpole. (1767).  
(By Ralph Heathcote).
- LETTER TO HON. SCHUYLER**  
Colfax. (Washington, 1860).  
(By Joseph C. Lewis).
- LETTER TO HONOURABLE**  
Sir David Dalrymple. (Edin.,  
1773). (By Patrick Murray).
- LETTER TO HULL BARTON,**  
Excommunicated Member from  
Society of Friends. ([New Bed-  
ford], 1823). (By G. W. Og-  
den).
- LETTER TO INHABITANTS**  
of Edinburgh. (Edin., 1822).  
(By Henry Cockburn).
- LETTER TO INHABITANTS**  
of Parish of St. Andrew's.  
(1717). (By William Fleet-  
wood).
- LETTER TO INHABITANTS**  
of Salcombe-Regis. (Sidmouth,  
1851). (By T. W. Christie).
- LETTER TO INHABITANTS**  
of Sheffield. (Sheffield, 1799).  
(By George Smith).
- LETTER TO ISAAC BICKER-**  
staff. (1710). (By Sir William  
Cowper).
- LETTER TO J. P. KEMBLE.**  
(1811). (Mainly written by John  
Mitford).
- LETTER TO JOHN BULL.**  
(1793). (By William Jones).
- LETTER TO JOHN BUR-**  
ridge Cholwich. (Exeter, 1813).  
(By Davie Bassett).
- LETTER TO JOHN DICKIN-**  
son Esq. (n. p., n. d.). [? 1770].  
(By John Macpherson).
- LETTER TO JOHN MURRAY.**  
(1833). (By Robert Southey).
- LETTER TO JONAS HAN-**  
way. (1758). (By Nathaniel  
Lardner).
- LETTER TO JOSEPH GUR-**  
ney Bevan. (1804). (By George  
Brown).
- LETTER TO JURORS OF**  
Great Britian. (1771). (By  
George Rous).
- LETTER TO JUSTICE HOLT**  
on Noise of Plot. (By J. Hum-  
frey).
- LETTER OF JUSTICES OF**  
Supreme Judicial Court. (Bos-  
ton, 1804). (By Francis Dana).
- LETTER TO LADY.** (1714). (By  
John Gay).
- LETTER TO LADY, CON-**  
cerning Due Improvement. (By  
Edward Stephens).
- LETTER TO LADY, CON-**  
cerning New Play House.  
(1706). (By Jeremy Collier).
- LETTER TO LADY, FUR-**  
nishing her with Scripture.  
(1688). (By Charles Barecroft).
- LETTER TO LADY, ON CARD-**  
Playing. (1748). (By Robert  
Bolton).
- LETTER TO LAYMAN.** (1774).  
(By Joseph Priestley).
- LETTER TO LEARNED MR.**  
Henry Dodwell. (1709). (By  
Anthony Collins).
- LETTER TO LORD.** (1736).  
(By Patrick Delany).
- LETTER TO LORD ADVO-**  
cate of Scotland. (Edin., 1777).  
(By Hugo Arnot).
- LETTER TO LORD ADVO-**  
cate on Scottish Reform-Bill.  
(Edin., 1832). (By James Den-  
nistoun).

- LETTER TO LORD BISHOP of Carlisle. (By White Kennett).
- LETTER TO LORD BISHOP of Worcester. (1796). (By Thomas Wintle).
- LETTER TO LORD JOHN Russell on Reform Bill. (1831). (By Robert B. Seeley).
- LETTER TO LORD MAHON. (1852). (By Hon. Col. Grey).
- LETTER TO LORD MAYOR. (1738). (By Samuel Chandler).
- LETTER TO LORD VISCOUNT B—Ke. (By William Warburton).
- LETTER TO LORD VISCOUNT Beauchamp. (1783). (By Charles Coote).
- LETTER TO LORDS COMMISSIONERS of Trade. (1747). (By George Coade).
- LETTER TO MARTIN VAN Buren. (1838). (By Lucy Kenney).
- LETTER TO MEMBER OF Convention. (By William Sherlock).
- LETTER TO MEMBER OF Convocation. (1699). (By Charles Usher).
- LETTER TO MEMBER OF House of Commons. (1689). (By Henry Maurice).
- LETTER TO MEMBER OF House of Representatives..... Yale College. (New Haven, 1759). (By John Graham).
- LETTER TO MEMBER OF Lower House of Assembly. (New Haven, 1759). (By Benjamin Gale).
- LETTER TO MEMBER OF October Club. (1711). (By Francis Hare).
- LETTER TO MEMBER OF Parliament, containing Proposal. (1738). (By John Hildrop).
- LETTER TO MEMBER OF Parliament in North. (N. D.). (By Frederick Gaspar Pless).
- LETTER TO MEMBER OF Parliament; occasioned by Letter to Convocation. (1697). (By William Wright).
- LETTER TO MEMBER OF Parliament on case of Protestant. (1787). (By Alexander Geddes).
- LETTER TO MEMBER OF Parliament upon 19th Article. (1706). (By George Mackenzie).
- LETTER TO MERRY YOUNG Gentleman. (1715). (By Daniel Defoe).
- LETTER TO MINISTER, giving Advice. (1721). (By Samuel Mather).
- LETTER TO MINISTER OF Church of Scotland. (Glasgow, 1747). (By John MacLaurin).
- LETTER TO MODERN Defender of Christianity. (1771). (By John Payne).
- LETTER TO MONSIEUR Boileau Despreaux. (1704). (By Matthew Prior).
- LETTER TO MONSIEUR Van B— de M—. (1676). (By Denzil, Baron Holles).
- LETTER TO MORAL PHILOSOPHER. (1737). (By Joseph Hallet).
- LETTER TO MOST INSOLENT Man alive. (1789). (By Richard Brinsley Sheridan).



- LETTER TO MOST NOBLE Thomas. (1747). (By Michael Hughes).
- LETTER TO MOST RE-verend Lord Archbishop of Canterbury. (1738). (By Hon. Archibald Campbell).
- LETTER TO MOST RE-verend Lord Archbishop of Canterbury. (1774). (By John Disney).
- LETTER TO MR. FLEET-wood. (1702). (By Benjamin Hoadly).
- LETTER TO MR. G. (1687). (By Edward Stillingfleet).
- LETTER TO MR. HARWOOD. (1768). (By W. J. Mickle).
- LETTER TO MR. HOW. (1701). (By Daniel Defoe).
- LETTER TO MR. LAW. (1728). (By William Duncombe).
- LETTER TO MR. MASON. (1757). (By Richard Hurd).
- LETTER TO MR. MILES Prance. (By John Farewell).
- LETTER TO MR. SANXY. (1775). (By Joseph Robertson).
- LETTER TO MR. SPEAKER Lenthall. (1646). (By Sir Philip Warwick).
- LETTER TO MR. WHIT-bread. (1806). (By James Sedgwick).
- LETTER TO MY LORDS Bishops. (1779). (By Maurice Morgan).
- LETTER TO NEAPOLITAN. (1818). (By Henry R. V. Fox).
- LETTER TO NEW MEMBER. (1702). (By Daniel Defoe).
- LETTER TO NOBILITY, Gentry, and Landholders. (1822). (By Benjamin Pember-ton).
- LETTER TO NOBLE LORD. (1742). (By Henry Fielding).
- LETTER TO NOBLE LORD. (1768). (By Andrew Henderson).
- LETTER TO OFFICER OF Army. (1757). (By Robert Bolton).
- LETTER TO PARISHIONERS. (1830). (By Richard Whatelv).
- LETTER TO PARISHIONERS of St. B. A. (1701). (By Samuel Brewster).
- LETTER TO PATRIOT SE-nator. (1783). (By Sir William Jones).
- LETTER TO PEERS. (Edin., 1842). (By George Douglas Campbell, Duke of Argyle).
- LETTER TO PEOPLE OF England on Present Situation. (1755). (By John Shebbeare).
- LETTER TO PEOPLE OF Laurencekirk. (Edin., 1780). (By Francis Garden).
- LETTER TO PERSON LATELY join'd with People. (1748). (By John Wesley).
- LETTER TO PERSON OF Honour, concerning Blackbox. (By Robert Ferguson).
- LETTER TO PERSON OF Honour, concerning Kings Disavovving. (By Robert Ferguson).
- LETTER TO PERSON OF Scrupulous Conscience. (1753). (By W. Parker).
- LETTER TO PHILELEUTHE-ros Orielensis. (Oxon., 1804). (By F. Nolan).

- LETTER TO PRESIDENT about Title to Yerba-Buenna. (1870). (By S. M. Johnson).
- LETTER TO PRIEST OF Roman Church. (1675). (By G. Tully).
- LETTER TO PROPRIETORS and Directors of East India Stock. (1782-3). (By Capt. Joseph Price).
- LETTER TO PROPRIETORS of East India Stock. (1764). (By J. Dunning).
- LETTER TO PROTESTANT Dissenters. (1733). (By John Shute Barington).
- LETTER TO PROTESTANT Dissenting Ministers. (1772). (By John Butler).
- LETTER TO QUAKER IN Norfolk. (Norwich). (By Philip Beddingfield).
- LETTER TO PUBLISHER OF Quarterly Review. (1829). (By Sir Rufane Donkin).
- LETTER TO RETIRED OFFICER. (1796). (By William Combe).
- LETTER TO REVERDY JOHNSON, on Proceedings at Meeting held at Maryland Institute... 1861. (Baltimore, 1861). (By John C. Legrand).
- LETTER TO REVEREND DR. Clark. (1714). (By James Knight).
- LETTER TO REVEREND DR. Codex. (1734). (By William Arnall).
- LETTER TO REVEREND DR. Conyers Middleton. (1749). (By John Wesley).
- LETTER TO REVEREND DR. Edward Tenison. (1718). (By Thomas Herne).
- LETTER TO REVEREND DR. Francis Atterbury. (By Benjamin Hoadly).
- LETTER TO REVEREND DR. Lowth. (1758). (By John Bridle).
- LETTER TO REV. DR. PRICE ... in Reply to Taxation no Tyranny. (1776). (By Mr. Nourse).
- LETTER TO REVEREND DR. Richard Watson. (1780). (By William Vincent).
- LETTER TO REVEREND DR. Rogers. (1727). (By Anthony Collins).
- LETTER TO REVEREND DR. S—K—Y. (By John Kennedy).
- LETTER TO REVEREND DR. Sherlock. (1717). (By Arthur Ashley Sykes).
- LETTER TO REVEREND DR. Thomas Leland. (1764). (By Richard Hurd).
- LETTER TO REV. DR. WATERLAND. (1734). (By Phillips Glover).
- LETTER TO REV. FREDERICK T. GRAY. (Boston, 1842). (By Benjamin B. Mussey).
- LETTER TO REV. GEORGE HARRIS. (Liverpool, 1820). (By James Barr).
- LETTER TO REVEREND HUGH BLAIR. (1778). (By James Beattie).
- LETTER TO REVEREND MASTER OF TRINITY-COLLEGE. (By Richard Bentley).
- LETTER TO REVEREND MR. JAMES ADAMS. (Edin., 1734). (By Robert Lyon).

- LETTER TO REVEREND MR. James Fisher. (Edin., 1747). (By Andrew Stevenson).
- LETTER TO REV. MR. JEBB. (1778). (By Robert Findlay).
- LETTER TO REV. MR. JOHN Wesley. (1775). (By Caleb Evans).
- LETTER TO REV. MR. T. Warton. (1785). (By Samuel Darby).
- LETTER TO REVEREND MR. Tong. (1719). (By Samuel Saunders).
- LETTER TO REV. PARSONS Cooke. From Christian Examiner. (n. p., n. d.). (By Isaac Parker).
- LETTER TO REV. PRESIDENT and Fellows of Sion College. (1736). (By Arthur Ashley Sykes).
- LETTER TO REV. RICHARD Warner. (Bath, 1804). (By Thomas Falconer).
- LETTER TO REV. THOMAS Coke. (1792). (Attributed to J. A. Colet).
- LETTER TO REV. THOMAS Fothergill. (1753). (By Ralph Heathcote).
- LETTER TO REVIEWERS. (1755). (By Thomas Amory).
- LETTER TO RICHARD HEber. (1822). (By J. L. Adolphus).
- LETTER TO RT. HON. BEN-jamin Disraeli. (1869). (By Mortimer Collins).
- LETTER TO RIGHT HONOURABLE Charles Jenkinson. (1781). (By John Almon).
- LETTER TO RIGHT HON. Edmund Burke. (1783). (By John Scott).
- LETTER TO RIGHT HON. Edmund Burke. (1791). (By Sir Brooke Boothby).
- LETTER TO RT. HON. George Grenville. (1769). (By John Almon).
- LETTER TO RT. HON. Henry Dundas. (1791). (By G. Tierney).
- LETTER TO RIGHT HON. Lord B—Y. (1757). (By Israel Mauduit).
- LETTER TO RIGHT HONOURABLE Lord Brougham and Vaux. (1831). (By Thomas C. Banks).
- LETTER TO RIGHT HONOURABLE Lord Camden. (1775). (By T. Bernard).
- LETTER TO RIGHT HONOURABLE Lord Holland. (1819). (By Lord John Russell).
- LETTER TO RIGHT HON. Lord North. (Oxon., 1834). (Edit. by Vaughan Thomas).
- LETTER TO RIGHT HONOURABLE Lord Viscount H—E. (1779). (By Joseph Galloway).
- LETTER TO RIGHT HON. Lords Commissioners. (1717). (By Thomas (?) Banister).
- LETTER TO RIGHT HON. Robert Peel. (Oxon., 1819). (By Edward Copleston).
- LETTER TO RIGHT HON. Robert Peel. (Edin., 1823). (By James Bridges).
- LETTER TO RIGHT HONOURABLE Viscount H—E. (1779). (By Joseph Galloway).

LETTER TO RIGHT HON.  
Willoughby Bertie. (1778). (By  
Jonathan Lind).

LETTER TO RIGHT HONOU-  
rable Wills. (1768). (By George  
Canning).

LETTER TO RIGHT REV.  
Lewis. (1789). (By Robert E.  
Garnham).

LETTER TO RIGHT RE-  
verend Lord Bishop of Carlisle.  
(1777). (By Joseph Cornish).

LETTER TO RIGHT RE-  
verend Lord Bishop of Clogher.  
(1752). (By Richard Moseley).

LETTER TO RIGHT RE-  
verend Lord Bishop of Glou-  
cester. (1766). (By Samuel  
Cooper).

LETTER TO RIGHT RE-  
verend Lord Bishop of London.  
(1730). (By Rev. Robertson, of  
Nevis).

LETTER TO RIGHT RE-  
verend Lord Bishop of London.  
(1804). (By Charles Dunster).

LETTER TO RIGHT RE-  
verend Lord Bishop of O - - - D.  
(1767). (By Richard Cumber-  
land). (Also ascribed to Gregory  
Sharpe).

LETTER TO ROBERT MOSS.  
(1722). (By Joshua Freeman).

LETTER TO ROMAN CATHO-  
lick. (Dublin, 1750). (By John  
Wesley).

LETTER TO SAMUEL JOHN-  
son. (1770). (By John Wilkes).

LETTER TO SECRETARY OF  
Treasury on Importations of  
Scrap Iron. (Boston, 1869). (By  
Naylor & Company).

LETTER TO SEVEN LORDS.

(1711). (By John Oldham, or  
John Oldmixon).

LETTER TO SHOP-KEEPERS,  
Tradesmen, Farmers, and Com-  
mon-People of Ireland. (By  
Jonathan Swift).

LETTER TO SIR DAVID DAL-  
rymple. (Edin., 1773). (By  
Patrick Murray).

LETTER TO SIR GEORGE  
Murray. (1829). (By William  
Burge).

LETTER TO SIR J— B—.  
(1711). (By William Benson).

LETTER TO SIR PHIL. JEN.  
Clerke. (1783). (By Capt. Jo-  
seph Price).

LETTER TO SIR THOMAS  
Osborn. (1672). (By George  
Villiers, Duke of Buckingham).

LETTER TO SIR WILLIAM  
Windham. (1753). (By Henry  
St. John, Viscount Bolingbroke).

LETTER TO SO-CALLED  
“ Boston Churches ”. (1846).  
(By George Frederic Simmons).

LETTER TO SOCIETY FOR  
Promoting Christian Know-  
ledge. (1805). (By William Van  
Mildert).

LETTER TO SOCIETY OF  
Dilettanti. (By C. Kelsall).

LETTER TO SPECIAL COM-  
missioner of Revenue. (1869).  
(By Chandler Robbins).

LETTER TO SUPERIOURS.  
(1688). (By Edward Gree).

LETTER TO THEOPHILUS  
Lindsey. (1785). (By Thomas  
Kynaston).

LETTER TO THOMAS BUR-  
net. (1715). (By Robert What-  
ley).

- LETTER TO THOMAS BURNET. (1736). (By P. Beach).
- LETTER TO THOMAS MOORE. (1826). (By Edward Mangin).
- LETTER TO THOMAS PRIOR. (By George Berkeley).
- LETTER TO THOMAS WHITMORE, Esquire. (N. D.). (By Peter Clark).
- LETTER TO TORY FRIEND. (1746). (By Samuel Squire).
- LETTER TO VERY REV. WILLIAM COCKBURN. (1842). (By William Maskell).
- LETTER TO W. W. WHITMORE. (1823). (By Zachariah Macaulay).
- LETTER TO WATERLAND. (By Conyers Middleton).
- LETTER TO WHIGS. (1748). (By Horace, Baron Walpole).
- LETTER TO WILLIAM PITT. (1746). (By Hon. Thomas Hervey).
- LETTER TO WILLIAM RAE. (By Sir George Stewart Mackenzie).
- LETTER TORN IN PIECES. (1692). (By Edmund Elys).
- LETTER TOUCHING COLLEDGE OF MAIDS. (1675). (By Clement Barksdale).
- LETTER UNTO PERSON OF Honour and Quality. (1662). (By Edward Bagshaw, Junr.).
- LETTER UNTO SUBSCRIBERS to, and Publisher of, Pamphlet. (1705). (By James Drake).
- LETTER : WHEARIN PART of Entertainment. [1784]. (By Robert Laneham).
- LETTER, WITH ANIMADVERSIONS upon Animadverter. (1661). (By John Collop).
- LETTER WRITTEN OUT OF COUNTRY. (1680). (By John Howe).
- LETTER WRITTEN TO DR BURNET. (1685). (By Sir William Coventry).
- LETTER WRITTEN TO DR. Samuel Turner. (By John Fountaine).
- LETTER WRITTEN TO Friend in Wilts. (1666). (By Thomas Tully).
- LETTER WRITTEN TO MY Immediate Representative Gov. Smith. (n. p., n. d.). (By John S. Pendleton).
- LETTER WRITTEN UPON Discovery of Plot. (1678). (By Gilbert Burnet).
- LETTERS ADDRESSED TO Lord Liverpool. (1814). (By Walter Savage Landor).
- LETTERS ADDRESSED TO Soame Jenyns. (By John Young).
- LETTERS ADDRESSED TO Yeomanry of United States. (Philadelphia, 1791). (By Dr Laughan).
- LETTERS AND DISSERTATIONS. (1782). (By Thomas Crowley).
- LETTERS AND ESSAYS IN Prose and Verse. (1834). (By Richard Sharpe).
- LETTERS AND MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS, by Barré Charles Roberts. (1814). (Edit. by Grosvenor Bedford).
- LETTERS AND PAPERS RELATING Chiefly to... Pennsylv-

- vania. (1855). (By Thomas Balch).
- LETTERS AND POEMS, Amorous and Gallant. (By Mr. Welsh).
- LETTERS AND REMAINS OF Lord Chancellor Bacon. (1734). (Edit. by J. Locker).
- LETTERS AND TRACTS ON Choice of Company. (1761). (By Robert Bolton).
- LETTERS AS FROM FATHER to his once Prodigal Son. (1836). (By Emmett Skidmore).
- LETTERS BETWEEN THEOPHILUS and Eugenio. (Phila., 1747). (Attributed to Benjamin Franklin).
- LETTERS CONCERNING Confessions of Faith. (1768). (By T. Balguy).
- LETTERS CONCERNING Love of God. (1695). (By Mary Astell).
- LETTERS CONCERNING Mythology. (1748). (By Thomas Blackwell, the Younger).
- LETTERS CONCERNING Poetical Translations. (1739). (By William Benson).
- LETTERS CONCERNING Present State of Poland. (1773). (By John Lind).
- LETTERS CONCERNING Taste. (1755). (By John Gilbert Cooper).
- LETTERS CONCERNING Toleration. (1689-92). (By John Locke).
- LETTERS, CONVERSATIONS and Recollections of S. T. Coleridge. (1836). (Edit. by Thomas Allsop).

- LETTERS DESCRIBING Character and Customs of English and French Nations. (1726). (By B  at Louis Muralt).
- LETTERS DESCRIPTIVE OF Virginia Springs. (Philadelphia, 1835-1837). (By Philip Houlbrooke Nicklin).
- LETTERS DEVELOPING Character and Views of Hartford Convention. (Washington, 1820). (By H. G. Otis).
- LETTERS FOR LITERARY Ladies. (1795). (By Maria Edgeworth).
- LETTERS FROM ABSENT Brother. (By Daniel Wilson).
- LETTERS FROM ALTAMONT. (1764). (By Charles Jenner).
- LETTERS FROM AMERICAN Farmer. (1782). (By J. H. St. John Crevecour).
- LETTERS FROM ARMENIAN in Ireland. (1757). (Trans. by Edmund Sexton Pery).
- LETTERS FROM BAHAMA Islands. (Phila., 1827). (By Miss Hart).
- LETTERS FROM CARDINAL Borgia. (1799-1800). (Edit. by Sir John Cox   Hippiusley).
- LETTERS FROM CICERO TO Cataline. (1781). (By Joseph Galloway).
- LETTERS FROM DUCHESS De Crui. (1776). (By—Walker).
- LETTERS FROM EDINBURGH. (1776). (By Edward Topham).
- LETTERS FROM ELDER TO Younger Brother. (1809). (By William Hussey).

- LETTERS FROM ENGLAND. (1807). (By Robert Southey).
- LETTERS FROM FARMER IN Pennsylvania. (1768). (By John Dickinson).
- LETTERS FROM FELICIA TO Charlotte. (1750). (By Mrs. Collyer).
- LETTERS FROM GENTLEMAN in North of Scotland. (Dublin, 1754-5). (By Capt. Edward Burt).
- LETTERS FROM HELL. (1906). (By V. A. Thisted).
- LETTERS FROM HIS LATE Majesty to Late Lord Kenyon. (1827). (Edit. by Henry Phillpotts).
- LETTERS FROM INDIA AND Kashmir. (1874). (By J. Dügguid).
- LETTERS FROM IRISH HIGHLANDS. (1825). (By Mrs. Wood).
- LETTERS FROM ITALY. (By Mrs. M. Miller).
- LETTERS FROM JULIET, Lady Catesby. (1780). (Trans. by Francis Browne).
- LETTERS FROM KINGDOM of Kerry. (Dublin, 1847). (By Mrs. L. Jane Fisher).
- LETTERS FROM LADY. (1775). (By Mrs. Vigor).
- LETTERS FROM LADY IN Russia. (1775). (By Lady Mary Wortley Montague).
- LETTERS FROM LANDSCAPE Painter. (Boston, 1845). (By Charles Lanman).
- LETTERS FROM LOTHARIO to Penelope. (1769). (By Charles Jenner).
- LETTERS FROM MADRAS. (1843). (By Julia C. Maitland).
- LETTERS FROM MOUNTAINS. (1809). (By Mrs. Anne Grant).
- LETTERS FROM NORTH OF Italy. (1819). (By W. Stewart Rose).
- LETTERS FROM ORINDA TO Poliarchus. (1705). (By Mrs. Katherine Philips).
- LETTERS FROM PALMYRA. (1838). (Trans. by William Ware).
- LETTERS FROM PARIS. (1792-3). (By Stephen Weston).
- LETTERS FROM PERSIAN IN England. (1735). (By George, Baron Lyttelton).
- LETTERS FROM PORTUGAL, on Late and Present State of that Kingdom. (By Lieut. Blanket).
- LETTERS FROM SCANDINAVIA. (1796). (By William Thomson).
- LETTERS FROM SELF-MADE Merchant to his Son. (1903). (By George H. Lorimer).
- LETTERS FROM SHORES OF Baltic. (1844). (By Lady Eastlake).
- LETTERS FROM SNOWDON. (1770). (By Joseph Craddock).
- LETTERS FROM SOUTH. (N. Y., 1817). (By James Kirke Paulding).
- LETTERS FROM TUNIS AND Spain. (Bath, 1873). (By George Robbins).
- LETTERS FROM TUTOR TO His Pupils. (1780). (By William Jones).
- LETTERS FROM VIRGINIA.

- (Baltimore, 1816). (By J. K. Paulding).
- LETTERS FROM YOUNG Painter abroad. (1750). (By John Russell, also attributed to Sir Joshua Reynolds).
- LETTERS FROM ZILIA. (Dublin, 1753). (By Colone Beaver).
- LETTERS IN ANSWER TO some Queries. (1758). (By John Mawers).
- LETTERS LATELY PUBLISHED in Diary. (1790). (By Sir James B. Burges).
- LETTERS OF ADVICE. (1644). (By George Wither).
- LETTERS OF AFFAIRES. (1657). (By John Davies).
- LETTERS OF ALGERNON Sydney in defence of Civil Liberty. (Richmond, 1830). (By Benjamin Watkins Leigh).
- LETTERS OF BETROTHED. (1858). (By Marguerite A. Power).
- LETTERS OF BRITISH SPY. (1812). (By William Wirt).
- LETTERS OF BRUTUS. (Edin., 1791). (By Henry Mackenzie).
- LETTERS OF CERTAIN Jews. (Dublin, 1777). (By Abbé Anthony Guénée).
- LETTERS OF CRITO. (By John Millar).
- LETTERS OF CURTINS. (Charleston, 1851). (By W. J. Grayson).
- LETTERS OF EGYPTIAN Kafir. (1839-81). (By Samuel Bailey).
- LETTERS OF ENGLISH TRAVELLER. (Boston, 1828). (By Orville Dewey).
- LETTERS OF ENGLISHMAN. (1911-12). (By Charles Whibley).
- LETTERS OF GUATIMOZIN. (By Frederick Jebb).
- LETTERS OF HER MOTHER to Elizabeth. (By William R. H. Trowbridge).
- LETTERS OF JACK DOWNING, Majd. (New York, 1834). (By Augustus Davis).
- LETTERS OF JONATHAN Oldstyle. (By William Irving).
- LETTERS OF JUNIUS. (1769-1772). (By Sir Philip Francis).
- LETTERS OF LADY'S TRAVELS into Spain. (1735). (By Countess d'Aulnoy).
- LETTERS OF LATE LORD Lyttelton. (1806). (By William Combe).
- LETTERS OF MAN OF TIMES. (Baltimore, 1836). (By John Peddleton Kennedy).
- LETTERS OF MARCUS AND Philo-Cato. (N. Y., 1810). (By Matthew L. Davis).
- LETTERS OF MARY LEPEL. (1821). (Memoir and Notes by John Wilson Croker).
- LETTERS OF ORELLANA. (Dublin, 1785). (By William Drennan).
- LETTERS OF PAPINIAN. (N. Y., 1779). (By Charles Inglis).
- LETTERS OF RUNNYMEDE. (1836). (By Benjamin Disraeli).
- LETTERS OF SAM SLICK. (Phila., 1850). (By Thomas C. Haliburton).



- LETTERS OF - SCÆVOLA.** (1807). (By John Allen).
- LETTERS OF SIMPKIN** Second. (1789). (By Ralph Bromme).
- LETTERS OF SOUTHERN** Spy. (Baltimore, 1861). (By Edward A. Pollard).
- LETTERS OF SWEDISH** Court. (1809). (By Mrs. Julia Smith).
- LETTERS OF THEMIS-** tocles. (1795). (By Earl of Mornington).
- LETTERS OF VALENS.** (1777). (By Richard Burke).
- LETTERS OF VERAX ON** Currency. (1829). (By Dr. Edward Carbutt).
- LETTERS OF VETUS.** (1812). (By Charles Marsh).
- LETTERS ON CHIVALRY** and Romance. (1762). (By Richard Hurd).
- LETTERS ON CHURCH.** (1826). (By Richard Whately).
- LETTERS ON CHURCH GO-** vernment. (Dublin, 1812). (By Mr. Clinch).
- LETTERS ON COLLEGE OF** Physicians and Surgeons. (N. York, 1841). (By J. R. Manley).
- LETTERS ON CORN-TRADE.** (Bristol, 1816). (By Joseph Storrs Fry).
- LETTERS ON CRIMES OF** George III. (Paris, 1794). (By J. S. Eustace).
- LETTERS ON DESIGN AND** Importance of Agency of American Sunday School Union in New England. (Philadelphia, 1838). (By Frederic Adolphus Packard).
- LETTERS ON ELOQUENCE** of Pulpit. (1765). (By John Langhorne).
- LETTERS ON ENGLISH NA-** tion. (1756). (By John Shebbeare).
- LETTERS ON HIGH PRICE** of Bullion. (1813). (By Sir William Scott).
- LETTERS ON IMPORTANCE,** Duty and Advantages of Early Rising. (1820). (By A. C. Buckland).
- LETTERS ON IMPROVE-** ment of Mind. (1773). (By Hester Chapone).
- LETTERS ON KIND AND** Economic Management. (Woodbridge, 1825). (By Major Edward Moor).
- LETTERS ON MATERIALISM.** (1776). (By Joseph Berington).
- LETTERS ON MISCELLA-** neous and Domestic Subjects. (1812). (By Benjamin Oakley).
- LETTERS ON MR. HUME'S** History. (Edin., 1756). (By Daniel Macqueen).
- LETTERS ON ORIGIN AND** Progress of New Haven Theology. (New York, 1837). (By Bennet Tyler).
- LETTERS ON POLITICAL** Liberty. (1782). (By David Williams).
- LETTERS ON PRESENT DIS-** turbances. (Rome, 1777). (By Allan Ramsay the Younger).
- LETTERS ON PRESIDENCY.** First published 1840. ([n. p., n. d.]). (By S. S. Nicholas).

- LETTERS ON SPIRIT OF Patriotism. (1749). (By Henry St. John, Viscount Bolingbroke).
- LETTERS ON SUBJECT OF Line of Railways. (Boston, 1839). (By Silas Reed).
- LETTERS ON SUBJECT OF Subscription to Liturgy. (1772). (By John Jebb).
- LETTERS ON THERON AND Aspasio. (Edin., 1762). (By Robert Sandeman).
- LETTERS ON VARIOUS SUBJECTS. (N. D.). (By T. Crowley).
- LETTERS RESPECTING PERFORMANCES at Theatre Royal, Edinburgh. (Edin., 1800). (By Moncrieff Threepland).
- LETTERS TO AND FROM Henrietta, Countess of Suffolk. (1824). (Edit. by John Wilson Croker).
- LETTERS TO ATTICUS. (1811). (By Viscount Fitzwilliam).
- LETTERS TO AUTHORS OF Plain Tracts. (1839). (By John Sibbald Edison).
- LETTERS TO COTTON MANUFACTURERS of Massachusetts. (n. p., n. d.). (By H. Lee).
- LETTERS TO EMINENT Hands. (1892). (By Gleeson White).
- LETTERS TO FRIEND CONCERNING Septuagint. (Edin., 1759). (By Robert Spearman).
- LETTERS TO FRIEND UNDER Affliction. (1849). (By Maria Louisa Charlesworth).
- LETTERS TO LADY LOUGHBOROUGH. (By Willoughby Bertie).
- LETTERS TO LORD MAYOR. (1817). (By William Hone).
- LETTERS TO NOBLEMAN from Gentleman travelling through Holland. (1709). (By J. Shaw).
- LETTERS TO NOBLEMAN ON Conduct of War. (1779). (By Joseph Galloway).
- LETTERS TO NOBLEMAN, Proving Late Prime Minister to have been Junius. (1816). (By Andrew Gregory Johnston).
- LETTERS TO PEER CONCERNING Honour of Earl Marshall. (1706). (By John Anstis).
- LETTERS TO PEOPLE. (Salem, 1802). (By L. Lincoln).
- LETTERS TO PEOPLE OF Ireland concerning Brass Half-Pence. (1732). (By Jonathan Swift).
- LETTERS TO PRESIDENT. (Saint Joseph, 1858). (By J. H. Birch).
- LETTERS TO RICHARD HEBBER, Esq., containing Critical Remarks. (1821). (By John Leycester Adolphus).
- LETTERS TO RT. HON. EDMUND BURKE. (1783). (By Major John Scott).
- LETTERS TO RT. HON. ROBERT PEEL. (By Bishop Copleston).
- LETTERS TO RT. REV. JOHN HUGHES. (U. S. A., 1847-1857). (By Nicholas Murray).
- LETTERS TO RIGHT REVEREND Ld. Bishop of Carlisle. (1702-6). (By Thomas Rymer).
- LETTERS TO RIQUELINE (By Walter Savage Landor).

- LETTERS TO SIR WALTER Scott. (Edin., 1822). (By James Simpson).
- LETTERS TO TIMES. (1876). (By John Ruskin).
- LETTERS TO WILLIAM WILberforce. (1799). (By Thomas Cogan).
- LETTERS TO YOUNG NOBLEman. (1762). (By Mr. Bolton).
- LETTERS UNTO PERSON OF Honour and Quality. (1662). (By Edward Bagshaw).
- LETTERS WRITTEN BY TURKISH Spy. (8 Vols. 1748). (By John Paul Marana).
- LETTERS WRITTEN BY Peruvian Princess. (1768). (By Frances d'Isembourg d'Happencourt, Dame de Graffigny).
- LETTERS WRITTEN DURING Civil War. (By Charles Morse).
- LETTERS WRITTEN DURING Four Day's Tour in Holland. (1834). (By Mrs. H. Gunn).
- LETTERS WRITTEN DURING Short Residence in Sweden. (1796). (By William Wollaston).
- LETTERS, WRITTEN FOR Post and not for Press. (1820). (By Lord John Russell).
- LETTERS WRITTEN FROM Continent. (York, 1819). (By Jonathan Gray).
- LETTERS WRITTEN TO and for Particular Friends. (1741). (By Samuel Richardson).
- LETTING OF HVMOVRS Blood. (1600). (By Samuel Rowlands). (Reprinted in 1814. and edited by Sir Walter Scott).
- LETTRE A MONSIEUR A. DU P. (By Sir William Jones).
- LETTRE DE CACHET. (1827). (By Mrs. Gore).
- LEUCOTHOE. (1756). (By Isaac Bickerstaffe).
- LEVEE. (1741). (By John Kelly).
- LEVI, Eliphas, : A. Louis Constant.
- LEWES, Marian, : Marian Cross. ("George Eliot").
- IEWESDON HILL. (1788). (By William Crowe).
- LEWIS, Caroline, : Harold Begbie and M. H. Temple.
- LEWIS ARUNDEL. (By Frank Smedley).
- LEWIS BABOON TURNED Honest. (1712). (By John Arbuthnot).
- LEWKENOR, L., : Thomas Nash.
- LEX CUSTUMARIA. (1701). (By Samuel Carter).
- LEX MERCATORIA. OR JUST Rules of Commerce Declared. (Boston, 1704). (By Cotton Mather).
- LEX PARLIAMENTARIA. (1690). (By George Petyt).
- LEX, REX. (1644). (By Samuel Rutherford).
- LEX TALIONIS. (1676). (By Philip Fell, also ascribed to either Peter Gunning, or, William Lloyd).
- LEX TERRÆ. (Geneva, 1831). (By Samuel Egerton Brydges).
- LEX VADIORUM. (1706). (By Samuel Carter).
- LEXICON BALATRONICUM. (1811). (Edit. by Dr. Howson Clarke).

- LEXICON GRAECO LATI-**  
 num. (1512). (By Hieronymus  
 Alexander).  
**LEXIPHANES.** (1763-83). (By  
 Archibald Campbell).  
**LEYCESTER'S COMMON-**  
 wealth. (1641). (By Robert Par-  
 sons).  
**LEYCESTERS GHOST.** (By Ro-  
 bert Parsons).  
**LIAR OR CONTRADICTION.**  
 (1641). (By John Taylor).  
**LIBELLUS DE FALSIS PRO-**  
 phetis. (1522-25). (By F. B.  
 Langius).  
**LIBER AMORIS.** (1823). (By  
 William Hazlitt).  
**LIBER DE REMEDIIS**  
 Utriusque. (By Adrianus Car-  
 thusiensis).  
**LIBER ECCLESIE DE SCON.**  
 (1843). (Edit. by Cosmo Innes).  
**LIBER GEBENSIS.** (Gebensis,  
 1822). (By Sir Egerton Bryd-  
 ges).  
**LIBER LIBRORUM.** (1867). (By  
 H. Dunn).  
**LIBER QUI VOCATUR FE-**  
 stialis. (1483-7). (By John  
 Mirk).  
**LIBERAL.** (1822-3). (Edit. by  
 Leigh Hunt. With Contribu-  
 tions by Byron, Shelley and  
 others).  
**LIBERAL MIS-LEADERS.** (By  
 George Stronach).  
**LIBERALITY.** (1788). (By Chris-  
 topher Anstey).  
**LIBERTAS.** (1842) : Peter  
 Brown.  
**LIBERTAS.** (1848) : Hon. Mrs.  
 Norton.  
**LIBERTAS TRIUMPHANS.**  
 (1708). (By Charles Gildon).  
**LIBERTIES, USAGES, AND**  
 Customs of City of London.  
 (1642). (Collected by Sir Henry  
 Calthrop).  
**LIBERTINE.** (1817). (By Isaac  
 Pocock).  
**LIBERTINE'S CHOICE.** (By  
 Edward Ward).  
**LIBERTY.** (Phila.). (By Thomas  
 Hopkinson).  
**LIBERTY.** (1735). (By James  
 Thomson).  
**LIBERTY.** (1837). (By Julius R.  
 Ames).  
**LIBERTY AND INDEPEN-**  
 dency of Kingdom and Church  
 of Scotland. (1702). (By Sir R.  
 Sibbald).  
**LIBERTY AND SERVITUDE.**  
 (1649). (By De La Mothe Le  
 Vayer).  
**LIBERTY HALL.** (1785). (By  
 Charles Dibdin).  
**LIBERTY OF CONSCIENCE**  
 Asserted. (1687). (By Henry  
 Care).  
**LIBERTY OF EPISCOPAL**  
 Dissenters. (1703). (By Daniel  
 Defoe).  
**LIBERTY, PROPERTY, AND**  
 Religion of Whigs. (1713). (By  
 William Robertson).  
**LIBERTY WITHOUT LICEN-**  
 tiousness. (Paisley, 1792). (By  
 William Taylor).  
**LIBOR AMORIS.** (1823). (By  
 William Hazlitt).  
**LIBRARY.** (1761-2). (Edit. by  
 Andrew Kippis).  
**LIBRARY.** (1766). (By Charles  
 Marsh).

- LIBRARY.** (1781). (By George Crabbe).
- LIBRARY OF ENTERTAINING Knowledge.** British Museum. Egyptian Antiquities. (1832). (By George Long).
- LIBRARY OF ENTERTAINING Knowledge.** British Museum. Elgin and Phigaleian Marbles. (1833). (By Sir Henry Ellis).
- LICIA.** (N. D.). (By Giles Fletcher).
- LIEUTENANT'S DAUGHTERS,** or Little Mother. (By James Anthony Froude).
- LIFE, ADVENTURES, AND Pyracies,** of Famous Captain Singleton. (1720). (By Daniel Defoe).
- LIFE AND ACTIONS OF LE-wis Dominique Cartouche.** (1722). (By Daniel Defoe).
- LIFE AND ACTS OF SIR WIL-liam Wallace.** (1611). (Translated by Blind Harry the Minstrel).
- LIFE AND ADVENTURES OF** Arthur Clenning. (Phila., 1828). (By Timothy Flint).
- LIFE AND ADVENTURES OF** Common Sense. (1769). (By Herbert Lawrence).
- LIFE AND ADVENTURES OF** Joseph T. Hare. (N. Y.). (By H. R. Howard).
- LIFE AND ADVENTURES OF** Lazarillo. (From Diego Hurtado de Mendoza).
- LIFE AND ADVENTURES OF** Marchioness Urbino. (1735). (By Dorothy Noake).
- LIFE AND ADVENTURES OF** Mr. Francis Clive. (1764). (By Phoebe Gibbes).
- LIFE AND ADVENTURES OF** Mrs. Christian Davies. (1740). (By Daniel Defoe).
- LIFE AND ADVENTURES OF** Paul Plaintive. (1811). (By William Mudford).
- LIFE AND ADVENTURES OF** Peter Wilkins, Cornish Man. (1750). (By Robert Paltock).
- LIFE AND ADVENTURES OF** Roxana. (By Daniel Defoe).
- LIFE AND ADVENTURES OF** Timothy Murphy. (By Mr. Sigsby).
- LIFE AND ADVENTURES,** Songs, Services and Speeches of... O'Reilly. (N. Y., 1864). (By Charles Grahame Halpine).
- LIFE AND BEAUTIES OF** Fanny Fern. (New York, 1855). (By Sarah Payson Willis Parton).
- LIFE AND CHARACTER OF** Marcus Portius Cato. (1713). (By Lewis Theobald).
- LIFE AND CHARACTER OF** that Eminent and Learned Pre-late, Late Dr. Edw. Stillingfleet. (1710). (By Dr. Timothy Goodwin).
- LIFE AND CORRESPON-dence of** Francis Bacon. (1861). (By J. F. Foard).
- LIFE AND DEATH OF** GODLY Man. (1676). (By Robert Bragge).
- LIFE AND DEATH OF** HEC-tor. (1614). (By Thomas Heywood).
- LIFE AND DEATH OF** MAJOR

- Clancie. (1680). (By Elkanah Settle).
- LIFE AND DEATH OF MERRY Deuill of Edmonton. (1631). (By Thomas Brewer?).
- LIFE AND DEATH OF Mother Shipton. (1687). (By Richard Head).
- LIFE AND DEATH OF MR. John Rowe. (1673). (By Theophilus Gale).
- LIFE AND DEATH OF MR. Tho. Wilson. (1672). (By George Swinnock).
- LIFE AND DEATH OF POM-ponius Atticus. (1677). (By Sir Matthew Hale).
- LIFE AND DEATH OF... Ri-chard Mather. (Cambridge, 1670). (By Increase Mather).
- LIFE AND DEATH OF SIR Henry Vane, Kt. (1662). (By George Sikes).
- LIFE AND DEATH OF THAT Judicious Divine, and Accom-plish'd Preacher, Robert Har-ris. (1660). (By William Dur-ham).
- LIFE AND DEATH OF THAT Renowned John Fisher. (1655). (By Richard Hall).
- LIFE AND DEATH OF WIL-liam Longbeard. (1593). (By Thomas Lodge).
- LIFE AND ERRORS OF JOHN Dunton. (1818). (Edit. by John Bowyer Nichols).
- LIFE AND EXTRAORDINARY Adventures of Chevalier John Taylor. (1761). (A Fabrication by Henry Jones).
- LIFE AND EXTRAORDINARY Adventures of Colonel Jack. (By Daniel Defoe).
- LIFE AND EXTRAORDINARY Adventures of Vidocq. (By Pierce Egan).
- LIFE AND HISTORY OF Belisarius. (By John Oldmixon).
- LIFE AND LETTERS OF DR. Radcliffe. (1736). (By W. Pit-tis).
- LIFE AND MILITARY CA-reer of Stonewall Jackson. (1863). (By Thomas J. Jack-son).
- LIFE AND MIRACLES OF ST. Winifrede. (1713). (By William Fleetwood).
- LIFE AND OPINIONS OF SIR Richard Maltravers. (1822). (By Henry Augustus Dillon-Lee).
- LIFE AND OPINIONS OF Tristram Shandy. (1760-7). (By Laurence Sterne).
- LIFE AND POSTHUMOUS Works of Arthur Maynwaring. (1715). (By John Oldmixon).
- LIFE AND RAIGNE OF KING Edward Sixt. (1630). (By Sir John Hayward).
- LIFE AND REIGN OF KING Richard Second. (1681). (By Sir Robert Howard).
- LIFE AND REIGNE OF KING Charls. (1651). (By John Mil-ton).
- LIFE AND STRANGE SUR-prizing Adventures of Robinson Crusoe. (1719). (By Daniel Defoe).
- LIFE AND SURPRIZING AD-ventures of Mr. D... De F... of

- London. (1719). (By Charles Gildon).
- LIFE AND TIMES OF GIROLAMO Savonarola. (1843). (By J. A. Heraud).
- LIFE AND WRITINGS OF Solomon, King of Israel. (By P. P. Thoms).
- LIFE BOAT. A POEM. (By John Davis).
- LIFE, A DREAM. (1830). (Trans. by Malcolm Cowan).
- LIFE IN CALIFORNIA. (1846). (By Alfred Robinson).
- LIFE IN ITINERANCY. (N. Y., 1856). (By L. D. Davis).
- LIFE IN NEW WORLD. (N.Y., 1844). From German of Karl Postl).
- LIFE IN NORMANDY. (Fdin., 1863). (By John F. Campbell).
- LIFE IN PARIS. (1822). (By David Carey).
- LIFE IN PENNSYLVANIA. (1811). (By A. Graydon).
- LIFE IN SADDLE. (N.Y., 1864). (By Edward Z. C. Judson).
- LIFE OF ABRAHAM NEWLAND. (1808). (By John Dye Collier).
- LIFE OF ALFRED. (1634). (By Robert Powell).
- LIFE OF ALI PACHA OF Jannina. (1823). (By John Davenport).
- LIFE OF ANTHONY ASHLEY Cooper. (By Benjamin Martyn, and revised by Gregory Sharpe and Dr. Kippis).
- LIFE OF ARMELLE NICOLAS. (Bristol, 1772). (Trans. by James Gough).
- LIFE OF ARTHUR LEE, LL. D. (Boston, 1829.) (By R. H. Lee).
- LIFE OF AUTOMATHES. (1745). (By John Kirkby).
- LIFE OF BETTERTON. (1710). (By Charles Gildon).
- LIFE OF CARDINAL WOLSEY. (1641). (By George Cavenish).
- LIFE OF CELEBRATED JEAN-BART. (1828). (By Adrien Richer).
- LIFE OF CHATHAM. (1783). (By William Godwin).
- LIFE OF COLLIN REYNOLDS. (1835). (By C. F. Barnard).
- LIFE OF CONSPIRATOR. (By Kenelm Digby).
- LIFE OF DANIEL DEFOE. (1785). (By George Chalmers).
- LIFE OF DEBORAH Sampson Female Soldier in War of Revolution. (Boston, 1866). (By H. Mann).
- LIFE OF DR. JAMES USHER. (Dublin, 1815). (By Joseph D'Arcy Sirr).
- LIFE OF DR. OLIVER GOLDSMITH. (1774). (By Bp. Thomas Percy).
- LIFE OF DR. THOMAS MORTON. (York, 1669). (By Richard Baddeley & Joseph Naylor).
- LIFE OF DONNA OLIMPIA Maldachini. (1667). (Trans. by Henry Compton).
- LIFE OF DUTCHES OF SUFFOLKE. (1631). (By Thomas Drue).
- LIFE OF EDMUND KEAN. (1835). (By Bryan Waller Procter).

- LIFE OF EDWARD II. (1721).  
(By Sir Francis Hubard).
- LIFE OF EMPEROR JULIAN.  
(1746). (Trans. from the French  
of Abbé de la Bleterie, by Anne  
Williams).
- LIFE OF ENOCH AGAIN RE-  
vived. (1662). (By William  
Bayly).
- LIFE OF ESTHER DE BERDT.  
(Phila., 1853). (By William B.  
Reed).
- LIFE OF FAMOUS JEAN BAP-  
tiste Colbert. (1695). (By Gatien  
C. de Sandras).
- LIFE OF FOXHOUND. (1843-  
61). (By John Mills).
- LIFE OF FRIEDRICH SCHIL-  
ler. (1825). (By Thomas Car-  
lyle).
- LIFE OF GALILEO. (N. D.).  
(By Sir David Brewster).
- LIFE OF GALILEO. (1829).  
(By John E. D. Bethune).
- LIFE OF GENERAL LEWIS  
Cass. (1848). (By George H.  
Hickman).
- LIFE OF GENERAL, RIGHT  
Honourable Sir David Baird.  
(1832). (By Theodore Hook).
- LIFE OF GEORGE LESLEY.  
(By Sir David Dalrymple).
- LIFE OF GOD IN SOUL OF  
Man. (1707-66). (By Henry  
Scougal).
- LIFE OF GREGORY LOPEZ.  
(N. York, 1841-1852). (By F.  
Loza).
- LIFE OF HARRIOT STUART.  
(By Charlotte Lennox).
- LIFE OF HENRY ST. JOHN.  
(1770). (By Oliver Goldsmith).
- LIFE OF HOLY MOTHER  
S. Teresa. (1671). (By Abraham  
Woodhead).
- LIFE OF HORACE MANN.  
(Boston, 1865). (By Mary  
Mann).
- LIFE OF JAMES CRICHTON  
of Clunie. (By F. Douglas).
- LIFE OF JAMES II. (1702). (By  
David Jones).
- LIFE OF JESUS. (1846). (By  
"George Eliot").
- LIFE OF JOHN BUNCLE.  
(1770). (By Thomas Amory).
- LIFE OF JOHN EARL OF  
Stair. (N. D.). (By Andrew  
Henderson).
- LIFE OF JOHN ELIOT. (Edin.,  
1828). (By John Wilson).
- LIFE OF JOHN MILTON.  
(1699). (By John Toland).
- LIFE OF JOHN PAUL JONES.  
(1825). (Ed. by Benjamin Dis-  
raeli).
- LIFE OF JOHN WICKLIFF.  
(Edin., 1826). (By Patrick F.  
Tytler).
- LIFE OF JOSEPH. (1803). (By  
J. Macgowan).
- LIFE OF KEAN. (1835). (By  
H. J. Pye).
- LIFE OF LADY GUION. (Bris-  
tol, 1772). (By James Gough).
- LIFE OF LATE FAMOUS CO-  
median, Jo. Hayns. (1701). (By  
Thomas Brown).
- LIFE OF LATE GEN. WIL-  
liam Eaton. (Brookfield, 1813).  
(By Charles Prentiss).
- LIFE OF LAWYER. (1830).  
(By Sir James Stewart).
- LIFE OF LEARNED SIR THO-  
mas Smith. (1698). (By John  
Strype).



- LIFE OF LORD HERBERT OF** Cherbury. (1770). (Edit. by Horace Walpole).
- LIFE OF LUCILIO.** (1730). (By David Durand).
- LIFE OF M. T. SADLER, M. P.** (1842). (By Robert B. Seeley).
- LIFE OF MAN.** (1866). (By Richard Pigot).
- LIFE OF MANSIE WAUCH.** (Edin., 1828-1839). (By David M. Moir).
- LIFE OF MARY, QUEEN OF Scots.** (Edin., 1725). (Trans. by S. Jebb, from the French of P. Le Pesant de Bois Guibert).
- LIFE OF MERLIN; Sirnamed Ambrosius.** (1641). (By Thomas Heywood).
- LIFE OF MOTHER SHIPTON.** (By T. Thompson).
- LIFE OF MR. ANTHONY A Wood.** (1711). (By Richard Rawlinson).
- LIFE OF MR. RICHARD SAVAGE.** (1727). (By Daniel Defoe).
- LIFE OF MR. RICHARD SAVAGE.** (1769). (By Samuel Johnson).
- LIFE OF MR. THOMAS BETTERTON.** (1710). (By Charles Gildon).
- LIFE OF MYTTON.** (By J. C. Apperley).
- LIFE OF NAPOLEON HUDIBRISTIC Poem.** (1815). (By William Combe).
- LIFE OF OLIVER CROMWELL.** (1724-31). (By Isaac Kimber).
- LIFE OF PAINE.** (1793). (By Henry Mackenzie).
- LIFE OF PASCAL.** (1744). (By W. Andrews).
- LIFE OF PETER WILKINS.** (1751-1884). (By Robert Paltock).
- LIFE OF PHILIP, INDIAN Chief.** (Salem, 1827). (By Sarah Savage).
- LIFE OF PILL GARLICK.** (By Sir Edmund Temple).
- LIFE OF PRIG.** (1885). (By Thomas Longueville).
- LIFE OF PRINCE TALLEYRAND.** (1834-6). (By Charles M. de Villemarest).
- LIFE OF REVEREND AND Learned Mr. John Sage.** (1714). (By John Gillan).
- LIFE OF REV. MR. GEO. TROSSE.** (1714). (By John Hallet).
- LIFE OF REV. SAMUEL RUTHERFORD.** (Edin., N. D.). (By Thomas Murray).
- LIFE OF REV. WILLIAM MARSH, D. D.** (N. Y., 1867). (By Miss C. Marsh).
- LIFE OF RICHARD COBDEN.** (N. D.). (By James Ewing Ritchie).
- LIFE OF RICHARD NASH, OF Bath.** (1762). (By Oliver Goldsmith).
- LIFE OF RIGHT HONBLE. Christian, Late Countess Dowager of Devonshire.** (1685). (By T. Pomfret).
- LIFE OF RIGHT REVEREND Dr. White Kennett.** (1730). (By William Newton).
- LIFE OF RIGHT REVEREND Father in God, Edw. Rainbow.** (1688). (By Jonathan Banks).

LIFE OF ROBERT, EARL OF Leicester. (1727). (By Samuel Jebb).

LIFE OF ROBERT OWEN. (Philadelphia, 1866). (By Frederic Adolphus Packard).

LIFE OF ST. ANTHONY. (1697). (Trans. by Edward Stephens).

LIFE OF ST. MARY MAGDALENE of Pazzi. (1687). (By Thomas Smith).

LIFE OF SATYRICALL PUPPY. (1657). (Attributed to Thos. May).

LIFE OF SETHOS. (1732). (By Jean Terrasson).

LIFE OF SIR DAVID BAIRD. (By Theodore Hook).

LIFE OF SIR FRANCIS BERNARD. (1790). (By Sir Thomas Bernard).

LIFE OF SIR ISAAC NEWTON. (1728). (By M. de Fontenelle).

LIFE OF SIR JOHN FALLSTAFF. (1858). (By R. B. Brough).

LIFE OF SIR JULIUS CÆSAR. (1810). (By Edmund Lodge).

LIFE OF T. BEWICK. (1882). (By—Thomson).

LIFE OF T. BEWICK. (1887). (By—Robinson).

LIFE OF THEMISTOCLES. (1729). (By John Oldmixon).

LIFE OF THEODORE AGRIPPA D'Aubigné. (1772). (By Mrs. Sarah Scott).

LIFE OF THOMAS DAY. (Berwick, 1836). (By Mr. Wilkie).

LIFE OF THOMAS EGERTON. (N. D.). (By Francis Henry Egerton).

LIFE OF THOMAS KEN. (1851). (By John L. Anderdon).

LIFE OF THOMAS PAIN. (1791). (Probably by George Chalmers, though he denied the authorship).

LIFE OF TRAVELLING PHYSICIAN. (1843). (By George W. Lefevre).

LIFE OF VALIANT & LEARNED Sir Walter Raleigh. (1677). (By John Shirley).

LIFE OF VENERABLE SUOR Serafina Di Dio. (1907). (By Norman Douglas).

LIFE OF WELLINGTON. (By W. H. Maxwell).

LIFE OF WILLIAM BEDELL. (1685). (By Gilbert Burnet).

LIFE OFF 70. ARCHBISHOPP off Canterbury. (1574). (By John Josselin).

LIFE ON LAKES. (New York, 1836). (By Charles Lanman).

LIFE ON LAKES. (New York, 1836). (By S. M. F. de Ossoli).

LIFE OUT OF DEATH. (1876). (By Nathaniel Cartwright).

LIFE, WRITINGS, OPINIONS, and Times of Lord Byron. (1825). (By J. M. Millingen).

LIFELONG THINKER AND Wanderer. (1887-1897) : R. N. Cust.

LIFE'S FORESHADOWINGS. (1859). (By William German Wills).

LIFE'S PROBLEMS. (By Sir Rutherford Alcock).

LIGHT AND DARK OF REBELLION. (Philadelphia, 1863). (By C. E. Lester).

- LIGHT FOR JEWS. (1656). (By Rhys Evans).
- LIGHT FROM SUN OF Righteousness. (1672). (By Henry Grigg).
- LIGHT IN DARKNESS. ESSAY. (Boston, 1724). (By Cotton Mather).
- LIGHT OF CHRIST EXALTED. (1835). (By Joseph Sutton).
- LIGHT READING AT LEISURE Hours. (1805). (By E. Mangin).
- LIGHT SHINING OUT OF Darkness. (1659). (By Henry Stubbe).
- LIGHT TO GRAMMAR. (1641). (By Hezekiah Woodward).
- LIKE AND UNLIKE. (By M. E. Braddon).
- LILLIESLEAP. (1855). (By Mrs. Oliphant).
- LILLIPUT. (1757). (By David Garrick).
- LILLIPUT LEVEE. (1864). (By W. B. Rands).
- LILLY, Lambert : Francis Lester Hawks.
- LIMNER, Luke, : Shirley Brooks.
- LIN, Frank, : Gertrude Atherton.
- LIN, ; OR, JEWELS OF THIRD Plantation. (Lynn, 1862). (By J. R. Newhall).
- LINCOLN, Joe, : Joseph Crosby Lincoln.
- LINCOLNSHIRE GRAZIER. (1805) : T. Horne.
- LINCOLNSHIRE MINISTER. (Lincoln, 1637) : Archbishop Williams.
- L'INCONNUE. (Louisville, 1867) ; Mrs. S. Virginia French.

- LIND, Alexander, : I. H. Harrison.
- LINDA TRESSEL. (By Anthony Trollope).
- LINDSAY, Harry, : H. Lindsay Hudson.
- LINE OF LIFE. (1620). (By Bartholomew Robertson).
- LINE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS. (1661). (By George Fox).
- LINES ADDRESSED TO LADY Byron. (1817). (By Mrs. Cockle).
- LINES ADDRESSED TO REV. James Davenport, on his Departure from Boston. (Boston, 1741). (By Mrs. Moorhead).
- LINES OCCASIONED BY Bright Gleam of Sunshine. (Edin., 1817). (By Robert Pierce Gillies).
- LINES ON DEATH OF—. (1816). (By Thomas Moore).
- LINES ON INAUGURAL Meeting of Shelley Society. 1866. (By Andrew Lang).
- LINES SACRED TO MEMORY of Reverend James Grahame. (Glasgow, 1811). (By Prof. John Wilson).
- LINES WRITTEN AT AMPTHILL Park. (1819). (By Henry Luttrell).
- LINES WRITTEN AT JERPONT Abbey. (By S. C. Hall).
- LINESMAN. (1901-1902) : Captain Maurice Grant.
- LINGEY. (15-- ) : James Laing.
- LINGUA. (1632). (By Anthony Brewer).
- LINGUA OR COMBATE OF Tongue. (1607-57). (By Thomas Tomkis).

- LINGUA TERSANCTA. (1705).  
(By William Freke).
- LINKS OF LOWER HOUSE.  
(By William Cobbett).
- LINNAEUS : Rev. Emerson Davis.
- LINTOT, Bernard, : Holbrook Jackson.
- LION, The, (1839). (By H. F. Chorley).
- LIONEL AND CLARISSA.  
(1748). (By Isaac Bickerstaffe).
- LIONEL DEERHURST, (1846).  
(By Barbara Hemphill).
- LIONEL LINCOLN. (N. Y., 1823, etc.). (By James Fenimore Cooper).
- LIONEL TENNYSON. (1891).  
(By Alfred, Lord Tennyson).
- LIONESS'S ROUT. (By Mrs. Dorset).
- LION'S MASQUERADE. (By Mrs. Dorset).
- LIPSIENSIS, Philelenthelus, : Richard Bentley.
- LISANDER AND CALISTA.  
(1627). (By Vital d'Audiguier).
- LISPINGS FROM LOW LATITUDES. (1863). (By Harriot, Lady Dufferin).
- LIST OF ABSENTEES OF Ireland. (Dublin, 1729, London, 1730). (By Thomas Prior).
- LIST OF BOOKS RECOMMENDED to Younger Clergy. (Oxon., 1808). (By William Cleaver).
- LIST OF ENGLISH BOOKS Printed not later than 1600. (By H. Pyne).
- LIST OF KNIGHTS AND BURGASSES. (Durham, 1826). (Edit. by Sir Cuthbert Sharp).
- LIST OF MEMBERS OF SOCIETY of Antiquaries. (1798). (By Richard Gough).
- LIST OF NATURAL FLIES, Taken by Trout. (1854). (By Michael Theakston).
- LIST OF OFFICINAL PLANTS.  
(By Dr. Duncan).
- LIST OF PRINTED SERVICE Books. (1850). (By F. H. Dickinson).
- LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS FOR Mending Road from Reading to Caversham. (1724). (By John Watts).
- LIST OF TWO HUNDRED SCOTICISMS. (By James Beattie).
- LIST OF VESSELS OF SOUTH ATLANTIC. (1864). (By J. A. Dahlgren).
- LIST OR CATALOGUE OF All Mayors and Bayliffs. (York, 1664). (By Christopher Hildyard).
- LISTENER. (1772) : Rev. John MacGowan.
- LISTENER. (1830). (By Mrs. Wilson, née Caroline Fry).
- LITERAL TRANSLATION OF Saxon Chronicle. (Norwich, 1819). (By Miss Anna Gurney).
- LITERARY COOKERY. (1855).  
(By Andrew E. Brae).
- LITERARY EXAMINER. (1823).  
(By J. H. Leigh Hunt).
- LITERARY FOUNDLINGS.  
(Christchurch, 1864). (By Samuel ("Erewhon") Butler).
- LITERARY HISTORY OF New Testament. (1845-50). (By Josiah Conder).
- LITERARY JOURNAL. (1730).  
(By Michel de la Roche).

- LITERARY LIFE. (1793). (By Thomas Pennant).
- LITERARY MEMOIRS OF Living Authors. (1798). (By David Rivers).
- LITERARY POCKET-BOOK. (1819-1823). (Contributed to By Shelley, Keats, L. Hunt and Proctor).
- LITERATURE OF POLITICAL Economy. (1845). (By J. R. McCulloch).
- LITERATURE OF PRINTING. (1877). (By Richard Hoe).
- LITHOBIA. (1698). (By Richard Chamberlaine).
- LITIGANTS. (1715). (Trans. by John Ozell).
- LITTLE, Thomas, (1825) : Thomas Moore.
- LITTLE ELLA. (Edin., 1861). (By Mary Williams).
- LITTLE FABLES FOR LITTLE Folks. (1835). (By J. H. Brady).
- LITTLE FLEET. (By John Massesfield).
- LITTLE FREEHOLDER. (1790). (By David Dalrymple).
- LITTLE GOODY TWO SHOES. (By Oliver Goldsmith).
- LITTLE HARRY'S TROUBLES. (Edin., 1866). (By Mrs. Richardson).
- LITTLE HENRY AND HIS Bearer. (By Mary Martha Sherwood).
- LITTLE KATE AND JOLLY Jim. (1865). (By Alice Gray).
- LITTLE LEXICON. (By Samuel Maunder).
- LITTLE MAID AND GENTLEMAN. (By William Wordsworth).
- LITTLE PILGRIM IN UN-  
seen. (By Mrs. Oliphant).
- LITTLE RIE AND ROSEBUDS. (By Jean Ingelow).
- LITTLE SLIPPER. (By T. C. Easton).
- LITTLE SUSY'S SIX BIRTH-days. (1859). (By Mrs. E. Prentice).
- LITTLE TOMMY. (Brighton, 1856). (By Sarah Bass).
- LITTLE TOUR IN IRELAND. (1859). (By Dean S. Reynolds Hole).
- LITTLE TREATISE VPPON Firste Verse of 122 Psalm. (1583). (By Roger Hacket, also attributed to Robert Harrison).
- LITTLE TU'PENNY. (By Sabine Baring-Gould).
- LITTLEGRANGE : Edward FitzGerald.
- LITURGY EXPLAINED. (Yarmouth, N. D.). (By Mr. Howes).
- LITURGY OF ANCIENTS. (1696-8). (By Edward Stephens).
- LITURGY OF CHURCH OF England, a Manual. (1844). (By Thomas Hartwell Horne).
- LITURGY ON UNIVERSAL Principles of Religion and Morality. (1776). (By David Williams).
- LITURGY USED IN CHURCHES in Principality of Neuchâtel. (1712). (Compiled by J. F. Osterwald).
- LIVELY ORACLES GIVEN TO Us. (1678). (By Richard Allstree).
- LIVERPOOL LAYMAN. (1856) : Daniel Radford.
- LIVERPOOL REFORMER. (1833) : Thomas Coglan.

- LIVERY RAKE, (1733). (By Edward Phillips).
- LIVES AND CHARACTERS of Illustrious Persons who Died in Years 1711, 12, 13, 14 and 15. (By John Le Neve).
- LIVES OF ADMIRALS. (1742-44 & 1750). (By John Campbell, LL. D.).
- LIVES OF ALCHYMISTICAL Philosophers. (1815). (By Francis Barrett).
- LIVES OF ALL ROMAN EMPERORS. (1636). (By Richard Brathwaite).
- LIVES OF AMERICAN MERCHANTS. (Auburn, 1848). (Seventh Edition). (By John Frost).
- LIVES OF BRITISH PHYSICIANS. (1830). (By William Macmichael).
- LIVES OF CELEBRATED American Indians. (Boston, 1844). (By Samuel G. Goodrich).
- LIVES OF CERTAIN Fathers of Church. (1847-50). (By Henrietta Louisa Farrer).
- LIVES OF CLEOPATRA AND Octavia. (1757). (By Sarah Fielding).
- LIVES OF DRAMATICK. (1699). (By Charles Gildon).
- LIVES OF EMINENT PERSONS. (1833). ("Galileo" and "Kepler". By J. D. Bethune. "Newton". Trans. by Sir H. Elphinstone. "Mahomet" by J. A. Roebuck. "Wolsey" by Mrs. A. E. Thomson. "Coke" by E. P. Burke. "Somers" by D. Jardine. "Caxton" by Mr. Stephenson. "Blake" by John Gordon. "Smith" by W. Draper. "Niebuhr" by Mrs. Austen. "Wren" by H. B. Ker and "Angelo" by T. Roscoe).
- LIVES OF ENGLISH BISHOPS. (1731-3). (By Nathaniel Salmon).
- LIVES OF HENRY DUKE OF Gloucester. (1662). (By Thomas Manley).
- LIVES OF JOHN JAY AND Alexander Hamilton. (1840-1858). (By Henry B. and James Renwick).
- LIVES OF LELAND HEARNE. (1772). (By William Huddesford).
- LIVES OF MOST EMINENT Literary and Scientific Men of France. (1838-9). (By Mrs. Shelley).
- LIVES OF MOST EMINENT Literary and Scientific Men of Great Britain. (1836-8). (By Samuel Astley Dunham).
- LIVES OF MOST EMINENT Literary and Scientific Men of Italy. (1835-7). (By James Montgomery).
- LIVES OF MOST EMINENT Modern Painters. (1754). (By James Burgess).
- LIVES OF RIGHT HON. Francis North, Baron Guilford (Sic!). (1826). (By H. Roscoe).
- LIVES OF ST. ALPHONSUS Liguori. (1839). (By Nicholas Wiseman).
- LIVES OF SAINTS. (1729). (By Bishop Challoner).
- LIVES OF SCOTTISH POETS. (1821-2). (By Joseph Robertson).

- LIVES OF THOSE EMINENT**  
Antiquaries John Leland.  
(Oxon., 1772). (Edit. by Wil-  
liam Huddesford).
- LIVES OF III NORMAN**  
Kings. (1613). (By Sir John  
Hayward).
- LIVES OF VICE-ADMIRAL**  
Sir Charles Vinicombe Penrose,  
and Capt. James Trevenen.  
(1850). (By John Penrose).
- LIVING AND DEAD.** (1827-9).  
(By Erskine Neale).
- LIVING IN LONDON.** (1815).  
(By Robert Francis Jameson).
- LIVING WATERS.** (1919). (By  
Grace Atkinson Kimball).
- LIVINGSTONES.** (1851). (By  
Mrs. H. E. Dalrymple).
- LIZZIE LEIGH.** (1851). (By  
Mrs. E. C. Gaskell).
- LLANBRYNMAIR FARMER.**  
(1852-4) : Samuel Roberts.
- LLEWELLEN.** (1818). (By Mrs.  
Grace Buchanan Stevens).
- LLUCEN** : Rev. J. Cullen.
- LOANS BY PRIVATE INDIV-**  
iduals of Great Britain. (1845).  
(By T. J. Bramley).
- LOCAL GUIDE OF BRITISH**  
Guiana. (1843). (By Richard  
Hildreth).
- LOCH ETIVE.** (1879). (By R.  
Angus Smith).
- LOCHANDHU.** (Edin., 1825).  
(By Sir T. Dick Lauder).
- LOCHNAGAR.** (Edin., 1862) :  
Magnus Mowat.
- LOCKER, Arthur,**(1864) : J. H.  
Forbes.
- LOCKER, F.,** (1847) : F. Locker-  
Lampson.
- LOCOMOTIVE SKETCHES,**  
(Phila., 1854). (By William  
Bromwell).
- LOG, Abel,** (1854) : Charles  
Butler Greatrex.
- LOG CABIN.** (Philadelphia,  
1844). (By Hannah F. Lee).
- LOGAN. FAMILY HISTORY.**  
(Philadelphia, 1822). (By John  
Neal).
- LOGICAL NOMENCLATURE,**  
Desiderata. (1894). (By C. L.  
Dodgson).
- LOGICAL PUZZLE.** (1894). (By  
C. L. Dodgson).
- LOGICK PRIMER; SOME LO-**  
gical Notions to initiate In-  
dians. (By J. Eliot).
- ΛΟΓΟΥ ΘΡΗΣΕΙΑ.** (1670). (By  
Joseph Glanvill).
- LOGROLLER** : Richard le Gal-  
lienne.
- LOITERER.** (Oxon., 1790).  
(Edit. by James Austen).
- LOND TERRAEFILIIUS.** (By  
Edward Ward).
- LONDINI QUOD RELIQVVM.**  
(1667). (By Simon Ford).
- LONDINI RENASCENTIS.**  
(1668). (By Dr. Simon Ford).
- LONDINUM TRIUMPHANS.**  
(1682). (By William Gough).
- LONDON.** (1648). (Trans. by Sir  
William Davenant).
- LONDON.** (1738). (By Samuel  
Johnson).
- LONDON, W. B.,** : William  
Blake.
- LONDON AND ITS ECCEN-**  
tricities. (By John Banim).
- LONDON AND ITS ENVI-**  
rons Described. (1761). (By  
Robert & J. Dodsley).

- LONDON ANTIQUARY : James Camden Hotten.
- LONDON BIBLIOPHILE. (1893) : F. S. Ellis.
- LONDON CITIZEN EXCEED-  
ingly Injured. (1739). (By  
Alexander Cruden).
- LONDON CLERGYMAN. (N.D.)  
: George Raymond Portal.
- LONDON CRIES. (1805). (By  
J. S. Duncan).
- LONDON DIVINE. (1692) : Ri-  
chard Wooley.
- LONDON DROLLERY. (1673).  
(By William Hicks).
- LONDON IN OLDEN TIME.  
(1825-7). (By Miss H. Lau-  
rence).
- LONDON MERCHANT. (1731).  
(By George Lillo).
- LONDON ; OR, GIFT RE-  
voked. (1805). (By Miss Le  
Fanu).
- LONDON PHYSICIAN. (1848) :  
James Howard.
- LONDON PHYSICIAN. (1865) :  
Edward Smith.
- LONDON SCENES AND  
London People. (1863). (By  
William Harvey).
- LONDON SPY. (1698-1753). (By  
Edward Ward).
- LONDON TALES. (1814). (By  
Miss Roche).
- LONDON TERRÆ FILIUS.  
(1707-8). (By Edward Ward).
- LONDONER. (1924) : G. H.  
Mair.
- LONDON'S ARTILLERY.  
(1616). (By Richard Nicolls).
- LONDON'S GLORY REPRE-  
sented. (1660). (By John Tat-  
ham).
- LONDON'S GREAT JUBILEE.  
(1689). (By Matthew Taubman).
- LONDON'S REMAINS. (1667).  
(By Dr. Ford).
- LONDON'S RESURRECTION  
Poetically Represented. (1669).  
(By Dr. Simon Ford).
- LONDON'S TRIUMPH. (1656).  
(By John Bulteel).
- LONG, Silent, (1856) : Thomas  
T. Lynch.
- LONG MELFORD : Fred Dart-  
nell.
- LONG PACK. (Newcastle, 1817).  
(By James Hogg).
- LONG PARLIAMENT DIS-  
solved. (1676). (By Denzil, Lord  
Holles).
- LONG PARLIAMENT RE-  
vived. (1661). By Thomas Phil-  
lips. (Really by William Drake).
- LONG RESISTANCE AND  
Ultimate Conversion. (1868).  
(By Mr. Douglas).
- LONGBEARD, LORD OF  
London. (1841). (By Charles  
Mackay).
- LONGSWORD, EARL OF SA-  
lisbury. (1762). (By Thomas  
Leland).
- LONGWAY, Hugo A., : Andrew  
Lang.
- LOOKE ON ME, LONDON.  
(By Richard Johnson).
- LOOKE TO IT. (1604). (By Sa-  
muel Rowlands).
- LOOKER-ON. (Boston, 1846) :  
J. Dix Ross.
- LOOKING AHEAD. [1892]. (By  
Alfred Morris).
- LOOKING-GLASS FOR CLER-  
gy. (N. D.). (By Thomas  
Scantlebury).



- LOOKING-GLASS FOR JEWS.** (1674). (By George Fox, with an Addenda by George Whitehead).
- LOOKING-GLASS FOR SCHISMATICKS.** (1725). (By Zachary Grey).
- LOOKING-GLASSE FOR ALL Lordly Prelates.** (1636). (By William Prynne).
- LOOKING-GLASSE FOR ALL True-Hearted Christians.** (1642). (By Lewis Hughes).
- LOOKING GLASSE FOR Married Folkes.** (1619). (By R. Snawell).
- LOOKOUT.** (1902) : John Daniel.
- LOOS, Anita,** : Mrs. Emerson.
- LOOSE REMARKS ON CERTAIN Positions to be found in Mr. Hobbes's Philosophical Rudiments of Government.** (1766-1769). (By Catherine Macaulay).
- LORD B\*\*\*\*\*** : Lord Belfast.
- LORD BISHOPS NONE OF Lords Bishops.** (1640). (By William Prynne).
- LORD CASTLEMAIN'S APOLOGY** in behalf of Papists, Re-Printed and Answered, (1667). (By Dr. William Lloyd).
- LORD GENERAL.** (1648-9) : Thomas Lord Fairfax.
- LORD HAVE MERCE UPON Us.** (1643). (By Peter Heylin).
- LORD-HIGH-ADMIRAL OF all Seas, Adored.** (Boston, 1723). (By Cotton Mather).
- LORD HIGH STEWARD OF England.** (1776). (By Sambroke N. Russell).
- LORD JOHN RUSSELL AND Mr. Macaulay.** (1833). (By Philip, Earl Stanhope).
- LORD LYNN'S WIFE.** (1864). (By John B. Harwood).
- LORD OF MANOR.** (1781). (By John Burgoyne).
- LORD MANSFIELD'S SPEECH.** (1775). (By William Murray, Lord Mansfield).
- LORD PRESIDENT.** (Edinburgh, 1826) : Charles Hope.
- LORD SHREWSBURY'S MIRACULOUS Virgins.** (1843). (By Joseph Mendham).
- LORDS AND COMMONS First Love.** (1647). (By William Prynne).
- LORDS-DAY.** (1672). (By Thomas Young).
- LORD'S PROTEST.** (1742). (By Robert Walpole).
- LORNETTE; OR, STUDIES of Town.** (N. York, 1850-1854). (By Donald Grant Mitchell).
- LORIMER, Adam,** : W. Lorimer Watson.
- LORNA** : Miss Jane T. Stoddart.
- LORREQUER, Harry,** : Charles Lever.
- LOSS AND GAIN.** (1846-8). (By John Henry Newman).
- LOSS OF SPARROW-HAWK** in 1626. (Boston, 1865). (By C. W. Livermore).
- LOST HEIR.** (1830). (By Tyrone Power).
- LOST LADY.** (1638). (By Sir William Barclay).
- LOST LITERATURE OF Capri.** (1906). (By Norman Douglas).
- LOST MANUSCRIPTS OF Blue Jacket.** (By Mr. Mainwaring).

- LOST SHEEP IS FOUND.** (1642). (By Benjamin Agar).  
**LOST SIR MASSINGBERD.** (1864). (By James Payn).  
**LOT, Parson, :** Charles Kings'ey.  
**LOTHROP, Amy, :** Susan Warner and A. B. Warner.  
**LOTI, Pierre, :** Julien Viaud.  
**LOTOS GARLAND OF ANTI-**  
**nous.** (By John Addington Symonds).  
**LOTTERY.** (1732 61). (By Henry Fielding).  
**LOUIE'S LAST TERM AT ST.**  
**Mary's. (N. Y., 1860).** (By Mrs. Sidney S. Harris, née Miriam Cole).  
**LOUIS XVIII.** (1910). (By Mary F. Sanders).  
**LOUISA.** (1787). (By Elizabeth Helme).  
**LOUNGER.** (1787). (By Henry Mackenzie).  
**LOUNGER, OLD MAID, AND**  
**Lady Honora :** Alexander M'Gibbon.  
**LOUNGER'S COMMON-PLACE**  
**Book.** (By Jeremiah W. Newman).  
**LOVE-A-LA-MODE.** (1663). (By Thomas Shadwell).  
**LOVE AND DEATH. SYM-**  
**phony.** (By John Addington Symonds).  
**LOVE AND AMBITION.** (1851).  
**(By Count de Jarnac).**  
**LOVE AND FOLLY.** (1749).  
**(By Ambrose Selden).**  
**LOVE AND HATE.** (1857). (By Charles Coghlan).  
**LOVE AND JEALOUSIE.** (By John Dryden & Nathaniel Lee).  
**LOVE AND MADNESS.** (Du-  
 blin, 1780-1786). (By Sir Herbert Croft).  
**LOVE AND PATRIOTISM.**  
**(U. S. A., 1797-1825).** (By Jean Baptiste Louvat De Couvray).  
**LOVE AND TRUTH.** (1680).  
**(By Izaak Walton).**  
**LOVE AND VALOUR.** (1638)  
**(Trans. by W. Barwick from Vital d'Audiguier).**  
**LOVE AT FIRST SIGHT.**  
**(1763).** (By Thomas King).  
**LOVE BETRAY'D.** (1703). (By Charles Burnaby).  
**LOVE ELEGIES.** (1757). (By James Hammond).  
**LOVE EPISODE.** (1887). (Trans. by Henry Vizetelly).  
**LOVE EPISTLES OF ARIS-**  
**tænetus.** (1771). (Trans. by Nathaniel Brassey, Halhed and Richard Brinsley Sheridan).  
**LOVE FOR MONEY.** (1726).  
**(By Thomas d'Urfey).**  
**LOVE GIVEN OVER.** (1690).  
**(By Robert Gould).**  
**LOVE IN IDLENESS.** (1883).  
**(By H. C. Beeching, J. W. Mackail and J. B. B. Nichols).**  
**LOVE IN IT'S EXTASIE.**  
**(1649).** (By William Peaps).  
**LOVE IN MIST.** (1747). (By John Cunningham).  
**LOVE IN SUDS.** (By W. Kenrick).  
**LOVE IN VILLAGE.** (1765):  
**(By Isaac Bickerstaffe).**  
**LOVE IN WOOD.** (1714). (By Giles Jacob).  
**LOVE LETTERS BETWEEN**  
**Nobleman and his Sister.** (1693).  
**(By Aphra Behn).**

- LOVE THE LEVELLER (1703).  
 (By George Bowes).  
 LOVE OF FAME. (1728). (By  
 Edward Young).  
 LOVE OF ORDER. (1773). (By  
 Richard Graves).  
 LOVE OF OUR COUNTRY.  
 (1757). (By Durand Rhuddle).  
 LOVE OF SOVLE. (1619). (By  
 Gregory Martin).  
 LOVE-SICKE SPOUSE. (1640).  
 (By John Stoughton).  
 LOVE TALE OF ODATES.  
 (By John Addington Symonds).  
 LOVE TOKEN FOR CHILD-  
 ren. (N. Y., 1837). (By Cathe-  
 rine M. Sedgwick).  
 LOVE TRICKS. (1667). (By Ja-  
 mes Shirley).  
 LOVE TRIUMPHANT. SER-  
 mon. (Boston, 1722). (By Cotton  
 Mather).  
 LOVE WILL FINDE OUT  
 Way. (1661). (By James Shir-  
 ley).  
 LOVE WITHOUT INTEREST,  
 (1699). (By William Penketh-  
 man).  
 LOVECHILD, Mrs., : Mrs. Elli-  
 nor Frere.  
 LOVELL, Arthur, : D. A. Lovell-  
 Williams.  
 LOVER. (1714-15). (By Sir Ri-  
 chard Steele).  
 LOVER BOTH OF PEACE  
 and Truth. (" Foure Serious  
 Questions ") : William Prynne.  
 LOVER OF ANGLING. (1681-  
 70) : James Chetham.  
 LOVER OF CELESTIAL MUs-  
 ses. (1664) : John Fullarton.  
 LOVER OF CHRIST. (1766) :  
 John Ryland.  
 LOVER OF CHRISTIAN LI-  
 berty. (1808) : William Mat-  
 thews.  
 LOVER OF CHURCH AND  
 His Country. (1690) : John  
 Sage.  
 LOVER OF CHURCH OF  
 England. (1710) : Patrick  
 Drewe.  
 LOVER OF EPISCOPACY.  
 (1723) : Zachary Grey.  
 LOVER OF ESTABLISHED  
 Government both of Church and  
 State. (1674) : George Hickes.  
 LOVER OF FINE ARTS. (1820)  
 : Maria Brooks.  
 LOVER OF FINE ARTS.  
 (Oxon., 1847) : Vaughan Tho-  
 mas.  
 LOVER OF GOSPEL. (1771-2) :  
 Joseph Priestlev.  
 LOVER OF HER SEX. (1694) :  
 Mary Astell.  
 LOVER OF HIM, AND FOL-  
 lower of Peace : John Hum-  
 phrey.  
 LOVER OF HIS COUNTRIEY.  
 (1671) : Francis de Lisola.  
 LOVER OF HIS COUNTRY.  
 ("Immorality, etc.") : Caleb  
 I'leming.  
 LOVER OF HIS COUNTRY.  
 (1699) : Benjamin Coole.  
 LOVER OF HIS COUNTRY.  
 (1702) : George Ridpath.  
 LOVER OF HIS COUNTRY.  
 (1717) : Arthur Ashley Sykes.  
 LOVER OF HIS COUNTRY.  
 (1721) : Francis Rawle.  
 LOVER OF HIS COUNTRY.  
 (1729-32) : William Macintosh.

- LOVER OF HIS KING AND**  
 Country. (c. 1671) : Slingsby  
 Bethel.  
**LOVER OF HIS NATIVE**  
 Country. (1660) : Thomas  
 Fuller.  
**LOVER OF HIS QUEEN AND**  
 Country. (1703) : Sir Archibald  
 Sinclair.  
**LOVER OF HISTORY.** (1724) :  
 Zachary Grey.  
**LOVER OF LIBERTY.** (1736) :  
 John<sup>3</sup> Baillie.  
**LOVER OF LITERATURE.**  
 (Ipswich, 1810) : Thomas  
 Green.  
**LOVER OF MANKIND.** (Phila.,  
 1774) : Anthony Benezet.  
**LOVER OF MATHEMATICKS.**  
 (N. D.) : Edward Ward.  
**LOVER OF OLD ENGLAND.**  
 (1720) : Daniel Defoe.  
**LOVER OF ORDER :** William  
 Godwin.  
**LOVER OF PEACE.** (1669) :  
 Gilbert Burnet.  
**LOVER OF PEACE.** (1869) :  
 Edward Phipson.  
**LOVER OF PEACE AND OF**  
 His Country. (1659) : John Eve-  
 lyn.  
**LOVER OF PEACE AND**  
 Publick Good. (1701) : John  
 Humfrey.  
**LOVER OF PEACE AND**  
 Truth. (1689) : William Ker.  
**LOVER OF PEACE AND**  
 Truth. (1780) : Joseph Priestley.  
**LOVER OF PEACE AND**  
 Truth in Church. (1726) : James  
 Adams.  
**LOVER OF PEACE OF THIS**  
 Church and Kingdom. (Edin.,  
 1662) : Andrew Honyman.  
**LOVER OF PROTESTANT**  
 Religion, His Country. (1714):  
 William Wright.  
**LOVER OF PUBLICK WEL-**  
 fare. (Edin., 1746) : Andrew  
 Stevenson.  
**LOVER OF QUIETNESS AND**  
 Liberty of Conscience : John  
 William Fletcher.  
**LOVER OF SINCERITY AND**  
 Peace. (1667) : John Humfrey.  
**LOVER OF SOCIAL ORDER :**  
 Robert John Thornton.  
**LOVER OF SOULS, G. F. :**  
 George Fox.  
**LOVER OF SPORT.** (1682) :  
 Robert Nobbes.  
**LOVER OF THAT INNOCENT**  
 and Healthful Diversion. (1754):  
 George Smith.  
**LOVER OF THAT PEOPLE.**  
 (1818) : John Barclay.  
**LOVER OF TRUE LIBERTY.**  
 (1687) : Alexander Shields.  
**LOVER OF TRUTH.** (1671) :  
 Robert McWard.  
**LOVER OF TRUTH.** (1676) :  
 Edward Fowler.  
**LOVER OF TRUTH.** (1677) :  
 Robert Fleming.  
**LOVER OF TRUTH.** (1722) :  
 Zachary Grey.  
**LOVER OF TRUTH.** (1736) :  
 Zachary Grey.  
**LOVER OF TRUTH.** (1739) :  
 Gregory Sharpe.  
**LOVER OF TRUTH.** (1739,  
 "Babel") : Jonathan Warne.  
**LOVER OF TRUTH.** (1746) :  
 G. Coade, Junr.  
**LOVER OF TRUTH.** (1773) :  
 David Wilson.

- LOVER OF TRUTH.** (1798) : Mr. Curtis of Edinburgh.  
**LOVER OF TRUTH.** (Boston, 1819) : Charles Prentiss.  
**LOVER OF TRUTH AND Decency.** (N. Y., 1768) : J. Ewer.  
**LOVER OF TRUTH AND Friend to Peace and Unity.** (1679) : William Allen.  
**LOVER OF TRUTH AND Godliness.** (1707) : Mr. Farington.  
**LOVER OF TRUTH AND His Country.** (1681) : Sir James Tyrrell.  
**LOVER OF TRUTH AND Liberty.** (1744-46) : James Ralph.  
**LOVER OF TRUTH AND Men.** (1672) : Henry Hedworth.  
**LOVER OF TRUTH AND Peace.** (1657) : John Jackson.  
**LOVER OF TRUTH AND Peace.** (1675) : John Barrett.  
**LOVER OF TRUTH AND Peace.** (1697) : Stephen Lobb.  
**LOVER OF TRUTH AND Peace.** (1716) : Arthur Ashley Sykes.  
**LOVER OF TRUTH AND Peace.** (Boston, 1743) : William Rand.  
**LOVER OF TRUTH & PEACE** W. P. (1674) : William Penn.  
**LOVER OF TRUTH AND Peace with Covenanted Reformation** Conductive Thereunto. (1727). (By John M'main).  
**LOVER OF TRUTH AND Righteousness** wheresoever it is Found W. T. : William Tomlinson.  
**LOVER OF TRUTH IN FIFE.** (1778) : William Campbell.  
**LOVER OF TRUTH, VERTUE, and Justice.** (1682) : Edward Meredith.  
**LOVER OF UNITY.** (1699) : George Ridpath.  
**LOVERS MADE MEN.** (1617). (By Ben Jonson).  
**LOVERS MELANCHOLY.** (1629). (By John Ford).  
**LOVER'S QUARREL.** (1858). (By Mrs. Yorick Smythies).  
**LOVE'S CATECHISM.** (By George Farquhar).  
**LOVE'S CONTRIVANCE.** (1703). (By Susanna Centlivre).  
**LOVE'S LOOKING GLASS.** (1891). (By H. C. Beeching, J. W. Mackail and J. B. B. Nichols).  
**LOVES OF APOTHECARY.** (1854). (By Frederick Greenwood).  
**LOVES OF ASMIN AND DARAXA.** (1721). (By Mateo Aleman).  
**LOVES OF PLANTS.** (1789). (By Erasmus Darwin).  
**LOVE'S REVENGE.** (1757). (By John Hoadley).  
**LOVES SACRIFICE.** (1633). (By John Ford).  
**LOVE'S VICTIM.** (1701). (By Charles Gildon).  
**LOVING BALLAD OF LORD Bateman.** (1839). (Attributed to W. M. Thackeray & Charles Dickens). (Mr. Mandeville Phillips has informed me that he has correspondence from Sir Henry Dickens denying that his

- father had anything to do with it. Andrew Block).
- LOVING BROTHER, N. H. D. D. M. M. (1644) : Nathaniel Holmes.
- LOVING SALUTATION TO Seed of Abraham. (1657). (By Margaret Fell).
- LOW-CHURCH-MEN. (1705). (By John Hancock).
- LOWE FARMER. (Ottawa, 1860) : William Law Gane.
- LOWER CANADA WATCH-man. (N. D.). (By David Chisholme).
- LOWER ETTINGTON. (1880). (By E. P. Shirley).
- LOWRY, M. D., Edith Belle, : Mrs. Richard Jay Lambert.
- LOYAL ADDRESS TO Queen's most Gracious Majesty. (By Francis Barham).
- LOYAL POEMS AND SATYRS upon Times. (1685). (By Matthew Taubman).
- LOYAL SERVANT. (1825) : Miss Coleridge.
- LOYALISTS REASONS FOR his giving Obedience. (Edin., 1689). (By Francis Gent, Lord Cullen).
- LOYALL CONVERT. (Oxon., 1643). (By Francis Quarles).
- LOYALTY DEMANDED BY Present Crisis. (Phila., 1864). (By Jacob Cooper).
- LUCIAN. ("1920") : Prof. Hobhouse.
- LUCIANUS. (1888) : J. M. Wheeler.
- LUCIEN GREVILLE. (1833). (By T. P. Pettigrew).

- LUCIFER AND MAMMON. (1793). (By Joseph Moser).
- LUCILLE BELMONT. (1849). (By Alexander Bailie Cochrane).
- LUCIO : Gordon Phillips.
- LUCINA SINE CONCUBITU. (By Sir John Hill).
- LUCINDA. (1782). (By Thomas Manti).
- LUCIUS. (1848-50) : James Blatch Piggot Dennis.
- LUCIUS, GRATIANUS, : John Lynch.
- LUCKY DISCOVERY. (N. D.). (By John Arthur).
- LUCRECE. (By William Shakespeare).
- LUCRECE. (1843). (Trans. by Sir A. Rumbold).
- LUCRETIA. (1846). (By E. G. Lord Lytton).
- LUCUBRATIONS OF GAFFER Greybeard. (1773). (By Robert Sanders).
- LUCUBRATIONS OF HUMphrey Ravelin. (1823). (By G. Proctor).
- LUCUBRATIONS OF ISAAC Bickerstaff. (1709-10). (By Sir Richard Steele and Joseph Addison).
- LUCY FACTORY GIRL. (Edin., 1860). (By David Pae).
- LUCY FITZADAM. (1872). (By Edward Whitaker).
- LUDLOW, Johnny, : Mrs. Henry Wood.
- LUDLOW NO LYAR. (Amsterdam, 1692). (Attributed to Slingsby Bethell).
- LUDOVICUS, M. : John Campbell.

LUDUS LITERARIUS. (1612).  
 (By R. Brinklow).  
 LUDUS MATHEMATICUS.  
 (1654). (By Edmund Wingate).  
 LUDUS SCACCHIA. (1675). (By  
 Robert Gould).  
 LUKE SHARP : Robert Barr.  
 LUMBARD, Peter, : Canon Ben-  
 ham.  
 LUMEN : Major John Samuels.  
 LUMINALIA. (1637). (By Sir  
 William Davenant).  
 LUSININUS : John Barclay.  
 LUSKA, Sidney, : Henry Har-  
 land.  
 LUSSAC, Henry, (1924) : Hugh  
 Wakefield.  
 LUSUS FORTUNÆ. (1649). (By  
 T. Forde).  
 LUTHER. KNOX. (Bungay,  
 1845). (By Miss Childs).  
 LUTHERS FORE-RUNNERS.  
 (By J. P. Perrin).  
 LUTHER'S FRUITFULL SER-  
 mon. (By John Fox).  
 LUX ORIENTALIS. (1662). (By  
 Joseph Glanvill).  
 LUZARA. (1702). (By Joseph  
 Harris).  
 LYALL, Edna, : A. E. Bayly.  
 LYCIDAS. (1762). (By Thomas  
 Lambe).  
 LYCIDAS. (1767). (By William  
 Jackson).  
 LYCIDUS. (1688). (By Mrs.  
 Aphra Behn).  
 LYMPFIELD AND ITS EN-  
 virons. (Westerham, 1838). (By  
 Thomas Streatfield).  
 LYNCH, E. M., : Sir C. Gavan  
 Duffy.

LYONS, A. Neil, : Albert M. Neil.  
 LYRA APOSTOLICA. (1836).  
 (Edit. by John Henry Newman).  
 LYRA INNOCENTIIUM. (Oxon).  
 (By John Keble).  
 LYRA SANCTORUM. (1850).  
 (Edit. by William Deane).  
 LYRA VIGINTA CHORDA-  
 rum. (By John Addington Sy-  
 monds).  
 LYRE OF LOVE. (1806). (By  
 Peter L. Courtier).  
 LYRIC CONSOLATIONS.  
 (1769). (By John Hall-Steven-  
 son).  
 LYRICAL BALLADS. (1798).  
 (By William Wordsworth and  
 Samuel Taylor Coleridge).  
 LYRICAL PART OF DRAMA  
 of Caractacus. (1776). (By Wil-  
 liam Mason).  
 LYRICS OF HORACE. (1803).  
 (By Dr. Nott).  
 LYRICS AND PHILIPPICS.  
 (1859). (By J. O. Halliwell-  
 Phillipps).  
 LYS, Christian, : Percy James  
 Brebner.  
 LYS, Owen, : Percy James  
 Brebner.  
 LYSANDER. (N. Y., 1802) : Ja-  
 mes Cheetham.  
 LYSIPONIUS CELER, M.D.L.  
 (1698) : Johann Groenevelt.  
 LYTERIA. (Boston, 1854). (By  
 J. P. Quincy).

M. ( ) : Bishop Morton.  
 M. (1637) : Anthony Munday.  
 M. (1737) : Dr. Richard Russel.  
 M., Matt, Robinson,. : Matthew Robinson Montagu.  
 M\*\*\*\*, Monsieur, : J. Fr. Melon.  
 M. A. (1846) : Mrs. Allen.  
 M. A. (1913) : Lady Gerald Wellesley.  
 M. A. C. (N. D.) : Mary Ann Cursbam.  
 M. A., OXON. ("Animal Magnetism", 1877-96) : W. S. Moses.  
 M. ANT DE DNES. (1624). (By Richard Neile).  
 M. B. (" Letter to Friend ") : Matthew Bradford.  
 M. B. (1702) : M. Bold.  
 M. B., DRAPIER. (1724-54) : Jonathan Swift.  
 M. B. I. D. P. E. C. (Amsterdam, 1764) : M. Boulanger.  
 M. C. (" Light on the Path ") : Mabel Collins.  
 M. C. (1651) : Mrs. Carter.  
 M. C. LOYALL ACTOR IN that Engagement, Anno Dom. 1648 : Matthew Carter.  
 M. E. (1716) : Mathias Earbery.  
 M. E. (1825) : M. Egerton.  
 M. E. A. (1856) : M. E. Arnold.  
 M. E. M. J. (1839) : Margaret Elizabeth Mary Jones.  
 M. F. (1657-60). ("Call unto Seed of Israel") : Margaret Fell.  
 M.\*\*\*, FORMERLY CAPTAIN in French Navy. (1791) : Comte de Fleurieu.  
 M. G. (1661) : Martin Greene.  
 M. G. B. (1571) : George Buchanan.

M. G. D. (Edin., 1708) : George Drummond.  
 M. G. JESUIT : Martin Greene.  
 M. G. PRESBYTER OF Church of England. (1681) : Morgan Godwyn.  
 M. H. (1851) : Mrs. Hullah.  
 M. H. (1869) : Matilda Horsburgh.  
 M. H., AUTHOR OF "CHILDREN of Great King" : Matilda Horsburgh.  
 M. H., AUTHOR OF "LABOURERS in Vineyard" : Matilda Horsburgh.  
 M. J. C. MINISTER OF Gospel at Dirltoun. (1701) : James Clark.  
 M. J. C. MINISTER OF Gospel in Glasgow. (1722) : James Clark.  
 M. J. J—N. (1856) : Mary J. Jourdan.  
 M. J. M.\*\*\* : Katherine King.  
 M J. M. D. (1852) : Margaret Juliana Maria Dunbar.  
 M. K. (1805) : Mary Knowles.  
 M L. ("Men Miracles") : Dr. M. Llewellyn.  
 M. L. (1678) : M. Lewis.  
 M. L. (1680) : Michael Livingstone.  
 M. L. V. (Boston, 1833) : L. M. Sargent.  
 M. LL. ST. OF CH. CH. IN Oxon. (1646-56) : Martin Llewellyn.  
 M. M. (" To most illustrious John ") : Mungo Murray.  
 M. M. (1662) : Martin Mason?  
 M. M. (1924) : Maurice Magnus.  
 M. M. M. (1860) : William Tooke.



- M. N. (1663) : Marchamont Nedham.
- M. N. (1876) : John Kennedy.
- M. N. MED. LONDINENS. (1665) : Marchamont Nedham.
- M. O. (1580) : Marcelline Outred.
- M. P. ("Harry White") : Martin Parker.
- M. P. (1635) : Martin Parker.
- M. P. (1803) : Sir Hugh Inglis.
- M. P. (1811). (By Thomas Moore).
- M. P. (1860) : W. Pollard-Urquhart.
- M. P. (1871) : C. J. Darling.
- M—W. P—R. : Matthew Prior.
- M. P. MEMBER OF BODY. (1649) : Mary Pennington.
- M. P.'S WIFE. (1838). (By Lady Lydia Scott).
- M. R. (1780) : Mather Ralph.
- M. R. C. (Edin., 1717) : Robert Calder.
- M. R. L. (1860) : M. R. Lahee.
- M. S. ( ) : Menella Smedley.
- M. S. (N. D.) : Moses Stringer.
- M. S. (1604) : Matthew Symson.
- M. S. (1627) : Michael Stanhope.
- M. S. (1689) : Matthew Stevens.
- M. S. A. AND M. R. A. S. (1864) : Robert Scott Burn.
- M. S, M. D. ("Opera Mineralia") : Miles Stringer.
- M. ST. (1632) : Michael Stanhope.
- M. T. ("Mirrour of Princely Deedes") : Margaret Tiler.
- M. T. C. M. B. F. L. S. (1808) : Sir Thomas Charles Morgan.
- M. T. M. ("Life, etc., of Moore") : Cresacre More.
- M. W. (1659) : Sir William Morrice.
- M. W. A. : Martha Kinross.
- M—Y W—Y M—E (1763) : Lady Mary Wortley Montague.
- M. W. T. (1828) : William M. Tennant.
- MAARTENS, Maarten, : J. M. van der Poorten-Schwartz.
- MABEL'S PROGRESS. (1867). (By Frances M. Trollope).
- MAC PACKE, Jose, : James Peacock.
- MAC-SHINIE, Gillespie, : Archibald Simson.
- MACARONI. (York, 1773). (By Robert Hitchcock).
- MACARONI, A., (1774) : Mr. Taylor.
- MACBETH. (1674-1710). (Altered by Sir William Davenant).
- MACBETH AND KING RICHARD THIRd. (1817). (By John Philip Kemble).
- MACBETH, POEM. (1817). (By James Mann).
- MACBETH RECONSIDERED. (1786). (By John Philip Kemble).
- MACCARTE HIGHLANDER, Duncan, (1748) : Samuel Squire.
- MACCATHMHAOIL, Seosamh, : Joseph Campbell.
- McFINGAL. (Connecticut, 1782). (By John Trumbull).
- M'GRATH, Terence, : Sir Henry A. Blake.
- MACGREGOR, Malcolm, (1776-1777) : William Mason.
- MACHIAVEL. (1641). (By Thomas Heywood).
- MACHIAVEL'S DISCOURSES. (1636). (Trans. by Edward Dacres).
- MACHIAVELS GHOST. (By Thomas Heywood).

MACK-FAUX. (1705). (By William Forbes).

MACKAY, Constance D'Arcy, : Mrs. Roland Holt.

MACKAY, Marion, : Marie Correlli.

MACKENZIE, Erick, : Mrs. Millicent Grogan.

MACKENZIE, Fergus, : James Anderson.

MACKWORTH, Rosa Caroline, : Mrs. Campbell Praed.

MACLAGAN, Bridget. : Mary Borden, i. e. Mrs. E. L. Spears.

MACLAREN, Ian, : Dr. John Watson.

MACLEOD, Fiona, : William Sharp.

McLUKE, Luke, : James L. Hastings.

MACMANUS, Anna, : Ethna Carbery.

MACNAB, Frances, : Agnes Fraser.

MACPACKE, Jose, (1785) : James Peacock.

McRORY, Rev. Rory, (1880) : J. Cameron Lees.

MACSARCASM, Rev. Sir Archibald, (1802) : William Shaw.

MACSARCONICA, Archy, : Thomas Hastings.

MACSHINE, Gillespie, : Archibald Simson.

MACULARIA, Margelina Scribe-lindra, : William Kendrick.

MACULARIUS, MARTINUS : Christopher Smart.

MACWORTH, Rosa Caroline, : Mrs. Campbell Praed.

MAD CAPTAIN. (1733). (By Robert Drury).

MAD DOG. (1730). (By John Gay).

MAD WORLD, MY MASTERS. (1608-1640) (By Thomas Middleton).

MADAME DE MALGUET. (1848). (By Henry Torrens).

MADAME DE SEVIGNÉ. (1861). (By M. Talbot).

MADDEN : Mrs. Katherine Cecil Thurstn.

MADMOISELLE MORI. (1860). (By Margaret Roberts).

MADGE : Mrs. C. E. Humphrey.

MADISON AGONISTES ; OR Agonies of Mother Goose, (1814). (By Israel Mauduit).

MADMAN'S PLEA. (1653). (By William Erbery).

MADONNA PIA. (1855-60). (By Sir Theodore Martin).

MADRIGAL AND TRULLETA. (1758). (By Joseph Reed).

MÆVIUS. (1737) : Dr. Richard Russel.

MAGENTA. (1865) : Capt. Mahon.

MAGGOTS OR POEMS. (1685). (By Samuel Wesley).

MAGIA ADAMICA. (1650). (By Thomas Vaughan).

MAGIC AND WITCHCRAFT. (1852). (By George Moir).

MAGIC GIRDLE. (1770). (By George Savile Carey).

MAGIC LANTERN. (1822). (By Margaret Gardiner).

MAGISTRATE. (1796) : Patrick Colquhoun.

MAGISTRATE FOR MIDDLESEX. (1816) : John Thomas Barber Beaumont.

- MAGISTRATE OF COUNTY** of Sussex. (1817) : Montague Burgoyne.
- MAGNA BRITANNIA ET Hibernia.** (1720-1731). (By Thomas Cox).
- MAGNUM IN PARVO.** (1672). (By Francis Gentleman).
- MAGPIE AND HER BROOD.** (1764). (By Horace Walpole).
- MAGPIE, OR MAID?** (N. D.). (By George Daniel).
- MAHOMET IMPOSTOR.** (1744). (By James Miller). (1765). (Altered by David Garrick).
- MAID MISTRESS.** (1708). (By William Taverner).
- MAID OF BATH.** (1778). (By Samuel Foote).
- MAID OF DAISY-HILL.** (By --Hamilton).
- MAID OF KENT.** (1778). (By Francis G. Waldron).
- MAID OF KILLARNEY.** (1818). (By Rev. Patrick Brontë).
- MAID OF OAKS.** (1774). (By John Burgoyne).
- MAIDEN & MARRIED LIFE** of Mary Powell. (By Anne Manning).
- MAIDEN AUNT.** (By Meneila Bute Smedley).
- MAIDES TRAGEDY.** (1613). (By Francis Beaumont and John Fletcher).
- MAIDS OF HONOUR.** (By R. F. Williams).
- MAIN, John,** : Mrs. Herbert Parsons.
- MAIN ARGUMENT OF LATE** Book, entitled Christianity as old as Creation. (1773). (By Rev. Anthony Atkey).
- MAINE LAW IN BALANCE.** (Portland. Me. [1855]). (By Edward Payson).
- MAIR, H. Allen** : Francis Edwin Murray.
- MAITLAND, John Wilson,** : William Watson.
- MAITLAND, Thomas,** ("Devil's Due") : Algernon Charles Swinburne.
- MAITLAND, Thomas,** ("Fleshly School") : Robert Buchanan.
- MAITLAW, John Wilson,** : William Watson.
- MAJESTAS INTEMERATA.** (1649). (By Francis Whyte, or John Cleveland).
- MAJESTY IN MISERY.** (1681). (By George Wither).
- MAJESTY MISLED.** (1770). (Edit. by John Wilkes).
- MAJOR A.** (1834-65) : Charles Barwell Coles.
- MAKEWRIGHT, G.** Washington, : Frank Cahill.
- MALACHI MAILINGS** : John Galt.
- MALACHI. OR, EVERLASTING** Gospel Preached unto Nations. (Boston. 1717). (By Cotton Mather).
- MALAGROWTHER, Malachi,** : Sir Walter Scott.
- MALCOLM.** (1779). (By Miss R. Roberts).
- MALDEN, Henry.** (1769) : Rev. Dr. James.
- MALE-COQUETTE.** (1757). (By David Garrick).
- MALET, Lucas,** : Mrs. St. Leger Harrison.
- MALI ME TANGERE.** (1642). (By Ephraim Udall).

MALL. (1674). (By John Dryden).  
 MALLEUS, Trepidantium, (1697)  
 : Samuel Young.

MALLOY, Pat, : William E. Robinson.

MALTHVS, Tho., (1629) : Francis Malthus.

MALVERN WATERS. (Oxon.. 1806). (Edit. by Martin Wall).

MALVERY, O. C., : Mrs. Mackirdy.

MALVINA. (Glasgow, 1786). (By John Reddel).

MAMMUTH. (1739). (By William Thomson).

MAN. (1759) : Horace Walpole.

MAN, (1833). (Edit. by R.E. Lee).

MAN AMONG MONKEYS. (1873). (By Léon Gozlan).

MAN AND HIS DESTINY. (N. D.). (By Eliza Winstone).

MAN AND HIS DWELLING Place. (1859). (By James Hinton).

MAN AND WIFE. (1770). (By George Colman).

MAN IN MOON. (1676) : William Lilly.

MAN IN MOON. (1705) : Joseph Browne.

MAN IN MOON. (1783-9) : William Thomson.

MAN IN MOON. (1815). (By Archibald Maclaren).

MAN IN MOON. [1847-49]. (By Albert Smith).

MAN IN ROW : Fred. J. Rymer.

MAN-MOUSE TAKEN IN Trap. (1650). (By Thomas Vaughan).

MAN OF BUSINESS. (Oxon., 1711) : John Davys.

MAN OF BUSINESS. (1769) :

John Hope.

MAN OF ENTERPRISE. (1789). (By Charles Shillito).

MAN OF FASHION : John Mills.

MAN OF FEELING. (1771). (By Henry Mackenzie).

MAN OF GOD FURNISHED. (Boston, 1708). (By Cotton Mather).

MAN OF GREAT EMINENCE and Worth. (1625) : Gervase Markham.

MAN OF HIS WORD. (Boston, 1713). (By Cotton Mather).

MAN OF HONOUR. (1771). (By John Cleland).

MAN OF KENT : Robertson Nicoll.

MAN OF KENT. (Canterbury, 1810) : William Pettman.

MAN OF MODE. (1733). (By Sir George Etherege).

MAN OF PEOPLE! (1782). (By George Colman, the Younger).

MAN OF PEOPLE. (1783) : William Thomson.

MAN OF REAL SENSIBILITY. (Phila., 1774, London, 1795). (By Sarah Scott).

MAN OF REASON. ESSAY. (Boston, 1718). (By Cotton Mather).

MAN OF TASTE. (1733). (By James Bramston).

MAN OF TASTE. (1735). (By James Miller).

MAN OF TON. (1828). (By Sir John D. Paul).

MAN OF TWO LIVES. (1828). (By James Boaden).

MAN OF WORLD. (1773). (By Henry Mackenzie).

- MAN OF WORLD. (1854) : Charles Phillips.
- MAN OF WORLD. (1869). (By James Payn).
- MAN TRAP. (1816). (By Archibald Maclaren).
- MAN WITHOUT A NAME. (1852). (By Hon. Lady Grey).
- MANAGEMENT OF FOUR Last Years. (1714). (By Jonathan Swift).
- MANAGEMENT OF GOUT. (1758). (By Sir John Hill).
- MANAGEMENT OF WAR. (1711). (By Francis Hare).
- MANAGERS PRO AND CON. (1710). (By Sir John St. Leger).
- MANCHESTER AL MONDO. (1635). (By Henry, Earl of Montagu).
- MANCHESTER AS IT IS. (Manchester, 1839). (By Benjamin Love).
- MANCHESTER LAYMAN. (1860) : Rev. J. Gill.
- MANCHESTER MAN. (Manchester, N. D.) : John Cameron.
- MANCHESTER MANUFACTURER. (1835) : Richard Cobden.
- MANCHESTER SPINNER. (Manchester, N. D.) : John Cameron.
- MANHATTAN. (1864) : Joseph A. Scoville
- MANHOUSE TAKEN IN Trap. (1650). (By Thomas Vaughan).
- MANIFESTO. (1884). (By George Bernard Shaw).
- MANIFOLD MISERIES OF Civill Warre. (1642). (By Henry Parker).
- MANITOWOMPAE POMAN-tamoonk. (1665 and 1685). (By Lewis Bayly).
- MANLIUS. (Boston, 1794). (By C. Gore).
- MANLY CHRISTIANITY. Essay. (1711). (By Cotton Mather).
- MANLY EXERCISES. (By Mr. Gurr).
- MANNER OF HIS LORDSHIPS Entertainment. (1613). (By Thomas Middleton).
- MANNER OF HOLDING PARLIAMENTS in England. (1641). (By William Hakewill).
- MANNER OF MAKING OF Coffee. (1685). (By J. Chamberlain).
- MANNER OF PROCEEDING on Bills in House of Commons. (1823). (By Georg Bramwell).
- MANNERS. Mrs. Horace, : Al-gernon Charles Swinburne.
- MANNERS AND CUSTOMS OF Romans. (1740). (By Levevre de Morsan).
- MANNERS CUSTOMS AND Antiquities of Indians. (Boston, 1844). (By Samuel G. Goodrich).
- MANNERS OF ANCIENT Christians. (Bristol, 1749). (By C. Fleury).
- MANNERS OF MODERN Society. (N. D.). (By Eliza Cheadle).
- MAN'S MASTER. (1775). (Altered by Henry Woodward).
- MAN'S MISSION. (Bolton, 1852). (By Edmund O'Rourke).
- MANS MORTALLITIE. (1643). (By Richard Overton, or Robert Fludd).

- MANSE GARDEN. (1836). (By Rev. Nathaniel Paterson).
- MANSFIELD, Charlotte, : M<sup>me</sup> Raffalovitch.
- MANSFIELD, Katherine, : Mrs. John Middleton Murray.
- MANSON, James B., Bannockburn : James Murray.
- MANUAL EXERCISE AS ordered by His Majesty in 1764. (Boston, N. D.). (By Edward Harvey).
- MANUAL FOR COMMON Christians. (1750). (By Caleb Fleming).
- MANUAL FOR PARISH Priest. (1815). (By H. H. Norris).
- MANUAL FOR STUDY OF Monumental Brasses. (Oxon., 1848). (By Herbert Haines).
- MANUAL OF ANCIENT HISTORY. (Oxon., 1829). (Trans. by D. A. Talboys).
- MANUAL OF CHEMISTRY. (1786). (By J. Aikens).
- MANUAL OF CONGREGATIONALISM. (Boston, 1847). (By Enoch Pond).
- MANUAL OF CONTROVERSIES. (Paris, 1614). (By Anthony Champney).
- MANUAL OF CONTROVERSIES. (Doway, 1654). (By Henry Turberville).
- MANUAL OF CULTIVATION of Sugar Cane. (Wash., 1833). (By Prof. Benj. Silliman. C. U. Shepard and others).
- MANUAL OF DAILY PRAYERS. (1846). (By Sir George Prevost).
- MANUAL OF DEVOTIONS for Sea-Faring Men. (1854). (By E. Field).
- MANUAL OF ENGLISH HISTORY simplified. (1866). (By Jane Budge).
- MANUAL OF HEALTH. (1806). (By Thomas Beddoes).
- MANUAL OF MEDICINE. (P. P., 1822). (By Mr. Webb).
- MANUAL OF PRAYERS FOR Use of Scholars of Winchester College. (1675). (By Thomas Ken).
- MANUELLA, EXECUTIONER'S Daughter. (1837). (By Edward Smallwood).
- MANUFACTURE OF POT-Ash. (Boston, 1757). (By John Mascarene).
- MANUFACTURER. (1767) : John Hustler.
- MANUFACTURER. (1807) : John Carmichael.
- MANUS. (1886) : Miss L. McMa-
- MANUSCRIPT TRANSMITTED from St. Helena by Unknown Channel. (By J. F. Lullin).
- MANY COMPETENT HANDS : Robert Louis Stevenson and others.
- MANY SACRIFICED TO FEW. (1841). (By G. R. Porter).
- MAORI. (1878) : J. Inglis.
- MAP AND DESCRIPTION OF Proposed Metropolitan Park. (1870). (By U. H. Crocker).
- MAPHAËUS. (1758). (By John Ellis).
- MAPLE KNOT. (Montreal, 1858) : Ebenezer Clemon.
- MAQUAQUAMBA : Frederick Vaughan Kirby.

MAR-MARTINE. (By Thomas Nash).  
 MAR-PRELATE, Martin, : D. Fenner, J. Penry. J. Throgmorton and J. Udal.  
 MARAH SPOKEN TO. BRIEF Essay to do good unto Widow. (Boston, 1716-1721). (By Cotton Mather).  
 MARC, Elizabeth, (1924) : Princess Nusrat Ali Mirza.  
 MARCHANT, Bessie, : Mrs. J. A. Comfort.  
 MARCHBANK, Agnes, : Mrs. Marshall.  
 MARCHMONT, Frederick, : H. A. Torriano.  
 MARCIA IN GERMANY. (By Sybil Spottiswoode).  
 MARCIANO. (Edin.. 1663). (By William Clerke).  
 MARCLIFFE, Theophilus, : William Godwin.  
 MARCOY, Paul, : Laurent Saint Cricq.  
 MARCULLUS. (Montreal, 1856) : Philip G. Kershaw.  
 MARCUS : W. J. Locke.  
 MARCUS. (1807-10) : Matthew L. Davis.  
 MARCUS. (N. Y., 1819) : J. Blunt.  
 MARGARET. (Boston, 1845, etc.) (By Sylvester Judd).  
 MARGARET DENZIL'S HISTORY. (1864). (By F. Greenwood).  
 MARGARET MAITLAND. (By Mrs. Oliphant).  
 MARGERY. (1738). (By Henry Carey).  
 MARIA ; OR GENEROUS RUSTIC. (1784). (By G. M. Berkeley).

MARIA R\*\*\*\*\* : Maria Riddell.  
 MARIA STUARTA. (1588). (By Robert Turner).  
 MARIE MAGDALEN'S FVNE-rall Teares. (1591-1609). (By Robert Southwell).  
 MARIE MAGDALEN'S Lamentations. (1601). (By Gervase Markham, or Nicholas Breton).  
 MARIE THERÈSE DE LAMourous. (1858). (By L'Abbé Pouget).  
 MARIETTA. (1863) : Henriette Mary Bradley.  
 MARINDA. (1716). (By Hon. Mary Monck).  
 MARINE OFFICER. (1789) : Andrew Burn.  
 MARINER'S DICTIONARY. (Washington, 1805). (By J. H. Moore).  
 MARION. (1864). (By Joseph A. Scoville).  
 MARION : OR PAGE. (1844). (By Thomas Powell).  
 MARIOTTI. L. (1847-73) : Antonio Gallenga.  
 MARITIME ALPS AND THEIR Seaboard. (1885). (By C. L. A. Dempster).  
 MARITIME RIGHTS OF Great Britain. (1807). (By Sir F. Morton Eden).  
 MARK, F. W., : Edward V. Lucas.  
 MARKET GARDENER. (1862) : Richard D. Blackmore.  
 MARKHAM, Mrs., (1823-71) : Elizabeth Penrose.  
 MARKHAM, Violet, : Mrs. James Carruthers.  
 MARKS OF DEFENCELESS

- Cause. (1703). (By Edmund Gibson).
- MARLOW, Lady Harriet, (1796): William Beckford.
- MARLOW, Louis, : Louis U. Wilkinson.
- MARLOWE, N., (1916) : J. M. Hone.
- MARMADUKE : C. E. Jerningham.
- MARMORNE. (1878). (By P. Gilbert Hamerton).
- MARO. (1845). (By Samuel Bailey).
- MARPHOREUS. (1589) : Thos. Nashe.
- MARRIAGE. (1765). (By Rev. B. Hutchison).
- MARRIAGE. (1818). (By Susan Ferrier).
- MARRIAGE ACT. (1754). (By John Shebbeare).
- MARRIAGE ACT. (1781). (By Charles Dibdin).
- MARRIAGE DIALOGUES. (By Edward Ward).
- MARRIAGE-HATER MATCH'D. (By Thomas d'Urfey).
- MARRIAGE IN HIGH LIFE. (1828). (By Hon. Caroline Lucy Scott).
- MARRIAGE. ODE. (1765). (By Rev. B. Hutchinson).
- MARRIAGE OF ALBERT. (1863). (By Mr. Russell).
- MARRIAGE OF ARMS AND Arts. (1652). (By Robert Whitehall).
- MARRIAGE RITES, CUSTOMS. (By Lady Anne Hamilton).
- MARRIAGE TRIUMPH IN Epithalamium. (1613). (By Thomas Heywood).
- MARRIAGES. (1867). (By Mrs. Craik).
- MARRIAGES OF COUSIN-Germans. (Oxon., 1673). (By Samuel Dugard).
- MARRIED FOR LOVE. (1857). (By Mrs. Yorick Smythies).
- MARROW OF GOSPEL. Essay. (Boston, 1727). (By Cotton Mather).
- MARROW OF MODERN DIVINITY. (1646). (By Edward Fisher).
- MARRY, OR DO WORSE. (1704). (By William Walker).
- MARRYAT, Florence, : Mrs. F. Lean.
- MARSE Henry, : Henry Watterston.
- MARSHAL, GENT.. William, : Horace Walpole.
- MARSHALL, Francesca, : Mrs. Marsh L. Pratt.
- MARSTON. (1835). (By Rosalind St. Clair).
- MARSTON-MOOR. (1650). (By Payne Fisher).
- MARTEL, Charles, : Capt. Charles A'Court.
- MARTELLI. (1843). (By George Brewer).
- MARTHA AND HER KIND Friend Rachel. (1864). (By Susan Warner).
- MARTIAL ACHIEVEMENTS. (1814-17). (By J. Jenkins).
- MARTIAL LAW. ([n. p. about 1842]). (By S. S. Nicholas).
- MARTIAL REVIEW. (1763). (Preface by Oliver Goldsmith and probably revised by him).



- MARTIN, Helen Reimensnyder. :  
Mrs. Frederic C. Martin.
- MARTIN, John, (1924) : Morgan  
Shepard.
- MARTIN, Peter, : Nixon Water-  
man.
- MARTIN FABER. (N. Y., 1833).  
(By W. Gilmore Simms).
- MARTIN LUTHER. (1825). (By  
Mrs. M. A. Cursham).
- MARTIN-MARK-ALL. (1610).  
(By Samuel Rowlands).
- MARTIN METROPOLITAN :  
John Penry.
- MARTIN TOUTROUD. (1849).  
(By J. Morier).
- MARTINGALE. (1840-1843) :  
C. White.
- MARTINGALE, Hawser : John  
Sherburne Sleeper.
- MARTINS MONTHS MINDE.  
(1589). (By Thos. Nashe).
- MARTIN'S VAGARIES. (1843).  
(By R. H. Barham).
- MARTIUS : Frederick W. Rose.
- MARTLING-MAN. (N. Y.,  
1819). (By De Witt Clinton).
- MARTYR PRESIDENT.  
[Poem]. (New York, 1865)  
(By Robert Hasell Newell).
- MARTYRDOM OF KELA-  
vane. (1861). (By William For-  
syth).
- MARTYRDOM OF THEO-  
dora. (1687). (By Hon. Robert  
Boyle).
- MARTYRDOM OF KING  
Charles. (Hague, 1649). (By  
Bishop H. Leslie).
- MARTYRDOM OF SAINT  
George of Cappadocia. (1614).  
(By Tristram White).
- MARTYRE DE ROYNE D'E-  
cosse. (Edin., 1587). (By Adam  
Blackwood).
- MARTYR'S MONUMENT.  
(N. York, 1865). (By F. Lieber).
- MARVEL, Ik, : D. G. Mitchell.
- MARVELLOUS HISTORY IN-  
titled Beware Cat. (1584). (By  
William Baldwin).
- MARY : Ellen Downing.
- MARY BARTON. (1848). (By  
Mrs. Gaskell).
- MARY, FICTION. (1788). (By  
Mrs. Mary Wollstonecraft  
Godwin).
- MARY GRAY. (Oxon., 1824).  
(By H. Armstrong).
- MARY LYNDON; OR, REVE-  
lations of Life. (New York,  
1855-1860). (By Mary Grove  
Nichols).
- MARY MAGDALENS TEARS  
wip't off. (1659). (By T. Mar-  
tin).
- MARY MANSFIELD. (Edin.,  
1864). (By Matilda Horsburgh).
- MARY POWELL. (By Anne  
Manning).
- MARY QUEEN OF SCOTS.  
(Glasgow, 1872). (By W. D.  
Scott Moncrieff).
- MARY SCHWIEDLER. (1903).  
(By Wilhelm Meinhold).
- MARY STEWART. (Edin.,  
1801). (By James Grahame).
- MARYLAND RESOLUTIONS.  
(Baltimore, 1822). (By Virgil  
Maxcy).
- MARYLANDER. (Baltimore,  
1867) : Reverdy Johnson.
- MARY'S BOWER. (1811). (By  
Robert Brown).
- MASANIELLO. (1825). (By  
George Soane).

- MASCHIL, OR, FAITHFUL INSTRUCTOR.** (Boston, 1702). (By Cotton Mather).
- MASK OF FASHION.** (1807). (By Thomas S. Surr).
- MASK OF MODERATION** pull'd off. (1704). (By Samuel Grascome).
- MASKE PRESENTED AT** Ludlow Castle. (1637). (By John Milton).
- MASON, Stuart, :** Christopher Millard.
- MASON AND SLIDELL : YAN-kee Idyll.** (n. p., 1862). (By James Russell Lowell).
- MASONIC BIOGRAPHY.** (Cincinnati, 1862). (By Cornelius Moore).
- MASONIC PENALTIES.** (Castleton). (By William Slade).
- MASONIC RECORDS.** (1895). (By John Lane).
- MASPETH POEMS.** (N. Y., 1837). (By Garrit Furman).
- MASQUARADE DU CIEL.** (1640). (By J. Sadler).
- MASQUE FOR FESTIVAL OF** 24<sup>th</sup> of October, 1800. (Trans. from Goethe, by J. C. Mellish).
- MASQUE OF ALFRED.** (By James Thomson and David Mallet).
- MASQUE OF AVGVRES.** (1621). (By Ben Jonson).
- MASQUE OF GENTLEMEN** of Graves. (By Francis Beaumont).
- MASQUE ON'INNER TEMPLE.** (N. D.). (By Francis Beaumont).
- MASQUED WEDDINGS.** (1781). (By Miss Elliott).
- MASQUES PERFORMED BE-** fore Queen Elizabeth. (By G. Ferrers).
- MASSACHUSETTENSIS.** (Boston, 1775). (By Daniel Leonard).
- MASSACHUSETTS.** (Boston, 1696). (By T. Dudley. Edited by Joshua Scottow).
- MASSACHUSETTS SYSTEM** of Common Schools. (Boston, 1849). (By Horace Mann).
- MASSACRE IN MOSCO.** (1607). (By W. Russell).
- MASSACRE OF GLENCOE.** (1703). (By George Ridpath).
- MASSACRE OF MONEY.** (1602). (By Thomas Acheley).
- MASSENBURG.** (1825). (By Mrs. Cadell).
- MASTER, :** J. Corlett.
- MASTER CLARK DEFENDED.** (By James Clark).
- MASTER MASON.** (New York, 1828) : Mr. Ward.
- MASTER OF ARTE OF CAM-** bridge. (1584) : Robert Parsons.
- MASTER OF ARTS.** (1748) : William King.
- MASTER OF ARTS.** (1750) : Dr. William King.
- MASTER OF ARTS.** (1768) : Sir Richard Hill.
- MASTER OF ARTS, LATE OF** Balliol College. (1855) : W. J. Birch.
- MASTER OF ARTS OF TRI-** nity College, Cambridge. (1875) : R. Allen.
- MASTER OF ARTS OF UNI-** versity of Oxford. (" Pietas Oxoniensis" : Sir Richard Hill.

- MASTER OF ARTS OF UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD. (1728) : William Asplin.
- MASTER OF GRAMMAR-SCHOOL AT ARUNDEL. (1766) : Charles Caraccioli.
- MASTER OF MARTON. (By Miss Tabor).
- MASTER OF TEMPLE AS BAD LAWYER. (1679). (By Sir Bartholomew Shower).
- MASTIVE OR YOUNG-WHELPE OF OLDE-DOGGE. (1615). (By H. Parrot).
- MATCH AT FOOTBALL (1721). (By Matthew Concanen).
- MATCH AT MIDNIGHT. (1633). (By William Rowley).
- MATCH FOR WIDOW. (1788). (By Joseph Atkinson).
- MATERIA MEDICA OF HINDOOSTAN. (By Whitelaw Ainslie).
- MATHEMATICA. (1707). (By George Berkeley).
- MATHEMATICAL OUTLINE OF NEWTON'S THEORY. (1844). (By Eyre Powell).
- MATHEMATICAL RECREATIONS. (1674). (By Henry van Etten).
- MATHEMATICALL MAGICK. (1648-80). (By John Wilkins).
- MATHER PAPERS. (Boston, 1868). (By Wm. Frederick Poole).
- MATHERS, Helen, : Mrs. Henry Reeves.
- MATHERS, Patrick, : William Sanders.
- MATHESON, E. Reid, : Mrs. L. Midgley.
- MATHO. (1740-1765). (By Andrew Baxter).
- ΜΑΘΟΣ, Θυος, (1846) : Thomas South.
- MATILDA. (1775). (By Dr. Thomas Franklin, from Voltaire's "Duc de Foix").
- MATILDA. (1826). (By C. Henry Phipps, Marquis of Normanby).
- MATILDA, Rosa, (1805) : Mrs. Byrne.
- MATRIMONIAL LADDER. (1823-5). (By M. Egerton).
- MATRIMONIAL TROUBLES OF CHRISTIAN CHURCH. (Manchester). (By Walter Brown).
- MATRONS. (1772). (By Thomas Percy).
- MATT. ROBINSON M. : Matthew Robinson Montagu.
- MATTHEWS & Co : Leicester S. Buckingham.
- MAUD BLOUNT. (By C. Maurice Davies).
- MAUDE. (Halifax, 1855) : Clotilda Jennings.
- MAURICE, Michael, : Conrad Skinner.
- MAURICE AND BERGHETTA. (1819). (By William Parnell).
- MAVE, Conar, : P. J. O'Shea.
- MAWE, Thomas, : John Abercrombie.
- MAWR, Eta, (1856) : Elizabeth Colling.
- MAX HAVELAAR. (By E. D. Dekker).
- MAXIMS AND HINTS FOR ANGLER. (1833). (By Richard Penn).
- MAXIMS, CHARACTERS AND REFLECTIONS. (1756-57). (By Fulke Greville).
- MAXIMS CONTROLLED IN

- Ireland. (1724). (By Jonathan Swift).
- MAXIMS FOR ANGLER. (1833). (By Richard Penn).
- MAXIMS OF GALLANTRY. (1793). (By George Brewer).
- MAXIMS OF SIR MORGAN O'Doherty. (1849). (By Charles Lever).
- MAXIMUS, Scriblerus, : James Love.
- MAXWELL, Mary Mortimer, : Elizabeth Banks.
- MAY, Edith, : Anna Drinker.
- MAY, Sophie, : Rebecca Sophia Clarke.
- MAY DAY. (1775). (By David Garrick).
- MAYDES METAMORPHOSIS. (1600). (By John Lilly).
- MAYFAIR. (1827). (By W. Harrison Ainsworth).
- MAYNARD, Walter, (1867) : William Beale.
- MAYNE, Rutherford, : S. Waddell.
- MAYO, Margaret, : Mrs. Edgar Selwyn.
- MAYSÍ, Kadra, : Katherine Drayton M. Simons, jr.
- ME G. B. (1885) : G. Blumstead.
- MEADE, L. T., : Mrs. Tomlin Smith.
- MEANES OF.... GOVERNING Kingdom. (1602). (By J. Gentillet).
- MEANING OF SUBSCRIPTION. (Oxon., 1835). (By Charles Marriott).
- MEANWHILE. (By A. C. Benson).
- MEASURE FOR MEASURE or Beauty best Advocate. (1700). (Adapted by Charles Gildon, with Prologue and Epilogue by John Oldmixon).
- MECHANIC. (Falmouth, 1836) : Charles Devonshire.
- MECHANICAL ACCOUNT OF Cause and Cure of Virulent Gonorrhœa. (1719). (By Thomas Garlick).
- MEDAL OF JOHN BAYES. (1682) (By Thomas Shadwell).
- MEDALIST. (1741). (Attributed to Horace Walpole).
- MEDALLIC HISTORY OF England. (1790). (By John Pinkerton).
- MEDEA. (1761). (By Richard Glover).
- MEDELA MEDICINAE. (1665). (By Marchamont Needham).
- MEDIATION POSITION OF France. (1863). (By William Cornell Jewett).
- MEDICAL SCHOOL OF EDINBURGH. (Edin., 1819). (By John Barclay).
- MEDICINA FLAGELLATA. (1721). (By Dr. Chene).
- MEDICINA GYMNASTICA. (By Francis, or Thomas Fuller).
- MEDICINA SIMPLEX. (1832). (By Thomas Forster).
- MEDICINE MAN. (By H. D. Traill and Robert Hichens).
- MEDICUS. ("Hints for Pedestrians") : G. B. C. Watson.
- MEDICUS. (1827) : John Epps.
- MEDICUS. (1848) : Isaac Pidduck.
- MEDICUS. (1912) : Richard John Anderson.
- MEDILL, Robert, (New York, 1924) : Robert Medill McBride.

- MEDITATION UPON BROOM-stick. (1710). (By Jonathan Swift).
- MEDITATIONS IN TEA Room. (1879). (By Justice J. Darling).
- MEDITATIONS OF DIVINE Soul. (1703). (By Charles Povey).
- MEDITATIONS OF EMPEROR Marcus Aurelius. (1742). (Trans. by James Moor and Thomas Hutcheson).
- MEDITATIONS OF INSTRUCTION. (1616). (By Francis Rous).
- MEDITATIONS UPON LAMENTATIONS of Jeremy. (1609). (By Anne Jenkinson).
- MEDIUM TOM PLUM : Mostyn T. Piggot.
- MEDLEY, Nat., : Anthony Aston.
- MEDLEYS FOR YEAR 1711. (Projected by Arthur Maynwaring, and contributed to by Richard Steele, John Oldmixon, and others).
- MEDULLA HISTORIÆ ANGlicanæ. (1687). (By William Howell).
- MEDULLA HISTORIÆ SCOTICÆ. (1685). (By William Alexander).
- MEGATHYM SPLEEN : Cockburn Thomson.
- MEHALAH. (1880). (By Sabine Baring-Gould).
- MELANCHOLIE KNIGHT. (1615). (By Samuel Rowlands).
- MELANCHOLY STANDER-by. (1691) : E. Wetenhall.
- MELANGE OF HUMOUR. (1824). (By M. Egerton and Henry Alken).
- MELANCTER : Richard D. Blackmore.
- MELFORD, Long, : Fred Dartnell.
- MELIBŒUS - HIPPONAX. (Camb., U. S. A., 1848). (By James Russell Lowell).
- MELISMATA. (1611). (By Thomas Ravenscroft).
- MELIUS INQUIRENDUM. (1678). (By Vincent Alsop).
- MELIUS INQUIRENDUM. (1699). (By Dr. Eizat).
- MELMOTH, Courtney, (1776-1790) : Samuel Jackson Pratt.
- MELMOTH, Sebastian, : Oscar Wilde.
- MELODIES OF PSALMS. (c. 1715). (By Philip Hart).
- MELODIES PROPER. (By P. Hart).
- MELPOMENE. (1757). (By Robert Dodsley).
- MELTON DE MOWBRAY. (1838). (By Mr. Merle).
- MELVILLE, Helen, : Helen Mina Benjamin.
- MELVILLE, Lewis, : Lewis S. Benjamin.
- MEM. (Melbourne, 1890) : Edmund Mitchell.
- MEMBER. (1711) : Daniel Defoe.
- MEMBER FOR TREORKY : Ernest Bowen-Rowlands.
- MEMBER OF ARCADIAN Society at Rome : William Parsons.
- MEMBER OF ARMY NOW IN London. (1661) : L. Chapman.

MEMBER OF ASSOCIATE  
Presbytery of Glasgow. (1801).

(By William Ferrier).

MEMBER OF ASSOCIATION.  
(1843) : Henry Biggs.

MEMBER OF ATHENIAN  
Society. (1707-1728) : John  
Dunton.

MEMBER OF BAR. (N. Y.,  
1851) : Leonard Kip.

MEMBER OF BOSTON BAR.  
(1842) : Ivers James Austin.

MEMBER OF BOTH SYN-  
dicates. (1831) : William Whe-  
well.

MEMBER OF BRITISH PAR-  
liament. (1783) : Francis In-  
gram Seymour Conway.

MEMBER OF CHURCH AT  
Oxford. (1832) : William Pal-  
mer.

MEMBER OF CHURCH ES-  
tablished by Law. (Poole, 1836):  
W. B. Clark.

MEMBER OF CHURCH OF  
Christ. (1759) : Rev. Richard  
Clarke.

MEMBER OF CHURCH OF  
Christ. (1775) : A. Temple.

MEMBER OF CHURCH OF  
England. (1710) : Josiah Wood-  
ward.

MEMBER OF CHURCH OF  
England. (1714) : Charles Les-  
lie.

MEMBER OF CHURCH OF  
England. (Oxon., 1726) : Sa-  
muel Dean.

MEMBER OF CHURCH OF  
England. (1842) : William Pal-  
mer.

MEMBER OF CHURCH OF

England. (1846) : Ernest S.  
Appleyard.

MEMBER OF CHURCH OF  
England from Birth and Edu-  
cation. (1772) : Edward Evan-  
son.

MEMBER OF CHURCH OF  
England, sincerely attached to  
her true Interest : William Hop-  
kins.

MEMBER OF CHURCH OF  
God at Oxford. (1832) : Wil-  
liam Palmer.

MEMBER OF CLOSE COL-  
lege. (Oxford, 1822) : Augustus  
William Hare.

MEMBER OF COLLEGE OF  
Justice. (1791-9) : James Wat-  
son.

MEMBER OF COLLEGE OF  
Justice. (1876) : William Spink.

MEMBER OF COLLEGE OF  
Physicians. (" Present Ill  
State ") : John Moyle.

MEMBER OF COLLEGE OF  
Physicians. (1722) : Jeremiah  
Wainewright.

MEMBER OF COMMITTEE.  
(1869) : Charles Alan Fyffe.

MEMBER OF COMMUNITY,  
and sincere Friend to his  
Country. (1751) : John Camp-  
bell.

MEMBER OF CONGREGA-  
tion. (1843) : Joseph Moule.

MEMBER OF CONSTITUTION  
Club at Oxford. (1719) : Nicho-  
las Amherst.

MEMBER OF CONVENTION  
of Royal Burghs of Scotland.  
(1867) : David Dundas Scott.

MEMBER OF CONVOCATION.  
(1718) : White Kennett.

MEMBER OF CONVOCATION.  
(Oxford, 1831) : Vaughan Thomas.

MEMBER OF CONVOCATION.  
(Oxford, 1834) : George Horne.

MEMBER OF CORPORATION.  
(Boston, 1849) : Samuel Atkins Eliot.

MEMBER OF COURT. (Inverness, 1810) : John Downie.

MEMBER OF DUDDINGSTON Curling Society : Rev. James Ramsay.

MEMBER OF ENGLISH BAR.  
(1850) : John Sibbald Edison.

MEMBER OF EPISCOPAL Church. (n. p., 1790; Boston, 1797) : Bp. Seabury.

MEMBER OF ESTABLISHED Church. (Birmingham, 1792) : Samuel Parr.

MEMBER OF ESTABLISHED Church. (1813) : Sir John Bayley.

MEMBER OF FACULTY.  
(Edin., 1823) : Robert Hannay.

MEMBER OF FACULTY OF Advocates : Archibald Alison.

MEMBER OF FACULTY OF Advocates. (1832) : James Starke.

MEMBER OF FACULTY OF Advocates. (1833) : Charles Ferguson.

MEMBER OF FIRST SYNDICATE. (Cambridge, 1831) : George Peacock.

MEMBER OF FREE CHURCH.  
("Free Church") : James Gall.

MEMBER OF GILD. (Edin., 1845) : J. A. Stotherd.

MEMBER OF HIS PRIVY

Council. (1792) : Charles MacCormick.

MEMBER OF HON. HSE OF CMNS. (1701). (By Sir Humphrey Mackworth).

MEMBER OF HONOURABLE Society of Lincoln's Inn. (1811) : Daniel Cabanel.

MEMBER OF HONOURABLE Society of Writers to Signet. (1814) : William Jamieson.

MEMBER OF HOUSE OF Commons. ("Case of Revival") : William Pulteney.

MEMBER OF HSE. OF CMNS. ("Answer") : Lord John Hervey.

MEMBER OF HOUSE OF Commons. (c. 1648) : Thomas Scott.

MEMBER OF HOUSE OF Commons. (1709) : Jonathan Swift.

MEMBER OF HOUSE OF Commons. (1719) : Mr. Auditor Benson.

MEMBER OF HOUSE OF Commons, (Letter from, 1719) : Viscount Molesworth).

MEMBER OF HOUSE OF Commons. (1720) : Archibald Hutcheson.

MEMBER OF HOUSE OF Commons. (1731) : William Armstrong.

MEMBER OF HOUSE OF Commons, (1736) : Lord Hervey.

MEMBER OF HOUSE OF Commons. (1763) : P. Carteret Webb.

MEMBER OF HOUSEHOLD

of His Late Majesty Nussir-U-Deen : William Knighton.

MEMBER OF HOWARD ASSOCIATION of New Orleans : W. L. Robinson.

MEMBER OF HUMANE SOCIETY. (c. 1800) : John Davis and Wendell Davis.

MEMBER OF HUMANE SOCIETY. (Boston, 1802) : James Freeman.

MEMBER OF THE INCORPORATED SOCIETY : D. Stephens.

MEMBER OF INNER Temple. (1824) : H. Roscoe.

MEMBER OF INNER Temple. (1853) : James H. Wilson.

MEMBER OF IRISH BAR. (1839) : Dennis Burrowes Kelly.

MEMBER OF IRISH PARLIAMENT. (1780) : Hervey Redmond Morris.

MEMBER OF IT. (Dublin, 1816) : Rowley Lascelles.

MEMBER OF LATE PARLIAMENT. (1852) : Lord Robert Grosvenor.

MEMBER OF LAW-SOCIETY. (1774) : Francis Blackburne.

MEMBER OF LEGISLATIVE Assembly from Upper Canada. (1854) : Francis Hincks.

MEMBER OF LICHFIELD Society. (1853) : Mr. Paget.

MEMBER OF LINCOLNSINN. (1798) : John Raithby.

MEMBER OF LINCOLN'S INN, F. R. S. F. S. A. (1776) : John Lind.

MEMBER OF LITERARY AND Scientific Association of Elgin.

(1858) : Dr. Taylor.

MEMBER OF LONDON COLLEGE of Physicians. (1794) : Richard Pearson.

MEMBER OF LOWER House. (1704) : Charles Trimmell.

MEMBER OF LOWER House of Convocation. (1702) : Francis Atterbury.

MEMBER OF MAGDALEN College, Oxford. (c. 1845) : James Bateman.

MEMBER OF MANCHESTER Athenæum. (1844) : J. P. Culverwell.

MEMBER OF MANCHESTER Corporation : William Medcalf.

MEMBER OF MASSACHUSETTS BAR. (1841) : John Pickering.

MEMBER OF N. E. HIST. Gen. Society. (Boston, 1853) : Timothy Farrar.

MEMBER OF NEITHER SYNDICATE. (1831) : Henry Addington.

MEMBER OF NEW YORK BAR. (1865) : Vine Wright Kingsley.

MEMBER OF ONE OF SOCIETIES. (1772) : W. Dale.

MEMBER OF OXFORD CONVOCATION. (1838) : J. Hippisley.

MEMBER OF OXFORD CONVOCATION. (1850) : Rev. C. A. Row.

MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT. ("Budget opened") : William Pulteney.

MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT. ("Letter from", 1729) : William Pulteney.



MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT.  
 (1735) : William Hay.  
 MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT.  
 (1753) : Sir Robert Walpole.  
 MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT.  
 (1757) : Robert Henry Ongley.  
 MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT.  
 (1761) : Samuel Johnson.  
 MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT.  
 (1770) : Treysac de Vergy.  
 MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT.  
 (1775) : Anthony Bacon.  
 MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT.  
 (1803-4) : Robert Plumer Ward.  
 MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT.  
 (1849) : Charles, Baron Colchester.  
 MEMBER OF PHILADELPHIA Bar. (Phila., 1862) : David Boyer Brown.  
 MEMBER OF PHILADELPHIA Bar. (Phila., 1867) : J. G. Johnson.  
 MEMBER OF POLITICAL Economy Club. (1841) : Robert Torrens.  
 MEMBER OF PROTESTANT Episcopal Association in South Carolina : Rev. Henry Purcell.  
 MEMBER OF REFORMED Catholic Church. (1841) : George Finch.  
 MEMBER OF ROCK COUNTY Bar. (Beloit, 1860) : J. M. Bundy.  
 MEMBER OF ROXBURGHE Club. (1839) : Thomas Frognall Dibdin.  
 MEMBER OF ROYAL College of Physicians in London.  
 (" History of Human Economy ") : Whitlock Nicholl.

MEMBER OF ROYAL College of Surgeons. (1810) : William Wadd.  
 MEMBER OF ROYAL Society. (1668) : Joseph Glanvil.  
 MEMBER OF ROYAL Society. (1699) : Nicholas Fatio de Duillier.  
 MEMBER OF ROYAL Society. (1763) : Sir James Burrow.  
 MEMBER OF SAID SOCIETY.  
 (1736) : Hon. Edward Walpole.  
 MEMBER OF SAME SOCIETY.  
 (1875) : Henry Foley.  
 MEMBER OF SCOTTISH Bar. (c.1817) : James Grahame.  
 MEMBER OF SENATE. (1787) : William Frend.  
 MEMBER OF SEPT : N. C. Macnamara.  
 MEMBER OF SOCIETY. (1816) : Daniel Wilson.  
 MEMBER OF SOCIETY (of Friends). (Bristol, 1820) : Arnee Frank.  
 MEMBER OF SOCIETY (of Friends). (1828) : Edward Ash.  
 MEMBER OF SOCIETY (of Friends). (Belfast, 1832) : Thomas G. Jacob.  
 MEMBER OF SOCIETY FOR Promoting Christian Knowledge. (Newark, 1787) : J. Charlesworth.  
 MEMBER OF SOCIETY OF Antiquaries in London. (1758-1764) : Francis Wise.  
 MEMBER OF SOCIETY OF Antiquaries of London. (1756) : Philip Carteret Webb.  
 MEMBER OF SOCIETY OF

Antiquaries of Scotland. (1868):  
Archibald McNeill.

MEMBER OF SOCIETY OF  
Artists and Manufacturers of  
Philadelphia : Tench Coxe.

MEMBER OF SOCIETY OF  
Friends. (" Examination ") :  
James Bowden.

MEMBER OF SOCIETY OF  
Friends. (1836) : Mark Stacey.

MEMBER OF SOCIETY OF  
Lincoln's Inn. (1764) : Timothy  
Brecknock.

MEMBER OF SODALTY OF  
B. V. Mary. (Boston, 1863) :  
James Fitton.

MEMBER OF SUFFOLK COM-  
mittee of 1829 : Henry Gassett.

MEMBER OF SYNOD OF  
United Seceders. (Ayr) : Rev.  
John Graham.

MEMBER OF TENNIS CLUB.  
(1822) : Robert Lukin.

MEMBER OF THAT UNIVER-  
sity. (1696) : Benjamin Wallin.

MEMBER OF THAT [Camb.]  
University. (1719-1721) : Con-  
yers Middleton.

MEMBER OF THEIR COM-  
mittee, appointed to solicit Re-  
peal of certain Penal Statutes.  
(Aberdeen, 1792) : John Skin-  
ner.

MEMBER OF TRINITY COL-  
lege in Cambridge. (1721) :  
Richard Bentley.

MEMBER OF TWENTY-  
seventh Congress : John Ped-  
dleton Kennedy.

MEMBER OF TWENTY-  
seventh Congress. (N. Y., 1844)  
: Calvin Colton.

MEMBER OF UNIVERSITY.

(1719) : Conyers Middleton.

MEMBER OF UNIVERSITY.  
(1735) : Francis Ayscough.

MEMBER OF UNIVERSITY  
of Cambridge. (Manchester,  
N. D.) : T. Perronet Thomp-  
son.

MEMBER OF UNIVERSITY  
of Cambridge. (1721) : Conyers  
Middleton.

MEMBER OF UNIVERSITY  
of Cambridge. (1767) : Richard  
Cumberland.

MEMBER OF UNIVERSITY  
of Cambridge. (1776) : Edward  
Jew.

MEMBER OF UNIVERSITY  
of Cambridge. (1797) : William  
Burdon.

MEMBER OF UNIVERSITY  
of Cambridge. (1813) : Richard  
Duppa.

MEMBER OF UNIVERSITY  
of Cambridge. (1827) : J. M.  
Williams.

MEMBER OF UNIVERSITY  
of Cambridge. (1830) : Prof.  
Long.

MEMBER OF UNIVERSITY  
of Cambridge. (1834) : T. Per-  
ronet Thompson.

MEMBER OF UNIVERSITY  
of Cambridge. (1844) : Rev.  
Edward J. Nixon.

MEMBER OF UNIVERSITY  
of Oxford. (" Introduction to  
Metres ") : Dr. J. Burton.

MEMBER OF UNIVERSITY  
of Oxford. (1820) : H. L. Wick-  
ham.

MEMBER OF UNIVERSITY  
of Oxford. (1823) : H. Cary.

- MEMBER OF UNIVERSITY of Oxford. (1839) : John Keble.
- MEMBER OF UNIVERSITY of Oxford. (Oxon., 1841) : Charles P. Golightly.
- MEMBER OF UNIVERSITY of Oxford. (1851) : Wyndham Madden Hutton.
- MEMBERS OF UNIVERSITY. (1829) : W. M. Thackeray.
- MENTOMORI. (Edin., 1699). (By Rev. James Clark).
- MEMOIR AND POEMS OF Phillis Wheatley. Native African and Slave. (Boston, 1834-1838). (By Margaretta Matilda Odell).
- MEMOIR, BIOGRAPHICAL & Genealogical, of Sir John Leverett. (Boston, 1856). (By Charles Edward Leverett).
- MEMOIR OF ALDERMAN Brass Crosby. (1829). (By Sir Cuthbert Sharpe).
- MEMOIR OF ANDREW JERVISE. (1879). (By William Anderson and R. J. G. Michie Dinnet).
- MEMOIR, OF AUGUST, 1817. (By Tench Coxe).
- MEMOIR OF BENJAMIN LAY. (N. Y., 1842). (By L. Maria Child).
- MEMOIR OF BERNARD Overberg. (1838). (Trans. by Dr. Calvert).
- MEMOIR OF CAPTAIN Nathan Hale. (N. H., 1844). (By J. S. Babcock).
- MEMOIR OF CHURCH OF S. Thomas. (1871). (By Thomas Chamberlain).
- MEMOIR OF COSMO INNES. (1874). (By Mrs. John Hill Burton).
- MEMOIR OF EDWARD AUGUSTUS Holyoke. (Boston, 1829). (By Abel Lawrence Peirson).
- MEMOIR OF EDWARD FOSTER Brady. (1839). (Edit. by Peter Bedford).
- MEMOIR, OF FEBRUARY, 1817. (By Tench Coxe).
- MEMOIR OF J. G. CHILDREN. (1853). (By J. P. Atkins).
- MEMOIR OF JAMES BURNS. (Edin., 1850). (By William Alexander Laurie).
- MEMOIR OF JOHN DUNSTONE. (1857). (By John Budge).
- MEMOIR OF JOHN NICHOLS. (By Alexander Chalmers).
- MEMOIR OF LATE CAPTAIN Joseph Huddart. (1821). (By Joseph Huddart, Junr.).
- MEMOIR OF LATE HON. Allan Maconochie. (Edin., 1845). (By Henry, Lord Brougham. Edit. by Alexander Maconochie).
- MEMOIR OF LATE HON. Christopher Gore. (By Samuel Ripley).
- MEMOIR OF LATE MARTINEAU. (1831). (By William Taylor).
- MEMOIR OF LATE REV. Hugh Moises. (Newcastle, 1823). (By Rev. J. Brewster).
- MEMOIR OF LIFE AND SERVICES of Admiral Sir W. Hargood. (1841). (By Joseph Allen).
- MEMOIR OF LIFE AND Works of William Wyon. (1837). (By Nicholas Carlisle).
- MEMOIR OF LIFE AND Writings of Late Dr. Samuel

- Johnson. (1785). (By Rev. William Shaw).
- MEMOIR OF LIFE OF JOHN Bowdler. (1824). (By Rev. Thomas Bowdler).
- MEMOIR OF LIFE OF JOHN Sudbury. (1808). (By Dr. Zouch).
- MEMOIR OF LIFE OF PETER the Great. (1832). (By Richard Alfred Davenport).
- MEMOIR OF LIFE OF THOMAS Young. (1831). (By Hudson Gurney).
- MEMOIR OF LUTHER SEVERANCE. (Augusta, 1856). (By J. G. Blaine).
- MEMOIR OF MAJOR GENERAL Sir R. R. Gillespie. (1816). (By Major William Thorn).
- MEMOIR OF MAP OF COUNTRIES comprehended. (1788). (By George Ellis).
- MEMOIR OF METAPHYSICIAN. (1833). (Written, and edit. by B. H. Smart).
- MEMOIR OF MR. FOX. (Edin., 1820). (By John Allen).
- MEMOIR OF MR. SHERIDAN. (1840). (By Prof. Smyth).
- MEMOIR OF ORIGIN AND Incorporation of Trinity House. (1818). (By Joseph Cotton).
- MEMOIR OF PIERRE TOUS-saint. (Boston, 1854). (By Hannah F. Lee).
- MEMOIR OF REV. HENRY Reynolds. (Oxon., 1870). (By Charles Williams).
- MEMOIR OF REV. NATHAN Parker. (Concord, 1834). (By S. Elliott Coues).
- MEMOIR OF REV. W. A. B. Johnson. (1852). (By Robert B. Seeley).
- MEMOIR OF ROBERT Swain. (Boston, 1846-1847). (By John Hopkins Morison).
- MEMOIR OF SAMUEL ROW-lands. (1879). (By Sir Edmund Gosse).
- MEMOIR OF SEBASTIAN Cabot. (Phila., 1831). (By Richard Biddle).
- MEMOIR OF SIR JOHN BAR-row. (By Sir G. T. Staunton, and A. Trimen). (Edit. by John Barrow, Junr.).
- MEMOIR OF THOMAS Chalkley. (1817). (By Luke Howard).
- MEMOIR OF THOMAS Green. (Ipswich, 1825). (By Rev. James Ford).
- MEMOIR OF THOMAS Lodge. (1882). (By Sir Edmund Gosse).
- MEMOIR OF THOMAS THOM-son. (1854). (By Prof. Cosmo Innes).
- MEMOIR ON ANTIQUITY. of Zodiacs. (1821). (By Sir William Drummond).
- MEMOIR ON NAVIGATION of South America. (1825). (By Capt. Basil Hall).
- MEMOIR TOWARDS CHAR-acter of Rev. John Eliot. (Bos-ton, 1793). (By Joseph Mc-Kean).
- MEMOIRES OF DUTCHESS of Mazarine. (1676). (By César Vischard de Saint Réal).
- MEMOIRES OF MONSIEUR Deageant. (1690). (By Adrian Roux de Morges).

- MEMOIRES OF MONSIEUR**  
Du Vall. (1670). (By Dr. Walter Pope).
- MEMOIRES RELATING TO**  
State of Royal Navy. (1690).  
(By Samuel Pepys).
- MEMOIRS AND ADVENTURES**  
of Sir William Kirkaldy.  
(1849). (By James Grant).
- MEMOIRS AND HISTORY OF**  
Prince Titi. (1736). (By Hyacinthe Cordonnier de Saint-Hyacinthe).
- MEMOIRS BY CELEBRATED**  
Literary and Political Character. (1814). (By Richard Glover).
- MEMOIRS CONCERNING**  
Affairs of Scotland. (1714). (By George Lockhart).
- MEMOIRS, CONTAINING**  
Genealogical and Historical Account of Antient and Honourable House of Stanley. (Manchester, 1767). (By John Seacombe).
- MEMOIRS : CONTAINING**  
Lives of several Ladies of Great Britain. (1769). (By Thomas Amory).
- MEMOIRS HISTORICAL AND**  
Illustrative of Botanical Gardens at Chelsea. (1820). (By Henry Field).
- MEMOIRS ILLUSTRATING**  
History of Jacobinism. (1797-8).  
(By Hon. Robert Clifford).
- MEMOIRS OF AFFAIRS OF**  
Europe. (1824). (By Lord John Russell).
- MEMOIRS OF AMERICAN**  
Missionaries. (Boston, 1833).  
(By F. Loomis).
- MEMOIRS OF BRISTOL**  
Stage. (1826). (By Richard Jenkins).
- MEMOIRS OF CAPTAIN**  
Rock. (1824). (By Thomas Moore).
- MEMOIRS OF CAVALIER.**  
(N. D.). (By Daniel Defoe).
- MEMOIRS OF CELEBRATED**  
Literary and Political Character. (1813). (By Richard Glover.  
Edit. by Richard Duppa).
- MEMOIRS OF CERTAIN**  
Island. (By Mrs. Haywood).
- MEMOIRS OF CHARLES**  
Macklin. (1804). (By William Cooke).
- MEMOIRS OF CHURCH OF**  
Scotland. (1717). (By Daniel Defoe).
- MEMOIRS OF CONDUCT OF**  
Her Late Majesty. (1715). (By Daniel Defoe).
- MEMOIRS OF COURT OF**  
France, from 1684 to 1720.  
(1825). (By John Davenport).
- MEMOIRS OF COXCOMB.**  
(1751). (By John Cleland).
- MEMOIRS OF DARIEN.** (1715-1747). (By Rev. Francis Borland).
- MEMOIRS OF DENZIL, LORD**  
Holles. (1699). (By John Toland).
- MEMOIRS OF DUTCH**  
Trade. (1717 and 1722). (By Mr. Huet).
- MEMOIRS OF EARLY CAMPAIGNS**  
of Duke of Wellington. (1819). (By J. Burgersh).
- MEMOIRS OF EMERIC**  
Count Teckely. (1693). (By J. Leclerc).

- MEMOIRS OF EMINENT FEMALE Writers. (Phila., 1827). (By Benjamin F. French).
- MEMOIRS OF EMINENT Persons with Portraits. (Phila., 1827). (By J. E. Hall).
- MEMOIRS OF EMPRESS JOSEPHINE. (1828). (By M<sup>me</sup> du Crest).
- MEMOIRS OF ENGLISH Officer. (1728). (By Daniel Defoe).
- MEMOIRS OF FAMILIES OF Sir Edward Knatchbull. (Gravesend, 1802). (By R. Pocock).
- MEMOIRS OF FRANCIS, commonly called St. Francis de Sales. (Ironbridge, 1814). (By Robert Barnard).
- MEMOIRS OF FREDERICK and Margaret Klopstock. (1808). (By Elizabeth Smith).
- MEMOIRS OF GENERAL LAFAYETTE. (Boston, 1824). (By Samuel L. Knapp).
- MEMOIRS OF GENTLEwoman of Old School. (1830). (By Mrs. McTaggart).
- MEMOIRS OF GEORGE CUSONS. (1819). (By R. Middleton).
- MEMOIRS OF GEORGE HERIOT. (Edin., 1822). (By Archibald Constable).
- MEMOIRS OF GREEK Young Lady. (1823). (By W.H. Ireland).
- MEMOIRS OF HENRY THE Great. (1824). (By William Henry Ireland).
- MEMOIRS OF HONOURABLE Col. Andrew Newport. (1792). (By Daniel Defoe).
- MEMOIRS OF HON. THOMAS Jefferson. (1809). (By Stephen Cullen Carpenter).
- MEMOIRS OF HORACE WALPOLE. (1851). (By Robert F. Williams).
- MEMOIRS OF HOUSE OF Hamilton Corrected. (1828). (By John Anderson).
- MEMOIRS OF IRELAND. (1716). (By John Oldmixon).
- MEMOIRS OF JACQUES CASSANOVA. (1894). (Trans. by Arthur Machen).
- MEMOIRS OF JANE CAMERON. (1864). (By Frederick William Robinson).
- MEMOIRS OF JEANNE d'Arc. (1824). (Trans. by W.H. Ireland).
- MEMOIRS OF JOHN MOONEY MEAD. (N. Y., [1831]). (By Asa Mead).
- MEMOIRS OF LADY FANSHAW. (1830). (Edit. by Sir Harris Nicolas).
- MEMOIRS OF LATE EMINENT Bookseller. (1790). (By John Almon).
- MEMOIRS OF LIFE AND Eminent Conduct of that Learned and Reverend Divine, Daniel Williams. (1718). (By Daniel Defoe).
- MEMOIRS OF LIFE AND Gallant Exploits of Old Highlander. (1791). (By William Thomson).
- MEMOIRS OF LIFE AND Negotiations of Sir W. Temple. (1714). (By Abel Boyer).
- MEMOIRS OF LIFE AND Travels of Late Charles

- Macpherson, (Edin., 1800). (By Hector MacNeill).
- MEMOIRS OF LIFE AND Writings of Ben Jonson. (1756). (By W. R. Chetwood).
- MEMOIRS OF LIFE AND Writings of Dr. Waterland. (1736). (By John Jackson).
- MEMOIRS OF LIFE AND Writings of Late Reverend Mr. John Jackson. (1764). (By John Sutton).
- MEMOIRS OF LIFE AND Writings of Lord Byron. (1822). (By John Watkins).
- MEMOIRS OF LIFE AND Writings of Michael Thomas Sadler. (1842). (By Robert B. Seeley).
- MEMOIRS OF LIFE CHIEFLY passed in Pennsylvania. (1811-1822). (By Alexander Graydon).
- MEMOIRS OF LIFE OF Count de Grammont. (1714). (By Anthony Hamilton).
- MEMOIRS OF THE LIFE OF Late Charles Lee, Esq. (Dublin, 1792). (By Edward Langworthy).
- MEMOIRS OF LIFE OF LATE George Frederic Handel. (1760). (By John Mainwaring).
- MEMOIRS OF LIFE OF LATE ... Increase Mather. (1725). (By Cotton Mather).
- MEMOIRS OF LIFE OF LATE Major-General Andrew Burn. (1815). (By John Allen).
- MEMOIRS OF LIFE OF LORD Lovat, 1746. (By Duncan Forbes).
- MEMOIRS OF LIFE OF MR. John Kettlewell. (1718). (By Dr. Francis Lee).
- MEMOIRS OF LIFE OF NELL Gwyn. (1752). (By John Seymour).
- MEMOIRS OF LIFE OF Right Honourable Sir John Eardley Wilmot. (1802). (By John Eardley Wilmot).
- MEMOIRS OF LIFE OF SIR Agostino Steffani. (By Sir John Hawkins).
- MEMOIRS OF LITERATURE. (1722). (By Michael de la Roche).
- MEMOIRS OF MAGDALEN. (1767). (By Hugh Kelly).
- MEMOIRS OF MAGOPICO. (By Simon Haliburton, and Thomas Hepburn).
- MEMOIRS OF MAN OF Quality. (1738). (By Antoine François Prevost d'Exiles).
- MEMOIRS OF MISS SIDNEY Biddulph. (1772). (By Frances Sheridan, née Chamberlaine).
- MEMOIRS OF MISSIONARY Priests. (1741-2). (By Richard Challoner).
- MEMOIRS OF MODERN PHILOSOPHERS. (Bath, 1800). (By Mrs. Elizabeth Hamilton).
- MEMOIRS OF MONSIEUR Du Vall. (1670). (By Dr. Walter Pope).
- MEMOIRS OF MRS. ANNE Oldfield. (1741). (By William Oldys).
- MEMOIRS OF NORTH-BRITAIN. (1715). (By John Oldmixon).
- MEMOIRS OF OLD WIG. (1815). (By Richard Fenton).

- MEMOIRS OF PEERESS.  
(1837). (By Mrs. Gore).
- MEMOIRS OF PEERS OF  
England. (1802). (By Sir Samuel Egerton Brydges).
- MEMOIRS OF PRESENT  
State of Court and Councils of  
Spain. (1701). (By Marie C. J. de Berneville).
- MEMOIRS OF PRINCE ALEXY  
Haimatoff. (1813). (By T. J. Hogg).
- MEMOIRS OF PRINCIPAL  
Transactions of Last War.  
(1757). (By William Shirley).
- MEMOIRS OF PROTESTANT  
condemned to the Galley's.  
(1758). (By Oliver Goldsmith).
- MEMOIRS OF PUBLICK  
Transactions in Life and Ministry of His Grace the D. of Shrewsbury. (1718). (By Daniel Defoe).
- MEMOIRS OF QUEEN ANNE.  
(1729). (By Mr. Gibson).
- MEMOIRS OF REV. WALTER  
M. Lowrie. (U. S. A. 1849-1854). (By Walter Lowrie).
- MEMOIRS OF REVOLUTION  
in Bengal. (1760). (By Dr. J. Campbell).
- MEMOIRS OF RUSSIA. (1770).  
(Trans. by David Hume).
- MEMOIRS OF SEVERAL  
Ladies. (1755). (By Thomas Amory).
- MEMOIRS OF SIEUR DE  
Pontis. (1694). (By Pierre T. du Fosse).
- MEMOIRS OF SIGR. GAUDENTIO di Lucca. (1737). (By Simon Berington).
- MEMOIRS OF SIR EWEN  
Cameron. (1842). (Edit. by James Macknight).
- MEMOIRS OF SMUGGLER.  
(Sidmouth, 1837). (By John Rattenbury).
- MEMOIRS OF SOCIETY OF  
Grub-Street. (1730-1737). (By Dr. John Martyn and Dr. Richard Russell).
- MEMOIRS OF SOPHIA DOROTHEA. (1845). (By Robert F. Williams).
- MEMOIRS OF STOMACH.  
(1853). (By Sydney Whiting).
- MEMOIRS OF THAT GREAT  
Favourite, Cardinal Woo'sey.  
(1706). (By George Cavendish).
- MEMOIRS OF THEOPHILUS  
Keene. (By Richard Savage).
- MEMOIRS OF THOMAS  
Brand Hollis. (1808). (By John Disney).
- MEMOIRS OF THOMAS  
Dodd. (1879). (By J. Mayer).
- MEMOIRS OF THOMAS,  
Earl of Ailesbury. (1890). (Edit. by W. E. Buckley).
- MEMOIRS OF THOMAS HOLLIS. (1780). (By Francis Blackburne).
- MEMOIRS OF TWENTIETH  
Century. (1733). (By Samuel Madden).
- MEMOIRS OF UNFORTUNATE  
Young Nobleman. (1743; 2<sup>nd</sup> part, 1743). (By James Annesley).
- MEMOIRS OF WHAT PAST.  
(1691). (By Sir William Temple).
- MEMOIRS OF WILLIAM  
Beckford. (1859). (By Cyrus Redding).
- MEMOIRS OF WORKING



- Man. (1845). (By Thomas Carter).
- MEMORABILIA CURLIANA Mabenensia. (Dumfries, 1830). (By Richard Browne).
- MEMORABLE CONCEITS OF Divers Noble. (1602). (By Giles Corrozet).
- MEMORANDA, ILLUSTRATIVE of Tombs and Sepulchral Decorations. (1822). (By Edward Upham).
- MEMORANDA OF PARISHES of Hursley and North Baddesley. (Winchester, 1808). (By John Marsh).
- MEMORANDA RELATING TO Coleopterous Insects. (Swansea). (By Lewis Weston Dillwyn).
- MEMORANDUM AS TO Oaths. (1873). (By J. Marriott Davenport).
- MEMORANDUM OF LATE Visit to Auburn Penitentiary. (Philadelphia, 1842). (By Frederic Adolphus Packard).
- MEMORANDUM OF RELATION to Gold Mines. (N. Y., 1865). (By William Mc D. Dawson).
- MEMORANDUM ON IMPROVEMENTS. (1858). (By John Stuart Mill).
- MEMORANDUM ON RECONSTRUCTION of Bengal Army. (1857). (By Major W. Martin).
- MEMORANDUM ON SUBJECT of Earl of Elgin's. (Edin., 1810). (By W. Hamilton).
- MEMORANDUMS OF FACE of Country in Switzerland. (1799). (By Georgiana, Duchess of Devonshire).
- MEMORIA TECHNICA. (1730). (By Richard Grey).
- MEMORIAL. (Boston, 1865). (By H. I. Bowditch).
- MEMORIAL. CLAIMS AGAINST Venezuela. (N. Y., 1871). (By John J. Flanagan).
- MEMORIAL CONCERNING Affair of Mr. John Glas. (Edin., 1730). (By Henry Maxwell).
- MEMORIAL CONCERNING Canal Navigation. (N. D.). (By DeWitt Clinton).
- MEMORIAL CONCERNING State of Prisoners. (Edin., 1716). (By Sir David Dalrymple).
- MEMORIAL IN BEHALF OF Fathers of La Trappe. (1801). (By Arthur O'Leary).
- MEMORIAL IN CASE OF German Emigrants. (1754). (By Benjamin Franklin).
- MEMORIAL MOST HUMBLY Addressed to Sovereigns of Europe. (1780). (By Thomas Pownall).
- MEMORIAL OF CHARLES H. Marshall. (N. Y., 1867). (By William Allen Butler).
- MEMORIAL OF CHRISTIAN Life. (1599). (Trans. by R. Hopkins).
- MEMORIAL OF CHURCH OF England. (1705). (By James Drake and H. Poley).
- MEMORIAL OF COMMONSENSE. (1778). (By Major John Cartwright).
- MEMORIAL OF CONVERSION of Jean Livingston. (Edin.,

- 1827). (Edit. by Charles Kirkpatrick Sharpe).
- MEMORIAL OF DANIEL Webster. (Boston, 1853). (By George S. Hillard).
- MEMORIAL OF DAVID MAGIE. (1865). (By D. H. Pierson).
- MEMORIAL OF GOODNESS of God. (New York, 1846). (By William Wirt Phillips).
- MEMORIAL OF HON. FRANCIS PARSONS. (1861). (By Ebenezer Platt Rogers).
- MEMORIAL OF INAUGURATION of Statue of Franklin. (Boston, 1857). (By Nathaniel Shurtleff).
- MEMORIAL OF JOHN ALLEN. (N. Y., 1864). (By Evert A. Duyckinck).
- MEMORIAL OF JOHN, EARL of Egmont. [n. p., 1763]. (By J. Perceval).
- MEMORIAL OF LATE EMINENT BOOKSELLER. (By John Almon).
- MEMORIAL OF LT. DANIEL PERKINS DEWEY. (Hartford, 1864). (By Caroline Lloyd).
- MEMORIAL OF MAJOR EDWARD GRANVILLE PARKE... 35<sup>th</sup> Massachusetts Volunteers. (Boston, 1865). (By J. Cochran Park).
- MEMORIAL OF MERCHANTS of Baltimore, on Violation of our Merchants Rights. (By William Pinkney).
- MEMORIAL OF MR. JAMES CLAP. (Boston, 1866). (By Eliza Clap).
- MEMORIAL OF MRS. LOUISA C. McAllister. (N. York, 1869). (By F. M. McAllister).
- MEMORIAL OF REV. THOMAS MATHER SMITH. ([Cambridge] 1866). (By W. S. Perry).
- MEMORIAL OF SA-SA-NA,... Mohawk Maiden. (Hamilton, 1852). (By Sa-sa-na Loft).
- MEMORIAL OF STATE OF England. (1705). (By John Toiland).
- MEMORIAL OF STATE OF England. (1706). (By Robert Tofte).
- MEMORIAL RELATING TO Kennebec Indians. (Boston, 1721). (By Samuel Sewall).
- MEMORIAL RELATING TO Tobacco-Trade. (Williamsburgh, 1737). (By Daniel MacKercher).
- MEMORIAL RELATING TO University of Edinburgh. (1768). (By Principal Robertson).
- MEMORIAL RELATIVE TO Succession to Ancient Earls of Levenox. (By Alexander Wedderburn).
- MEMORIAL TO EDWARD EVERETT. (Boston, 1865). (By James Bugbee).
- MEMORIAL TO MASSACHUSETTS CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION, 1853. (Boston, 1853). (By John W. Le Barnes).
- MEMORIAL TO PROTESTANTS on fifth on November. (1713). (By White Kennet).
- MEMORIAL TO SOVEREIGNS of Europe. (1780). (By Thomas Pownall).
- MEMORIALS FOR GOVERNMENT of --- Scotland. (1685).

- (By A. Skene; translated by John Barclay).
- MEMORIALS AND LETTERS** relating to History of Great Britain. (Glasgow, 1766). (By Sir David Dalrymple).
- MEMORIALS FOR MY** Children. (By L. E. Ward).
- MEMORIALS FROM BEN** Rhydding. (1852). (By John P. Nicholl).
- MEMORIALS OF ALDERMAN** Whitmore. (1681). (By Clement Barksdale).
- MEMORIALS OF BAGOT FA-** mily. (Blithfield, 1824). (By William, Lord Bagot).
- MEMORIALS OF BIRTH-** place and Residence of Rev. William Law. (1895). (By G. Moreton).
- MEMORIALS OF CHURCH** of England. (1705). (By Dr. James Drake, assisted by M. Pooley).
- MEMORIALS OF DEPARTED** Friend. (1833). (By Mrs. Charles Dyson).
- MEMORIALS OF ENGLISH** Affairs. (1682). (By Sir Bulstrode Whitelocke).
- MEMORIALS OF FAMILIES** of surname of Archer. (1861). (By Capt. Archer).
- MEMORIALS OF GUILD OF** Merchant Taylors. (By C. M. Clode).
- MEMORIALS OF HALIBUR-** tons. (Edin., 1820). (Edit. by Sir Walter Scott).
- MEMORIALS OF MALIGNANT** Cholera in Oxford. (Oxon., 1835). (By Rev. Vaughan Thomas).
- MEMORIALS OF MERCHANT** Taylors. (1875). (By C. M. Clode).
- MEMORIALS OF METHOD** and Manner of Proceedings in Parliament. (1689). (By Henry Scobell).
- MEMORIALS OF MISS** Catherine Maria Fanshawe. (P. P.). (By W. Harness).
- MEMORIALS OF OCHIL-** tree. (1879). (By David Rowan).
- MEMORIALS OF REBELLION** of 1569. (1840). (By Sir Cuthbert Sharp).
- MEMORIALS OF SIR E.** Burne-Jones. (1892). (By G. Burne Jones).
- MEMORIALS OF T. BIGELOW** Lawrence. (Boston, 1869). (By T. B. Lawrence).
- MEMORITER.** (Edin., 1854) : David Pae.
- MEMORY OF WASHING-** ton. (Boston, 1852). (By N. Hervey).
- MEN AND MANNERS IN** Parliament. (1874). (By Sir Henry Lucy).
- MEN AND THINGS IN AME-** rica. (1838). (By Andrew Bell).
- MEN AND THINGS OF EXE-** ter. (Exeter, 1880). (By Hon. Charles H. Bell).
- MEN AND WOMEN IN** France during Last Century. (By Arsène Houssaye).
- MEN BEFORE ADAM.** (1656). (By Isaac Peyrerius).
- MEN MIRACLES.** (1646-56). (By Dr. M. Llewellyn).
- MEN OF THIRD REPUBLIC.** (1873). (By W. F. Rae).

- MENAGERIES. (1848). (By James Rennie).
- MENAI, Huw, (1920) : Hugh Menai Williams.
- MENCIUS PHILALETHES. (1744) : Peter Annet.
- MENENIUS. (Dublin, 1853) : Digby P. Starkey.
- MEAXISΔEK. (1691). (By Joseph Kelsey).
- MENIPPUS. (1818) : Thomas Easton.
- MENSA MYSTICA. (1676). (By Symon Patrick).
- MEPHISTOPHELES. (Baltimore, 1830) : John Peddleton Kennedy.
- MEPHISTOPHILES IN ENGLAND. (1835). (By Robert F. Williams).
- MERCANTILE BOOK-KEEPING. (1765). (By W. Everard).
- MERCANTILE HONOR. (Boston, 1856). (By John H. Dexter).
- "MERCATOR". (1817) : Thomas Douglas.
- MERCEDES OF CASTILE (By Fenimore Cooper).
- MERCENARY LOVER. (By Mrs. Haywood).
- MERCER. (N. Y., 1803) : James Cheetham.
- MERCHANT. (1695) : Simon Clement.
- MERCHANT. (1720) : Daniel Defoe.
- MERCHANT. (1794) : H. M. Bird.
- MERCHANT. (1803) : C. H. Kauffman.
- MERCHANT. (1813) : T. Koster,

- MERCHANT. (1826) : Richard Blanshard.
- MERCHANT. (Boston, 1830) : David Henshaw.
- MERCHANT. (1834) : Mr. Breed.
- MERCHANT. (1873) : Frank Carr.
- MERCHANT, E. M., : Edward Misselden.
- MERCHANT, T., (Huddersfield) : Thomas Dibdin.
- MERCHANT-CITIZEN. (1764) : Robert Mein.
- MERCHANT IN LONDON. (1766) : J. Tucker.
- MERCHANT OF BOSTON. (1845) : James Lloyd Homer.
- MERCHANT OF BOSTON. (1855) : Samuel Hooper.
- MERCHANT OF BRUGES. (1815). (By John Fletcher).
- MERCHANT OF OLD School. (Boston, 1855). (By George Livermore).
- MERCHANT OF TAHITI : E. Lucett.
- MERCHANT OF VENICE. (Dublin, 1805). (By Ambrose Eccles).
- MERCHANT OF VENICE. (1808). (By Mary Lamb).
- MERCHANT ROYALL. (1615). (By Robert Wilkinson).
- MERCHANT SEAMEN'S Friend : Jeffery Dennis.
- MERCHANT WHO SUBscribed Petition against Naturalization of Jews. (1753) : Jonas Hanway.
- MERCHANT'S AVIZO. (1616). (By J. Brown).
- MERCHANT'S MAGAZINE

- Extra. (N. D.). (By Edgar Conkling). -
- MERCIFUL JUDGMENTS OF High Church. (1710). (By Matthew Tindal).
- MERCURIUS, Aquaticus, : John Taylor.
- MERCURIUS ACADEMICUS. (By Thomas Swadlin).
- MERCVRIVS AQVATICVS. (1643). (By John Taylor).
- MERCURIUS AULICUS. (1642). (By Sir John Birkenhead).
- MERCURIUS BRITANICUS. (1641). (By Richard Brathwayt).
- MERCURIUS BRITANNICUS His Welcome to Hell. (1647). (By Sir Francis Wortley).
- MERCURIUS CAMBRO-BRITANNICUS. (1652). (By Alexander Griffiths).
- MERCURIUS CIVICUS. (1643): Samuel Butler.
- MERCURIUS HIBERNICUS. (1644). (By James Howell).
- MERCURIUS MENIPPEUS. (1682). (By Samuel Butler, or, Sir John Birkenhead).
- MERCURIUS POLITICUS. (By Marchamont Nedham).
- MERCVRIVS PRAGMATICVS: Marchamont Nedham.
- MERCURIUS RUSTICUS. (1643) : George Dibdin.
- MERCURIUS RUSTICUS. (1646). (By Bruno Ryves).
- MERCURY. (By J. Wilkins).
- MERCY AT MARS DEN Rocks. (Newcastle, 1844). (By Richard Charles Cox).
- MERCY PHILBRICK'S Choice. (1876). (By Mrs. Helen Jackson).
- MERE NATURE DELINEATED. (1726). (By Daniel Defoe).
- MEREDITH, Isobel, (1903) : Olive Rossetti. [W. M. Rossetti's Daughter].
- MEREDITH, Owen : Edward Robert Bulwer-Lytton.
- MERETRICIAD. (1761). (By Edward Thompson).
- MÉRIMÉE, Prosper, : C. Gazul.
- MERITS OF CHRIST EXEMPLARY. (1761). (By Caleb Fleming).
- MERITS OF NEW ADMINISTRATION. (1765). (By Sir Grey Cooper).
- MERLIN. (1736). (By Mr. Giffard).
- MERLIN. (1885) : J. Long.
- MERLIN SECOND, AUTHOR and Compiler of First Magazine. (1736) : Jacob Ilive.
- MERLIN'S PROPHECIES. (1651). (By Thomas Heywood).
- MERLINUS ANONYMUS. (1653). (By Samuel Sheppard).
- MERMAID. (1792). (By Andrew Francklin).
- MERRICK, Leonard, : (Born) Leonard Miller.
- MERRIE AND PLEASANT Comedy : never before printed, called, Shoemaker Gentleman. (1638). (By William Rowley).
- MERRIMAN, H. Seton, : H. S. Scott.
- MERRY CHRISTMAS. (Phila., 1870). (By James Rees).
- MERRY CONCEITED HUMOURS of Bottom Weaver. (1661). (By Robert Cox ?).
- MERRY DISCOVRSE OF

- Mevm. (1639). (By Henry Peacham).
- MERRY DIVEL OF EDMONTON. (1617). (By Anthony Brewer).
- MERRY MASQUERADERS. (1730). (By Mrs. Aubin).
- MERRY MILLER. (Salop, 1766). (By Thomas Sadler).
- MERRY MOUNT. (Boston and Cambridge, 1848-1849). (By John Lotthrop Motley).
- MERRY NEW BALLAD OF Dr. Woodrow Wilson. (Glasgow, 1915). (By D. S. MacColl).
- MERRY TALES OF THREE Wise Men of Gotham. (New York, 1839). (By J. K. Paulding).
- MERRYWEATHER, Maud, : W. H. Hudson.
- MERTON, Ambrose, : W. J. Thoms.
- MERTON, Tristram, : Lord Macaulay.
- MERTON WALKS. (1717). (By John Dry).
- MERVAYLOUS DISCOURSE vpon Lyfe. (1575). (By Henry Stephens).
- MERY GEST. (N. D.). (By Sir Thomas More).
- MERY PLAYE BETWEEN Pardoner. (1533). (By John Heywood).
- MESSAGE FROM SPIRIT OF Truth. (1658). (By James Naylor).
- MESSAGE OF PEACE. (1601). (By E. Stephens).
- MESSALINA. (1821). (Sometimes attributed to W. S. Landor. Mr. Wise does not agree with this).
- MESSIAH. (1780). (By Thomas Barker).
- MESSIAH. (1861). (By J. L. Anderson).
- MESSIASHIP OF SHAKESPEARE. (1901). (By Chas. Downing).
- METAMORPHOSIS. (1704). (By John Corey)
- METAMORPHOSIS ANGLO-RUM. (By John Selden).
- METAMORPHOSIS OF PIGMALION'S IMAGE. (1598). (By John Marston).
- METAMORPHOSIS OF TABACCO. (1602). (By Sir John Beaumont).
- METAMORPHOSIS OF TOWN. (1730). (By Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas).
- METAMORPHOSIS OF TOBACCO. (1602). (By Sir John Beaumont).
- METAPHORICUS, Archimagirus, : William Kenrick.
- METAPHYSICAE SYNOPSIS. (By F. Hutcheson).
- METAPHYSICIANS. (1857). (By Benjamin H. Smart).
- METELLUS HIS DIALOGUES. (1693). (By John Lewkenor).
- METEOROLOGICAL ESSAYS. (1715). (By Edward Barlow).
- METHOD FOR TRAUELL. ([1606]). (By Sir R. Dallington).
- METHOD OF DEVOTION. (1708-1709). (By Mrs. Elizabeth Burnet).
- METHOD OF INCREASING Quantity of Circulating Money.

- (1798-9). (By Ambrose Weston).  
**METHOD OF PROCEDURE**  
 by Presbyteries. (Edin., 1709).  
 (By John Dundas).  
**METHOD OF TAKING VOTES**  
 on more than Two Issues.  
 (1876). (By C. L. Dodgson).  
**METHOD TO ARRIVE AT**  
 Satisfaction in Religion. (N.D.).  
 (By John Sergeant).  
**METHOD TO SCIENCE.** (1696).  
 (By John Sergeant).  
**METHODISM DISPLAYED.**  
 (By William Mason).  
**METHODISM TRIUMPHANT.**  
 (1767). (By Nathaniel Lan-  
 caster).  
**METHODIST, COMEDY.**  
 (N. D.). (By Israel Pottinger).  
**METHODIST-PREACHER IN**  
 Cambridgeshire. (1760) : Rev.  
 J. Berridge.  
**METHODS PROPOSED FOR**  
 Regulating Poor. (Dublin,  
 1725). (By Sir W. Fownes).  
**METRICAL COLLECTS.** (1856).  
 (By Eliza Humphreys).  
**METRICAL EFFUSIONS.**  
 (Woodbridge, 1812). (By Ber-  
 nard Barton).  
**METRICAL REMARKS.** (1813).  
 (By John Smith).  
**METRICAL VERSION OF**  
 Book of Job. (1852). (By Sarah  
 Fox).  
**METRICAL VERSION OF**  
 Hebrew Psalter. (1845). (By  
 Thomas Spalding).  
**METRONARISTON.** (1797).  
 (By John Warner).  
**METROPOLIS CORONATA.**  
 (1615). (By Anthony Munday).  
**MEXICAN EMPIRE AND**  
 American Union. (Boston,  
 1865). (By Francis J. Parker).  
**MEXICO ILLUSTRATED.**  
 (1848). (By John Phillips, 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Century Writer).  
**MEXICO IN 1842.** (N. Y., 1842).  
 (By George F. Folsom).  
**MICHAELMARSH AND ITS**  
 Antiquities. (1867). (By A. Wil-  
 kinson).  
**MICHAELMAS TERME.** (1607-  
 1630). (By Thomas Middleton).  
**MICRO-CHRONICON.** (1646).  
 (By Bruno Ryves).  
**MICRO - COSMOGRAPHIE.**  
 (1628). (By Bp. John Earle).  
**MICRO-CYNICON.** (1579). (By  
 Thomas Middleton).  
**MICROCOSM.** (Windsor, 1793).  
 (By George Canning, John  
 Smith, Robert Smith, John  
 Hookham Frere, and Others).  
**MICROGRAPHIA RESTAU-**  
 rata. (1745). (By Henry Baker).  
**MICROPHILUS.** (1636) : Jeffery  
 Hudson.  
**MIDAS.** (1592). (By John Lyly).  
**MIDAS.** (1764). (By Kane  
 O'Hara).  
**MIDDLE-AGED ENGLISH-**  
 man. ([1886]) : Frederick Ar-  
 nold.  
**MIDDLETON, Arthur,** : (1924) :  
 Edward Joseph Harrington  
 O'Brien.  
**MIDNIGHT, Mary,** (1754-63) :  
 Christopher Smart.  
**MIDNIGHT-CRY.** (1691). (By  
 John Mason).  
**MIDNIGHT HOUR.** (1787). (By  
 Elizabeth Inchbald).  
**MIDSUMMER EVE.** (1842).  
 (By Alfred Butter).

MIDSUMMER-MOONE. (1648).  
(By John Cleveland).

MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S  
Dream. (1811). (By Mary  
Lamb).

MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S  
Dream. (1816). (Altered by  
Frederick Reynolds).

MIDWIFE. (c. 1750). By Chris-  
topher Smart).

MIGHT AND MASTERY OF  
Established Church Laid Low.  
(Edin., 1834). (By Adam Thom-  
son).

MIGHTY MAGICIAN. (By Ed-  
ward Fitzgerald).

MIHIL MUMCHANCE. (By Ro-  
bert Greene).

MIKOULITCH, V., : Lidia Iva-  
novna Veselitskaya.

MILD TENOR OF CHRISTIA-  
nity. (1803). (By Edward Jer-  
ningham).

MILDENHALL. (1771). (By  
Kenrick Prescott).

MILES, Walker, : Edmund Sey-  
fang Taylor.

MILESIA. (1777). (By Isaac  
Jackman).

MILITARIE INSTRUCTIONS  
for use of Cavallrie. (1632-1644).  
(By John Cruso).

MILITARY ACHIEVEMENTS.  
[1814]. (By J. Jenkins).

MILITARY ADVENTURES OF  
Johnny Newcome. (By Lieut.-  
Col. David Roberts).

MILITARY DICTIONARY.  
(Phila., 1810). (By William  
Duane).

MILITARY DISCIPLINE. (Bos-  
ton, 1706). (By Nicholas Boone).

MILITARY DISCIPLINE.  
(1776). (By F. W. Steuben).

MILITARY DOCUMENTS...  
Operations of British Army,  
1759-60. (Philadelphia, 1817).  
(By John Melish).

MILITARY EDUCATION.  
(1864). (By Truman Seymour).

MILITARY HISTORY OF  
Charles XII. (1740). (Trans. by  
Henry Fielding).

MILITARY HISTORY OF  
Germany. (1648). (By Daniel  
Defoe).

MILITARY HISTORY OF  
Late Prince Eugene. (1736-7).  
(By John Campbell).

MILITARY INSTRUCTIONS  
for Cavallrie. (1644). (By Capt.  
John Cruso).

MILITARY JOURNAL OF  
Two Private Soldiers. (Pough-  
keepsie, 1855). (By Lemuel  
Lyon and S. Hawes).

MILITARY LAW OF ENG-  
land. (1810). (By Robert B.  
Scott).

MILITARY MEMOIRS OF  
Capt. George Carleton. (1728).  
(By Daniel Defoe).

MILITARY MEMOIRS OF  
Four Brothers. (1829). (By  
Captain Thomas Fernyhough).

MILITARY OFFICER. (1766) :  
Sir James Caldwell.

MILITARY ROUTE TO RICH-  
mond. (n. p., 1862). (By Gers-  
hom Martin).

MILITIA DISCIPLINE. (1733).  
(By William Breton).

MILITIA MAJOR. (1852). (By  
Mrs. Lorenzo N. Nunn).

MILITIA OF UNITED STATES.



(Boston, 1864). (By Henry Lee, Jr.).

MILKE FOR BABES. (Oxon., 1628). (By William Dickenson).

MILL. (1826). (By Frances, Earl of Ellesmere).

MILLARD, Alice, : Cecil H. Bul-  
livant.

MILLAY, Edna St. Vincent, :  
Mrs. Eugen Boissevain.

MILLENIUM EVE. (1843). (By  
John Pring).

MILLER, Harriet, : Mrs. Lydia  
Falconer Miller.

MILLER, Joaquin, : C. H. Miller.

MILLER, Joe, : Joe Mottley.

MILNE, Richard Monckton, :  
Lord Houghton.

MILTON, Marmaduke, (1790) :  
Charles Dunster.

MILTON HILL; POEM. (Bos-  
ton, 1803). (By H. M. Lisle).

MILTONIS EPISTOLA AD  
Pollionem. (By Wm. King).

MIMERNUS. (1917) : C. E.  
Smith.

MIMOSA, POEM. (1779). (By  
James Perry).

MIND AND MANNERS. (1918).  
(By Acton Reed).

MIND OF JESUS. (1855). (By  
John Ross McDuff).

MINIATURE. (Windsor, 1805).  
(By Dr. Rennell, Mr. Knight,  
Mr. Canning, and others).

MINIATURE PICTURE. (1781).  
(By Lady Elizabeth Berkeley,  
later Craven).

MINISTER. (1835) : Rev. Robert  
Philip.

MINISTER. (1844) : Thomas  
Crawford.

MINISTER IN CITY. (c. 1692) :  
Robert Traill.

MINISTER IN COUNTRY.  
(1707) : Edward Welchman.

MINISTER IN COUNTRY.  
(1730). : Philip Doddridge.

MINISTER OF BOSTON. (Bos-  
ton, 1730) : William Cooper.

MINISTER OF CHAPEL OF  
Ease. (1834) : Andrew Grey.

MINISTER OF CHURCH OF  
England. ("Earnest Address") :  
William Dodd.

MINISTER OF CHURCH OF  
England. (1690). (By Charles  
Barecroft).

MINISTER OF CHURCH OF  
England. (1701) : Josiah Wood-  
ward.

MINISTER OF CHURCH OF  
England. (1702) : Thomas  
Bray.

MINISTER OF CHURCH OF  
England. (1702) : Joseph  
Waterland.

MINISTER OF CHURCH OF  
England. (1702-18) : Josiah  
Woodward.

MINISTER OF CHURCH OF  
England. (Essay towards pro-  
posal). (1704) : Joshua Bassett.

MINISTER OF CHURCH OF  
England. (1813). (Dr. Wills).

MINISTER OF CHURCH OF  
Ireland. (1833) : Hon. Arthur  
P. Perceval.

MINISTER OF CHURCH OF  
Scotland. (1702) : William Wis-  
hart.

MINISTER OF CHURCH OF  
Scotland. (1716-1719) : John  
Willison.

MINISTER OF CHURCH OF

- Scotland. (Edin., 1723-37) :  
Rev. James Ballantyne.
- MINISTER OF CHURCH OF  
Scotland. (Edin., 1726) : Alex.  
Campbell.
- MINISTER OF CHURCH OF  
Scotland. (1726) : Alexander  
Campbell.
- MINISTER OF CHURCH OF  
Scotland. (Edin., 1727) : John  
Currie.
- MINISTER OF CHURCH OF  
Scotland. (1730) : Alexander  
Moncrieff.
- MINISTER OF CHURCH OF  
Scotland. (1731) : William Wil-  
son.
- MINISTER OF CHURCH OF  
Scotland. (Edin., 1732) : John  
Bisset.
- MINISTER OF CHURCH OF  
Scotland. (1732-3) : George Lo-  
gan.
- MINISTER OF CHURCH OF  
Scotland. (1758) : John Bethune.
- MINISTER OF CHURCH OF  
Scotland. (1763) : Rev. Porteus.
- MINISTER OF CHURCH OF  
Scotland. (1763) : Robert  
Findlay.
- MINISTER OF CHURCH OF  
Scotland. (1797) : John Pollock.
- MINISTER OF CHURCH OF  
Scotland. (Edin., 1800) : Rev.  
McLean.
- MINISTER OF CHURCH OF  
Scotland. (1824) : A. Irvine.
- MINISTER OF CHURCH OF  
Scotland. (c. 1839) : Robert  
Buchanan.
- MINISTER OF CHURCH OF  
Scotland. (1840) : John Cum-  
ming.
- MINISTER OF CHURCH OF  
Scotland. (c. 1858) : Andrew R.  
Bonar.
- MINISTER OF ESTABLISH-  
ment. (1846) : Lawrence Lock-  
hart.
- MINISTER OF FREE CHURCH  
of Scotland. (1806) : Andrew  
Thomson.
- MINISTER OF FREE CHURCH  
of Scotland. (1877-8) : John  
Montgomery.
- MINISTER OF GOSPEL. (1692)  
: Robert Fleming.
- MINISTER OF GOSPEL. (1699-  
1703) : James Clark.
- MINISTER OF GOSPEL. (1702)  
: John MacBride.
- MINISTER OF GOSPEL. (1706)  
: John Bell.
- MINISTER OF GOSPEL. (1731)  
: James Hog.
- MINISTER OF GOSPEL. (Edin.,  
1770) : William Thom.
- MINISTER OF GOSPEL IN  
Church of Scotland. (1720) :  
Ralph Erskine.
- MINISTER OF GOSPEL  
There. (Edinburgh, 1696) :  
Alexander Hamiltoun.
- MINISTER OF KNOWN  
Learning, Piety and Integrity.  
(Edin., 1705) : Alexander Ha-  
milton.
- MINISTER OF LONDON.  
(1683) : George Hickes.
- MINISTER OF NEW DISPEN-  
sation : Rev. G. Ousley.
- MINISTER OF NEW TESTA-  
ment. (1677) : Patrick Gillespie.
- MINISTER OF THAT  
Church. (1689) : Abednego  
Seller.

- MINISTER OF THAT Church. (Edin., 1732) : James Gordon.
- MINISTER OF THAT County. (Norfolk) : William Smythies.
- MINISTER OF THAT Parish. (1735) : Joseph Harrison.
- MINISTER OF TRUE PRESBYTERIAN Church of Scotland. (1692) : Thomas Forrester.
- MINISTER. SERMON. (Boston, 1722). (By Cotton Mather).
- MINISTER'S WIFE. (N. Y., 1859) : Mrs. Henry Ward Beecher.
- MINISTRING FRIEND, WHO Writ to Tho. Bradbury. (1717) : Daniel Defoe.
- MINNESOTA. (1867-9). (By Girart Hewitt).
- MINNOWS WITH SILVER Tails. (By Jean Ingelow).
- MINORCA. (1756). (By Henry Dell).
- MINORITY REPORT OF Commission appointed... to Examine Military System of State. (Columbia, 1859). (By E. McCrady).
- MINSTREL. (1771). (By James Beattie).
- MINSTREL MAIDEN OF MOBILE : Julia Mildred Harriss.
- MINSTRELSY OF SCOTTISH BORDER. (By Sir Walter Scott).
- MINUTE PHILOSOPHER : Charles Kingsley.
- MINUTE PHILOSOPHER : (1738). (By J. Jurin).
- MINUTES OF CONVERSATION with Napoleon. (1839). (By J. H. Vivian).
- MINUTES OF NEGOTIATIONS of Monsieur Mesnager. (1717). (By Daniel Defoe).
- MIRABEAU. (1848). (By John Stores Smith).
- MIRACLES, NO VIOLATIONS of Lavvs of Nature. (1683). (By Charles Blount).
- MIRACLES NOT CEAS'D. (1663). (By J. Digby).
- MIRACLES OF JESUS VINDICATED. (1729). (By Zachary Pearce).
- MIRACLES PERFORM'D BY Money. (1692). (By Edward Ward).
- MIRACLES WORK'S ABOVE and Contrary to Nature. (1683). (By Thomas Browne).
- MIRACULA MUNDI. (Edin., 1683). (By James Cunningham).
- MIRACULOUS AND HAPPY Union. (Edin., 1604). (By Sir William Cornwallis).
- MIRACULOUS ESCAPE OF Don Fernandez de Alcantara. (Oxon., 1841). (By Richard Walker).
- MIRACULOUS HOST TORTURED by Jew. (1822). (By William Hone).
- MIRACULUM BASILICON. (1664). (By Abraham Jennings).
- MIRAGE OF LIFE. (N. D.). (By William H. Miller).
- MIRIAM MAY. (By Rev. Arthur Robins).
- MIROUR FOR MAGESTRATES of Cyties. (1584). (By George Whetstone).

- MIROUR FOR MAGISTRATES.** (New ed., 1587). (Ed. by Baldwin; partly written by Higgins, partly by Blener—Hasset; 29 additional legends are added in this edition).
- MIRROR.** (1779). (By Charles Dibdin).
- MIRROR FOR MULTITUDE.** (1586). (By John Norden).
- MIRROR OF MAN'S LYFE.** (1576). (Translated by H. Kirton).
- MIRROR OF MONTHS.** (1826). (By Peter George Patmore).
- MIRROR OF YOUNG CHRISTIANS.** (1853). (Edit. by A. Penrose Forbes).
- MIRRORES OF WASHINGTON.** (1924). (By C. W. Gilbert).
- MIRROUR.** (1733). (By Giles Jacob).
- MIRROUR.** (1756). (Altered from Randolph by Henry Dell).
- MIRROUR FOR MAGISTRATES.** (New ed., 1610). (Ed. and partly written by Richard Nicols. See "Mirour").
- MIRROUR OF POLICIE.** (1599). (By G. de la Perrière).
- MIRROURE OF GOLDE FOR Synfull Soule.** (1521). (Trans. by Margaret, Countess of Richmond and Derby).
- MIRZA.** (By Robert Baron).
- MIRZA AND FATIMA.** (1754). (By Bernard J. Saurin).
- MISACMOS :** Sir John Harington.
- MISCELLANEA.** (1669). (By Bp. Joseph Henshaw).
- MISCELLANEA.** (1680). (By Sir William Temple).
- MISCELLANEA.** (1692). (By Benjamin Farrar).
- MISCELLANEA.** (1694). (By Guy Miegé).
- MISCELLANEA.** (1725 & 1770). (By John Shute Barrington).
- MISCELLANEA.** (1818). (By James Glassford).
- MISCELLANEA AUREA.** (1720). (By Thomas Killigrew).
- MISCELLANEA IN USUM Juventutis.** (1721). (By John Jennings).
- MISCELLANÆE CURIOSÆ.** (York, 1734-5). (By T. Turner).
- MISCELLANEOUS ANTIQUITIES.** (1772). (By Horatio Walpole).
- MISCELLANEOUS ESSAY,** concerning Courses pursued by G<sup>t</sup> Britain. (1755). (By—McCulloch).
- MISCELLANEOUS LETTERS and Essays.** (1694). (By Charles Gildon).
- MISCELLANEOUS OBSERVATIONS on J. K. L.'s Letter.** (Dublin, 1824). (By Thomas Elrington).
- MISCELLANEOUS OBSERVATIONS on Tragedy of Macbeth.** (1745). (By Samuel Johnson).
- MISCELLANEOUS OBSERVATIONS upon Authors.** (1731-2). (Edit. by John Jortin. Contributions by Lewis Theobald, J. Masson, etc.).
- MISCELLANEOUS PIECES.** (1761-1768). (By Soame Jenyns).
- MISCELLANEOUS PIECES relating to Chinese.** (1762). (By Thomas Percy).
- MISCELLANEOUS POEMS.**

- (Manchester). (By Elizabeth Cheek).
- MISCELLANEOUS POEMS. (1712). (Contributions by Alexander Pope).
- MISCELLANEOUS POEMS. (1730). (See preceding).
- MISCELLANEOUS POEMS. (1812). (By Samuel Rogers and Ellis Cornelia Knight and others).
- MISCELLANEOUS POEMS (Charleston, 1826). (By Mrs. Eliza Murden).
- MISCELLANEOUS POEMS. (Philadelphia, 1875). (By Clara Jessup Moore).
- MISCELLANEOUS POEMS. and Translations from La Fontaine. (1763). (By Rowland Rugeley).
- MISCELLANEOUS POEMS, written by Lady. (1768). (By Elizabeth Rolt).
- MISCELLANEOUS REFLEXIONS Arising from Perusal of Two Essays. (1743). (By Dr. Walter Hodges).
- MISCELLANEOUS STATE PAPERS. (1778). (Edit. by Philip Yorke, Earl of Hardwicke).
- MISCELLANEOUS THOUGHTS ON Present Posture. (1742). (By John, Lord Hervey).
- MISCELLANEOUS TRANSLATIONS in Prose and Verse. (1724). (By William Warburton).
- MISCELLANEOUS WORKS of Charles Blount. (1695). (By Charles Gildon).
- MISCELLANEOUS WORKS of Thomas Arnold. (1845). (By Rev. A. Penrhyn Stanley).
- MISCELLANEOUS WORKS, Prose and Poetical. (N. York, 1795). (By J. B. Linn).
- MISCELLANIES. (1712). (By Benjamin Coole).
- MISCELLANIES. (B. Motte, 1727-32. (Chiefly by Alexander Pope and Jonathan Swift)).
- MISCELLANIES. By N. R. (1843). (By John Hunter).
- MISCELLANIES AND FUGITIVE Pieces. (1774). (By Samuel Johnson).
- MISCELLANIES IN PROSE and Verse. (1711-13). (By Jonathan Swift, Alexander Pope, etc.).
- MISCELLANIES IN PROSE and Verse. (1719). (By R. Pack).
- MISCELLANIES IN PROSE and Verse. (1725). (By Thomas Howard, Earl of Suffolk).
- MISCELLANIES IN PROSE and Verse. (1741). (By Thomas, Lord Paget).
- MISCELLANIES, IN PROSE and Verse. (1776). (By M. Dawes).
- MISCELLANIES IN PROSE and Verse. (1778). (By Thomas Chatterton).
- MISCELLANIES IN VERSE and Prose. (1737). (By Jabez Hughes).
- MISCELLANIES ON SEVERAL Curious Subjects. (1714). (Edit. by Dr. Rawlinson).
- MISCELLANIES OVER CLARET. (1697). (By Wm. Pittis).
- MISCELLANIES, PHILOSOPHICAL, Medical and Moral. (1792). (By Thomas Christie).
- MISCELLANY. (1685). (Ed. by

- Aphra Behn. Contrib. by Aphra Behn, Sir George Etherege, Thomas Creech, etc.).
- MISCELLANY CONTAINING several Tracts. (By George Berkeley).
- MISCELLANY OF POEMS. (1731). (Contribution by Samuel Johnson).
- MISCELLANY OF SUNDRY Essays. (1659). (By Francis Osborne).
- MISCELLANY POEMS. (1684-1709). (By John Dryden and others. Dryden's name is on the second edition).
- MISCELLANY POEMS. (1713). (By Anne Finch, Countess of Winchelsea).
- MISCELLANY POEMS. (1722). (By Elizabeth Thomas).
- MISCELLANY POEMS UPON several Occasions. (1692). (Edit. by Charles Gildon).
- MISCHIEF. (1831-1834). (By Alfred Quillinan).
- MISCHIEF OF IMPOSITIONS. (1680). (By Vincent Alsop).
- MISCHIEFS THAT OUGHT Justly. (1714). (By Bernard de Mandeville).
- MISCHMASCH. (1882). (By C. L. Dodgson).
- MISER. (1672). (By Thomas Shadwell from Moliere's Play).
- MISER. (About 1730). (By Henry Fielding).
- MISERABLE AND DISTRACTED State of Religion. (1736). (By Richard Grey).
- MISERABLE EFFECTS OF Grasping at Riches. (1747). (By Thomas Escourt Creswell).
- MISERIES OF HUMAN LIFE. (1806-10). (By Rev. James Beresford).
- MISERRIMUS. (1833). (By F. M. Reynolds).
- MISES, Dr., : G. T. Fechner.
- MISHAPS OF INDIAN AGENT. (1863). (By Henry W. De Puy).
- MISO-DOLOS. (1710) : Charles Leslie.
- MISODIABOLES : Sir John Harrington.
- MISOGUG. (1791). (By Michael Cubières de Palmezeaux).
- MISOPLANES AND PHILEthes : ---Wastall.
- MISOSARUM, Gregory, : Jonathan Swift.
- MISOTYRANNUS, Laophilus, : Roger Jones.
- MISREPRESENTATION OR Scenes in Real Life. (1836). (By Julia R. Waddington).
- MISREPRESENTATIONS CORRECTED. (1858). (By Noah Porter).
- MISS IN HER TEENS. (1747). (By David Garrick).
- MISS LUCY IN TOWN. (1742). (By Henry Fielding).
- MISS MELMOTH. (1771). (By Sophia Briscoe).
- MISS STEPNEY'S FORTUNE. (By Sarah Doudney).
- MISS TOMMY. (By Mrs. Craik).
- MISSELANIES IN VERSE and Prose. (1719). (By R. Park).
- MISSELMAH. (1847). (By James Morier).
- MISSION OF CLERGY. (Dublin, 1728). (By Thomas Breviter).
- MISSION OF SOUTH CARO-

- lina to Virginia. (n. p. [1860]).  
(By C. G. Memminger).
- MISSIONARIE'S ARTS DIS-  
covered. (1688). (By George  
Hickes).
- MISSIONARY. (1795). (By Tho-  
mas Beck).
- MISSIONARY VOYAGE TO  
Southern Pacific. (By William  
Wilson).
- MISSISSIPPI & MEXICAN  
Gulf Ship Canal. (New Orleans,  
1869). (By James O. Noyes).
- MISTAKEN ADVANTAGE BY  
Raising of Money. (Edin., 1695).  
(By George Mackenzie, Earl of  
Cromarty).
- MISTAKEN HUSBAND. (1675).  
(By John Dryden and an un-  
known collaborator).
- MISTRESS OF ROYALTY. (By  
Pierce Egan).
- MISTURA CURIOSA. (Edin.,  
1869). (By James A. Sidey).
- MITCHELL, Lucy Sprague, :  
Mrs. Wesley Clair Mitchell.
- MITCHELL, Ruth Comfort, :  
Mrs. William Sanborn Young.
- MITFORD, John, : Alfred J. Bur-  
ton.
- MITRE AND CROWN. (1711).  
(By Francis Atterbury).
- MIXT POEMS. (1660). (By John  
Crouch).
- MME. (1802) : Sophie Gay.
- MME. C—DE LA B—, : Frances  
Erskine Inglis, Madame Cal-  
deron de la Barca.
- MNASON. (Aberdeen, 1880) :  
William P. Smith.
- MOB CONTRA MOB. (Edin.,  
1738). (By William Meston).
- MOCK DOCTOR. (1732-71). (By  
Henry Fielding).
- MOCK-DUELLIST. (1675). (By  
Peter Belon).
- MOCK MARRIAGE. (Cincinnati,  
1855). (By H. M. Rulison).
- MOCK MOURNERS. (1702).  
(By Daniel Defoe).
- MOCK POEM. (1681-1711). (By  
Samuel Colvill).
- MOCK TEMPEST. (1675). (By  
Thomas Duffett).
- MODEL OF GOVERNMENT  
of Province of East-New-Jersey  
in America. (Edin., 1685). (By  
George Scot, of Pitlochrie).
- MODERAT SON OF CHURCH  
of England. (Edin., 1706) : Ja-  
mes Gordon.
- MODERATE CABAL. (1710).  
(By Luke Milbourne).
- MODERATE CLERGYMAN OF  
Synod of Aberdeen : G. S.  
Keith.
- MODERATE ENQUIRER RE-  
solved. (1660). (By William  
Caton).
- MODERATE SON OF CHURCH  
of England. (1687) : Mr. Gor-  
don or Gourdon.
- MODERATION TRULY STAT-  
ed. (1704). (By Mary Astell).
- MODERATION VIRTUE.  
(1703). (By James Owen).
- MODERATOR EXPECTING  
sudden Peace. (By Thomas Po-  
vey).
- MODERN ACCOUNT OF  
Scotland. (1679). (By Thomas  
Kirke).
- MODERN ADVERTISEMENT.  
(1641). (By Bishop George  
Morley).

- MODERN ANECDOTE OF**  
 Ancient Family of Kinkervan-  
 kotsdars-Prakengotchderns. (By  
 Elizabeth Fitzhardinge).  
**MODERN ANTIQUE.** (1809) :  
 M. G. Byron.  
**MODERN ANTIQUE.** (1813).  
 (By J. Gompertz).  
**MODERN ARISTOCRACY.**  
 (Geneva, 1831). (By Sir S. Eger-  
 ton Brydges).  
**MODERN CALVINIST.** (Edin.,  
 1863) : R. S. Wyld.  
**MODERN CHARACTERIS-**  
**tics.** (1865). (By John Mor-  
 ley).  
**MODERN CHIVALRY.** (1843).  
 (By Mrs. Gore).  
**MODERN CONTROVERSY.**  
 (1720). (By Robert Manning).  
**MODERN, CORRECT, AND**  
 Close Translation of New Tes-  
 tament. (1812). (By Mr. Wil-  
 liams).  
**MODERN DUNCIAD.** (1814).  
 (By George Daniel).  
**MODERN ERASTIANISM UN-**  
**veiled.** (Edin., 1732). (By John  
 Bisset).  
**MODERN FANATICISM UN-**  
**veiled.** (1831). (By Mrs. Hen-  
 derson).  
**MODERN FINE LADY.** (1751).  
 (By Soame Jenvns).  
**MODERN GREECE.** (1817).  
 (By Felicia D. Hemans).  
**MODERN GREEK.** (1825) : Ro-  
 bert Mudie.  
**MODERN HAGIOLOGY.** (1844-  
 5). (By Rev. J. C. Crosthwaite).  
**MODERN HEPTALOGIA.**  
 (1880). (By Algernon Charles  
 Swinburne).  
**MODERN HUDIBRAS.** (1831).  
 (By Mr. Bankes).  
**MODERN JERUSALEM.** (1799).  
 (By John Kitto).  
**MODERN LIFE AND OTHER**  
 Poems. (1847). (By Alfred  
 Dixon Toovey).  
**MODERN LONDON.** (1804).  
 (By Richard Phillips).  
**MODERN MANNERS.** (1780 ?).  
 (By Rev. Samuel Hoole).  
**MODERN MEPHISTOPHE-**  
**les.** (1877). (By Louisa M. Al-  
 cott).  
**MODERN MUSICK-MASTER.**  
 (1731). (By P. Preluur).  
**MODERN OBSERVATIONS**  
 on Ancient History. (1756).  
 (Trans. by Rev. Bristow).  
**MODERN ORLANDO.** (1835).  
 (By George Croly).  
**MODERN PLAN.** (1748). (By  
 Caleb Fleming).  
**MODERN PLEA FOR COM-**  
**prehension.** (1675). (By Thomas  
 Tomkins).  
**MODERN POET.** (1641) : Geor-  
 ge Wither.  
**MODERN POLICIES.** (1652).  
 (By William Sancroft).  
**MODERN PRACTICE OF**  
 Physick Vindicated. (1703). (By  
 J. Browne).  
**MODERN PYTHAGOREAN.**  
 (1834) : Robert Macnish.  
**MODERN REASONERS.** (1734).  
 (Attrib. to Robt. Dodsley).  
**MODERN RELIGION AND**  
 Ancient Loyalty. (1699). (By  
 Edward Ward).  
**MODERN SHIP OF FOOLS.**  
 (1807). (By William H. Ire-  
 land).



- MODERN TIMES. (1785). (By John Trusler).
- MODERN TROUBADOUR. (Jersey, 1887) : Patrick O'Carroll.
- MODERN WIFE. (1745). (By John Stevens).
- MODERN WORLD DISROB'd. (1708). (By Edward Ward).
- MODEST ANSWER TO MALICIOUS Libel against His Excellency Francis Nicholson. (1706). (By F. Nicholson).
- MODEST APOLOGY FOR ANCIENT and Honourable Family of Wrongheads. (1744). (By John Hildrop).
- MODEST APOLOGY FOR Parson Alberoni. (1719). (By Thomas Gordon).
- MODEST APOLOGY FOR Roman Catholics of Great Britain. (1800). (By Alexander Geddes).
- MODEST APOLOGY, OCCASION'd by Late Unhappy Turn of Affairs. (1721). (By Anthony Hammond).
- MODEST CONFUTATION OF Slandorous and Scurrilous Libell. (1642). (By Joseph Hall).
- MODEST DEFENCE OF Clergy and Religious. (1714). (By Mr. Keirn).
- MODEST DEFENSE OF PUBLIC Stews. (1740). (By George Ogle).
- MODEST ENQUIRY INTO Nature and Necessity of Paper Currency. (Phila., 1729). (By Benjamin Franklin).
- MODEST ENQUIRY INTO Opinion concerning Guardian Angel. (1702). (By George Hammond).
- MODEST ENQUIRY INTO Reasons of Joy. (1714). (By Jonathan Swift).
- MODEST ENQUIRY WHETHER St. Peter was ever at Rome. (1687). (By Henry Care).
- MODEST PLEA FOR CLERGY. (1677-1709). (By Lancelot Addison).
- MODEST PLEA FOR EQUAL Commonwealth. (1659). (By William Spriggs).
- MODEST PROOF OF ORDER and Government. (Boston, 1723). (By John Checkley).
- MODEST PROPOSAL FOR Preventing Children of Poor People. (1729). (By Jonathan Swift).
- MODEST REPLY TO PAMPHLET, intituled : Letter from Friend to Mr. John McMillan. (By Hugh Clark).
- MODEST SURVEY OF MOST Considerable Things. (1676). (By Gilbert Burnet).
- MODEST SURVEY OF THAT Celebrated Tragedy Distrest Mother. (1712). (By Ambrose Philips).
- MODEST VINDICATION OF Church of England. (1710). (By Thomas Lewis).
- MODESTY AND SINCERITY of those worthy Gentlemen, commonly called High Churchmen. (By Daniel Defoe).
- MODIST HUSBAND. (1702). (By Charles Burnaby).
- MODUS. A., : Jonathan Swift.
- MOEONIAE. (1595). (By Robert

- Southwell).
- MCEVIAD. (By William Gifford).
- MOFUSSILITE. (1853) : John Lang.
- MOGUL TALE. (1788). (By Mrs. Inchbald).
- MOHOCKS. (1712). (By John Gay).
- MOINA : Mrs. Anna Peyre Din-  
nies.
- MOLLY DENT. (Edin., 1872).  
(By Marcia Dods).
- MOLLY MOGG. (1726). (By John  
Gay).
- MON DROIT. (N. Y., 1846) :  
R. E. Selden Jr.
- MONARCHIA TRIUMPHANS.  
(1666). (By P. Dormer).
- MONARCHY ACCORDING TO  
Charter. (1816). (Trans. by  
John Wilson Croker).
- MONASTERY. (1795). (By Dr.  
Bernard Hodson).
- MONASTERY OF SAINT  
Werburgh. (1823). (By William  
P. Gresswell).
- MONASTICON ANGLICANUM.  
(1693). (Abridged by John  
Wright).
- MONASTICON HIBERNICUM.  
(1722). (By Capt. John Ste-  
vens).
- MONASTICON WILTO-  
nense. (Shaftesbury, 1821).  
(Edit. by Sir Richard C. Hoare).
- MONEY. (1840). (By Lord Lyt-  
ton).
- MONEY AND ITS VICIS-  
situdes. (1837). (By S. Bailey).
- MONEY AND TRADE CON-  
sidered. (Edin., 1705). (By John  
Law).
- MONEY ENCREAS'D AND  
Credit Rais'd. (Edin., 1705).  
(By James Donaldson).
- "MONEY-MAKER". (New York,  
1868). (By Henry Livingston).
- MONEY MASTERS ALL  
Things. (1696-8). (By L. Men-  
ton).
- MONEY MISTRESS. (1726).  
(By Thomas Southerne).
- MONEYED MAN. (1841). (By  
Horace Smith).
- MONICA AMERICANA. FU-  
neral Sermon... Mrs. Sarah Le-  
veret. (Boston, 1705). (By Cot-  
ton Mather).
- MONITOR FOR COMMUNI-  
cants. (U. S. A., 1714-1750).  
(By Cotton Mather).
- MONITOR FOR YOUNG MI-  
nisters of Gospel. (1828). (By  
William Hussey).
- MONITOR'S LETTER TO  
Inhabitants of British Colonies.  
(Williamsburg, 1769). (By Ar-  
thur Lee).
- MONITORY ADDRESS TO  
Great Britain. (Edin., 1792).  
(By Neil Douglas, and James  
Burgh).
- MONITORY, & HORTATORY  
Letter to English who debauch  
Indians by Selling Strong  
Drink. (Boston, 1700). (By Cot-  
ton Mather).
- MONITORY LETTER TO  
them who... absent themselves  
from Publick Worship. (Bos-  
ton, 1738). (By Cotton Mather).
- MONK (1796). (By Matthew  
Gregory Lewis).
- MONK'S HOOD PULL'D OFF.  
(1671). (By Louis du Moulin  
and Mon. Clovet).

- MONKS OF WEST.** (1861-79).  
 (Trans. by O. Oliphant).  
**MONKSHOOD, G. F., : W. J. Clarke.**  
**MONMOUTH, T. de, (179-) :**  
 Thomas Powell.  
**MONOCLE : E. F. Spence.**  
**MONODY ON DEATH OF**  
 Right Honourable R. B. Sheridan. (1816). (By George, Lord Byron).  
**MONODY ON F. A.** (Preston, 1842). (By Thomas Copeland).  
**MONODY TO MEMORY OF**  
 His Royal Highness. (1751).  
 (By William Kenrick).  
**MONODY TO MEMORY OF**  
 Margaret Woffington. (1760).  
 (By John Hoole).  
**MONOMACHIA.** (1687). (By Thomas Ward).  
**MONSIEUR \*\*\* (1688) :** Antoine Varrillas.  
**MONSIEUR D- : André François Bourreau Deslandes.**  
**MONSIEUR DE POURCEAUGNAC.** (1704). (By Sir John Vanbrugh, William Congreve, William Walsh, and James Ralph).  
**MONSIEUR MALLET.** (By W. T. Moncrieff).  
**MONSIEUR TONSON.** (1810).  
 (By John Taylor).  
**MONT SAINT MICHEL AND**  
 Chartres. (Washington, 1904).  
 (By Henry Adams).  
**MONTBARD, Georges, : Charles Auguste Loyes.**  
**MONTELION.** (1660). (By Thomas Flatman).  
**MONTELION, KNIGHT OF**  
 Oracle. (1661) : John Phillips.
- MONTGOMERY, Betty, (Amsterdam) : William Cullen.**  
**MONTGOMERY, Lucy Maud, :**  
 Mrs. Evan Macdonald.  
**MONTHLY MAGPIE.** (1872).  
 (Chiefly by Sir Edm. Gosse).  
**MONTHLY PREPARATION**  
 for Holy Communion. (1696).  
 (By Richard Baxter).  
**MONTHLY REVIEWERS RE-**  
 viewed. (1755). (By John Free).  
**MONTHS.** (1864). (By S. Manning).  
**MONTYON PRIZES.** (By Julia Kavanagh).  
**MONUMENT TO VICTIMS OF**  
 Prison Ships. (n. p., n. d.) (By H. Cruse Murphy).  
**MONUMENTA SEPULCHARIA.** (1614). (By Henry Holland).  
**MONUMENTA WESTMONASTERIENSIA.** (1683). (By Henry Keepe).  
**MONUMENTAL POEM.** (1702).  
 (By Nahum Tate).  
**MOON.** (1723). (By Charles Hayes).  
**MOONSHINE.** (1832). (By Mrs. Ethelinda M. Potts).  
**MOORE, Arthur, (19--) :** David Penn Moreton.  
**MOORE, Edward, (1918) :** Edwin Muir.  
**MOORE, Wentworth, : W. H. Mallock.**  
**MOORE, William V., (1840) :**  
 John Frost.  
**MOORES BAFFLED.** (1681).  
 (By Lancelot Addison).  
**MOORISH GOLD.** (By Jean Ingelow).  
**MOORLAND BARD.** (1807). (By T. Bakewell).

MORAG. (1872). (By Miss Gibb).  
 MORAL AND HISTORICAL  
 Memoirs. (1779). (By Henry C.  
 Jennings).

MORAL AND PHILOSOPHI-  
 cal Suggestions. (1790). (By  
 Mr. Tooke).

MORAL AND POLITICAL  
 Dialogues. (1759). (By Richard  
 Hurd).

MORAL AND RELIGIOUS  
 Aphorisms. (Norwich, 1703).  
 (By Benjamin Whichcote).

MORAL DISCOURSES. (1635).  
 (By James Maxwell).

MORAL ECLOGUES. (1778).  
 (By John Scott).

MORAL EMBLEMS. (1860). (By  
 Richard Pigot).

MORAL EPISTLE. (1795). (By  
 Walter Savage Landor).

MORAL ESSAY. (Edin., 1665).  
 (By Sir George Mackenzie).

MORAL ESSAYS AND DIS-  
 courses. (1690). (By Francis  
 Boyle).

MORAL FABLES (Edin., 1784).  
 (By John Stedman).

MORAL HINTS TO RISING  
 Generation. (1783). (By Dr.  
 John Duncan).

MORAL IDENTITY OF BA-  
 bylon and Rome. (1855). (By A.  
 Hislop).

MORAL OF FLOWERS. (1833).  
 (By Mrs. Hey).

MORAL PHILOSOPHER.  
 (1737-40). (By Thomas Mor-  
 gan).

MORAL PHILOSOPHER.  
 (1744) : Peter Annet.

MORAL PLAYS. (1832). (By H.  
 St. A. Kitching).

MORAL PROOF OF CER-  
 tainty. (1746). (By Francis  
 Gastrell).

MORAL QUACK. (1757). (By  
 Phanuel Bacon).

MORAL THEOLOGY OF  
 Church of Rome. (1855). (By  
 Frederick Meyrick).

MORAL WORLD DISPLAYED.  
 (N. D.). (By John Stewart).

MORALIST. (By Richard Car-  
 lile).

MORALISTS. (1709). (By A.  
 Ashley Cooper, Earl of Shaftes-  
 bury).

MORALITY OF EAST. (By  
 John Noorthouck).

MORALITY OF STAGE-  
 Plays. (1757). (By Adam Fergu-  
 son).

MORAL DISCOURSES AND  
 Essayes. (1655). (By Sir Tho-  
 mas Culpeper, Junr.).

MORALS OF MAYFAIR. (1858).  
 (By Mrs. Annie Edwards).

MORAVIAN MISSION. (1866).  
 (By F. F. Hagen).

MORBUS EPIDEMICUS.  
 (Oxon., 1643). (By Edward  
 Greaves).

MORDAUNT, Elinor, : Mrs.  
 Evelyn May Clowes Wiehe.

MORE, Alexander, (1652) : Philip  
 du Moulin.

MORE ACCURATE OBSER-  
 ver. (1803) : Thomas Peregrine  
 Courtenay.

MORE EXCELLENT WAY.  
 (N. D.). (By Edward Stephens).

MORE GLEANINGS FROM  
 Gladstone. (By George Stro-  
 nach).

- MORE HINTS ON ETI-  
quette. (By Charles Dickens).
- MORE KNAUES YET? (By  
Samuel Rowlands).
- MORE-LACK. (By le Cointe-  
Marsillac).
- MORE LETTERS TO MY SON  
Herbert. (By W. Gladstone).
- MORE MERRIER. (1608). (By  
Henry Parrot).
- MORE MORNINGS AT BOW  
Street. (1824). (By J. Wight).
- MORE NEWS FROM ROME.  
(1666). (By Ralph Wallis).
- MORE SHORT-WAYS WITH  
Dissenters. (1704). (By Daniel  
Defoe).
- MORE WORK FOR GEORGE  
Keith. (1696). (By William  
Penn).
- MORE WORKE FOR MASSE-  
Priest. (1621). (By Alexander  
Cooke).
- MORELL, Sir C., (1764) : James  
Ridley.
- MORES CATHOLICI. (1845-8).  
(By Kenelm Digby).
- MORETON, Andrew, (1725) :  
Daniel Defoe.
- MORGAN, Emmanuel, : Witter  
Bynner.
- MORLAS. (1853). (By Mrs.  
Clive).
- MORLEY COURT. (By James  
Sheridan le Fanu).
- MORMONISM. (1854). (By Rev.  
William John Conybeare).
- MORMONISM AN IMPOS-  
ture ! (Edin., 1841). (By Henry  
Wight).
- MORMONS : OR LATTER-  
Day Saints. (1851-1856). (By  
Henry Mayhew).
- MORNA. (1849) : Capt. Thomas  
O'Keefe.
- MORNING AND EVENING  
Meditations. (1847). (By Mary  
Carpenter).
- MORNING CLOUDS. (1857).  
(By Mrs. S. J. Penny).
- MORNING GLORY, Miss, :  
Yone Noguchi.
- MORNING PRAYER. (174-).  
(By Rev. John Sergeant in an  
American-Indian dialect).
- MORNING RAMBLE. (1673).  
(By Henry Neville Payne).
- MORNING WALK. (1751). (By  
W. H. Draper).
- MORNING'S MEDITATION.  
(1765). (By Thomas Letch-  
worth).
- MORNINGS OF RECESS.  
(1864). (By Samuel Lucas).
- MORNING'S THOUGHT ON  
Reading Test and Contest.  
(1757). (By J. Hanway).
- MORRIS, Dr. Peter, : John G.  
Lockhart.
- MORRIS, Mary Husband, : Mrs.  
Frank Morris.
- MORS, Roderick, : R. Brinklow.
- MORTIME RIADOS. (By Mi-  
chael Drayton).
- MORTIMER, Geoffrey, : Walter  
M. Gallichan.
- MORTON, Andrew, (Oxford,  
1840) : Daniel Defoe.
- MORTON'S HOPE; OR ME-  
moirs of Provincial. (New York,  
1839). (By John Lothrop  
Motley).
- MORUS. (By Sir Kenelm  
Digby).
- MOSAIC RECORD IN HAR-

- mony with Geological. (Edin., 1854). (By James Sime).
- MOSE'S PRINCIPIA. (1724-7). (By John Hutehinson).
- MOST ANCIENT AND FAMOUS History of Renowned Prince Arthvr. (1634). (By Sir Thomas Malory).
- MOST ANCIENT AND LEARNED Play. (1563). (By William Fulke).
- MOST EXCELLENT AND Approved Medicines. (1652). (By Alexander Read).
- MOST EXCELLENT AND Heavenly Sermon. (1595). (By Thomas Playfere).
- MOST FAMOUS, DELECTABLE and Pleasant History of Parismus. (1684). (By Emanuel Ford).
- MOST FAULTS ON ONE Side. (1710). (By Joseph Trapp).
- MOST GODLY AND LEARNED Sermon. (1589). (By John Whitgift).
- MOST HONORABLE TRAGEDIE of Sir Richard Grinuile. (1595). (By Gervase Markham).
- MOST LAMENTABLE AND Tragick Historie. (1576). (By Thomas Acheley, from the Italian of Matteo Bandello).
- MOST LAMENTABLE ROMANE... Titus Andronicus. (By William Shakespeare).
- MOST LAMENTABLE TRAGEDIE of Titus Andronicus. (By William Shakespeare).
- MOST LEARNED AND REVEREND Divine, now with God : Richart Stewart, or Stuart.
- MOST NOBLE AND FAMOUS Trauels of Marcus Paulus. (1579). (Trans. by John Frampton, from the Spanish of Roderigo).
- MOST PLEASANT AND DELECTABLE History of John Winchcomb. (By Thomas Deloney).
- MOST PLEASANT COMEDIE of Mucedorus. (1611). (By Robert Greene).
- MOST PLEASANT HISTORY of Tom a Lincoln. (By Richard Johnson).
- MOST PROPER AND EFFECTUAL Expedient. (N. D.). (By Edward Stephens).
- MOST PROPER REPLY TO Nobleman's Epistle. (1734). (By W. Sherwin).
- MOST SACRED ADORER OF Muses. Mrs. A. K. : Anne Kemp.
- MOST TRUE AND EXACT Relation of Expedition of Kent, etc. (1650). (By M. Carter).
- MOST EXCELLENT COMEDIE of Alexander, Campaspe, and Diogenes. (1584). (By John Lyly).
- MOTHER. (1859) : Mrs. Henry Davidson.
- MOTHER AND DAUGHTER. ("Hand in Hand") : Alice M. Fleming and Mrs. J. L. Alice Kipling.
- MOTHER AND MISTRESS OF Family. (1841) : Adelaide Sophia Kilvert.
- MOTHER BOMBIE. (1598). (By John Lilly).
- MOTHER-IN-LAW. (1734). (By James Miller).
- MOTHER MIDNIGHT'S CO-

- mical Pocket-Book. (1752). (By Joseph Lewis).
- MOTHERS AND DAUGHTERS. (1831). (By Mrs. Gore)..
- MOTHER'S BLESSING. (1621). (By Nicholas Breton).
- MOTHER'S MANUAL. (1833). (By Frances Trollope).
- MOTIVES TO HOLY LIVING. (Oxon., 1688). (By Abraham Woodhead).
- MOTLEY BOOK. (N. York, 1838). (By Cornelius Mathews).
- MOTTOES OF SPECTATORS, Tatlers and Guardians. (1737). (By Thomas Broughton).
- MOUNT-EDGCUMBE. (Dock, 1804). (By George Woodley).
- MOUNT HENNETH. (1781-8). (By Robert Bage).
- MOUNT SOREL. (1845). (By Mrs. Anne Marsh).
- MOUNT TABOR. (1639). (By R. Willis).
- MOURNFUL LAMENTATION for Sad and Deplorable Death. (n. d.). (By Joseph Green).
- MOURNFUL POEM ON never enough to be lamented Death of His Sacred and Sovereign Majesty King William. (By David Williamson).
- MOURNING PROPHECY. (1714). (By Edward Ward).
- MOURNING-RING. (1692). (By Rev. John Dunton).
- MOUNTAINE, Dydimus, : T. Hill.
- MOUNTAINEER : W. Wilson.
- MOUNTAINEERS. (By George Colman the Younger).
- MOUNTFORD, William, (1693): J. Bancroft.
- MOUS-TRAP. (1606). (By Henry Parrot).
- MOWHAWKS. (1886). (By M. E. Braddon).
- MOZIS ADDUMS : George William Bagby.
- MR. ARLE. (1856). (By Emily Jolly).
- MR. B— : Abel Boyer.
- MR. B—T'S RECONTATION. (1711). (By William Bisset, also ascribed to Wm. King).
- MR. BARON L-----'S CHARGE. (1710). (By Jonathan Swift).
- MR. BENTLEY, RURAL Philosopher. (1775). (By Henry Man).
- MR. CAMPBELL'S PACQUET. (1720). (Section III, by Daniel Defoe).
- MR. COURTEN'S CATASTROPHE. (1652). (By John Darrell).
- MR. DYSON'S SPEECH TO Freeholders. (By Sydney Smith).
- MR. EMMERTON'S MARRIAGE with Mrs. Bridget Hyde considered. (1682). (By Thomas Hunt).
- MR. FAVERSHAM'S NEW Year's Guest. (1873). (By Mrs. Woodward).
- MR. GAY. (1716). ("Petticoat"): John Durant de Breval.
- MR. H. (1813). (By Charles Lamb).
- MR. HOBBS'S STATE OF NATURE Considered. (1672). (By John Eachard).
- MR. JOHN MILTON'S SATYRE against Hypocrites. (1710). (By John Phillips).

- MR. LE CLERC'S ACCOUNT.  
(1710). (Trans. by John Oldmixon).
- MR. MADISON'S WAR. (U. S. A., 1812). (By J. Lowell).
- MR. MIDSHIPMAN EASY. (By Capt. Marryat).
- MR. P. (1766) : William Pitt, Earl of Chatham.
- MR. PISISTRATUS BROWN, M. P., in Highlands. (1871). (By William Black).
- MR. PRYNS' GOOD OLD Cause. (1659). (By J. Rogers).
- MR. S : John Still.
- MR. S. MR. OF ART. (1575) : John Still.
- MR. SADLER RE-EXAMINED. (1654). (By Philip Nye).
- MR. SPEAKERS SPEECH BEFORE King in Parliament, July 3, 1641. (By William Lenthall).
- MR. TOWN, CRITIC & CENSOR General : George Colman and Bonnel Thornton.
- MR. WEBSTER IN HIS LETTERS. (Hanover, 1865). (By Edwin D. Sanborn).
- MR. WHIPPLE'S REPORT, and Mr. Otis's Letter. (Boston, 1839). (By H. G. Otis).
- MR. WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE His Comedies, etc. ([1768]). (Republished by E. Capell).
- MR. WOODHOUSE'S CORRESPONDENCE. (By Edith Sichel).
- MRS. JERNINGHAM'S JOURNAL. (1869). (By Mrs. Hart).
- MRS. JUDITH HULL. (Boston, 1695). (By Samuel Sewall).
- MRS. LEICESTER'S SCHOOL. (1814). (By Charles and Mary Lamb).
- MRS. PARTINGTON'S TEA Party. (By B. P. Shillaber).
- MRS. S\*\*\*\* (1817) : Elizabeth A. Seton.
- MRS. SHAMELA ANDREWS. (By Henry Fielding).
- MR. SMIRKE. (1676). (By Andrew Marvell).
- MRS. WIGGINS. (1803). (By John Till Allingham).
- MUCKLEBACKIT, Samuel, : James Lumsden.
- MUDFOG PAPERS. (By Charles Dickens).
- MUGGLETONIANS PRINCIPLES. (1695). (By Thomas Taylor).
- MULHOLLAND, Rosa, : Lady Gilbert.
- MULLION, Mordecai, : John Gibson Lockhart.
- MULY OF MOUNTOWN. (1702). (By Jonathan Swift).
- MULTATULI : Eduard Douwes Dekker.
- MUMMY. (1827). (By Mrs. J. C. Loudon).
- MUNCHAUSEN AT POLE. (1819-24). (By Rudolf Eric Raspe).
- MUNCHAUSEN AT WALCHEREN. (1819-24). (By Rudolf Eric Raspe).
- MUNDA, Constantia, (1616) : Joseph Swetnam.
- MUNDUS ALTER ET IDEM. (1607). (By Bishop Joseph Hall).
- MUNDUS FOPPENSIS. (1691). (By John Evelyn).
- MUNDUS MULIEBRIS. (1690). (By John Evelyn).



- MUNGO, MINSTREL : Mr. Darkison.
- MUNICIPAL HISTORY OF Royal Burgh of Dundee. (1873). (By John M. Beatts).
- MUNICIPALIST. (1861). (By M. A. Richter).
- MUNICIPIUM ECCLESIASTICUM. (1697). (By Samuel Hill).
- MUNSTER AND ABINGDON. (1657). (By W. Hughes).
- MUNSTER FARMER. (1824) : Mr. O'Sullivan.
- MUNSTER VILLAGE. (1778). (By Lady M. Walker).
- MUNTAKHABATI LUGHATI 'Usmaniyya. (By J. Redhouse).
- MURDERER PUNISHED. (1671). (By Richard Alleine).
- MUREDACH, Myles, : Francis Clement, Bishop Kelly.
- MURNIVAL OF KNAVES. (1683). (By John Norris).
- MURPHY, Dennis J., : C. R. Maturin.
- MURRAY, Dennis Jasper, (1824) : Rev. Charles Robert Maturin.
- MURTHUR WILL OUT. (1684). (By Colonel Henry Danvers).
- MUSAFI, Raphaelis, : Matthew Gnidius.
- MUSÆUM MINERUÆ. (1636). (By Sir Francis Kynaston).
- MUSAEUS. (1747-8). (By William Mason).
- MUSAEUS. (1797). (Trans. by Grosvenor Bedford).
- MUSAEUS PALATINUS : Richard Brathwait.
- MUSARUM ANGLICANARUM Analecta. (Oxon., 1692-9). (Vol. 2 Edit. with Dedication, by Joseph Addison).
- MUSARUM DELICIAE. (1728). (By Edward Howard, Earl of Suffolk).
- MUSARUM DELICIAE. (1655). (By Sir John Mennis and James Smith).
- MUSCIPULA, SEN : John Collier.
- MUSE DE CAVALIER. (1685). (By John, Lord Cutts).
- MUSE IN LIVERY. (1732). (By Robert Dodsley).
- MUSE OF HESPERIA. (Cincinnati, 1823). (By Thomas Pierce).
- MUSE'S BLOSSOMS. (1769). (By Francis Leighton).
- MUSES LIBRARY. (1737-1741). (By William Oldys & Elizabeth Cooper).
- MUSES LOOKING-GLASSE. (1643). (By Thomas Randolph).
- MVSES WELCOME. (1618). (By John Adamson).
- MUSEUM WORSLEYANUM. (1794). (By Sir R. Worsley).
- MUSHROOM. (1682). (By Edmund Hickeringill).
- MUSIC AND ART OF DRESS. (1852). (By Lady Eastlake, née Miss Rigby).
- MUSIC AND ITS INFLUENCE. (1845). (By Isaac Robson).
- MUSIC IN MOURNING. (1780). (By John Potter).
- MUSICA SACRA. (1724). (By William Croft).
- MUSICAL BIOGRAPHY. (1814). (By William Bingley).
- MUSICAL CONSORT. (1595). (By Thomas Churchyard).
- MUSICAL ENTERTAINMENTS in Virgin Prophetess.

(1701). (By Elkanah Settle).  
**MUSICAL LADY.** (1762). (By George Colman).  
**MUSICAL PROFESSOR.** (1828) : Edward Holmes.  
**MUSICAL RECOLLECTIONS** of Last Half-Century. (1872). (By James Edward Cox).  
**MUSICAL REMINISCENCES** of Old Amateur. (1827). (By Richard Edgcumbe).  
**MUSICAL RULES FOR MORE** Easy Instruction of Young Beginners. (By Dr. William Dean).  
 Μυστήριον τῆς Ἀνομιᾶς. (By John Evelyn).  
**MUSOPHILUS.** (1694) : Thomas Rogers.  
 Μυσόφρων (1615) : Richard Brathwaite.  
**MUSTAPHA.** (1739). (By David Mallett).  
**MUSTUR ROLL OF EVIL.** Angels. (1655). (By Richard Brathwait).  
**MUTUAL DECEPTION.** (1785). (By Joseph Atkinson).  
**MUTUAL FRIEND.** (1850) : Mrs. Grote.  
**MUTUAL INTEREST OF** Great Britain and American Colonies Considered. (1765). (By William Bollan).  
**MY AUNT PONTYPOOL.** (1835). (By G. P. R. James).  
**MY COMPLIMENTS TO KING.** (1756). (By John Painter).  
**MY COUSIN NICHOLAS.** (1846). (By Rev. R. H. Barham).  
**MY FARM OF EDGEWOOD.** (New York, 1863-1867). (By Donald Grant Mitchell).

**MY GRANDMOTHER.** (1794). (By Prince Hoare).  
**MY HOME IN ALPS.** (By Mrs. A. le Blond).  
**MY IMPRISONMENTS.** (1826). (Trans. by T. Roscoe).  
**MY LITTLE LADY.** (1871). (By Eleanor F. Poynter).  
**MY MOTHER'S GOLD RING.** (Boston, 1833). (By L. M. Sargent).  
**MY NOTE BOOK FOR 1822.** (By Wilfred Woodfall).  
**MY NOTES ON SHAKESPEARE.** (Leamington, 1867). (By Rev. Thomas Gray).  
**MY SONNETS.** (1843). (By W. C. Bennett).  
**MY WATCH BELOW.** (By W. Clark Russell).  
**MY WORDS.** (Boston, [1925]). (By Edith Feild-Palmer).  
**MYRON, Paul,** : Paul Myron Wentworth Linebarger.  
**MYROUR OR GLASSE OF** Helthe. (By Thomas Moulton).  
**MYRROUR OF MODESTIE.** (1584). (By Robert Greene).  
**MYRROUR OR GLASSE OF** Christes. (By John Fewterer).  
**MYRROURE OF LOKYNGE** Glasse. (By John Frith).  
**MYRTLE, Harriet,** (1857, etc.) : Mrs. Lydia Falconer Miller.  
**MYRTLE, Marmaduke,** : Sir Richard Steele.  
**MYRTLE, Minnie,** : Anna C. Johnson.  
**MYSELF :** (c. 1820) : Mrs. Purcell.  
**MYSTERIE OF INIQUITY.** (1643). (By Edward Bowles).

MYSTERIE OF TWO JVNTOS.  
(1647). (By Clement Walker).  
MYSTERIE OF WITCH-  
craft. (1617). (By Thomas  
Cooper).  
MYSTERIES. (1861). (By Ri-  
chard Cruise).  
MYSTERIES AND MISERIES  
of Great Metropolis. (New  
York, 1874). (By Arthur Pem-  
ber).  
MYSTERIES OF ISIS. (Oxon.,  
1866). (By H. J. W. Buxton).  
MYSTERIES OF LOVE AND  
Eloquence. (1685). (By Edward  
Phillips).  
MYSTERIES OF NATURE  
and Art. (1634). (By J. Bate).  
MYSTERIOUS MOTHER.  
(Dublin, 1791). (By Horace  
Walpole).  
MYSTERIOUS MURDER.  
(Birmingham, N. D.). (By  
George Ludlam).  
MYSTERIUM RELIGIONIS.  
(1649). (By Henry Hammond).  
MYSTERY. (1820). (By Thomas  
Gaspey).  
MYSTERY OF INIQUITY UN-  
folded. (1675). (By William  
Allen).  
MYSTERY OF JESUITISM.  
(1679). (By Blaise Pascal).  
MYSTERY OF PAIN. (1866).  
(By James Hinton).  
MYSTERY OF TEMPLE AND  
City in Ezekiel. (1677). (By W.  
Allen).  
MYSTERY OF WOMAN AND  
of Beast. (1851). (By W. Tar-  
bet).  
MYSTERY REVEALED. (1742).  
(By Oliver Goldsmith).

MYSTERYES OF NATVRE  
and Art. (1634). (By John Bate).  
MYSTICISM OF PLATO.  
(1832). (By John P. Potter).  
MYSTIFICATIONS, WOR-  
thies, Songs. (1859). (By Cle-  
mentina S. Graham).  
N. B. (1606) : Nathaniel Baxter  
N. B. (1606) : Nicholas Breton  
N. B. (1649) : N. Basely.  
N. B. (1659) : Noah Bridges.  
N. B. (1690) : N. Barbon.  
N. B. (1699) : Nicolas Bear.  
N. B., GENTLEMAN. (1582) :  
Nicholas Breton.  
N. B. M. D. (1690) : N. Barbon.  
N. C. (1706) : N. Colson.  
N. D. (1604) : Ned. Dolman i. e.  
Robert Parsons.  
N. F. ("Fatall Dowry"). (1632) :  
Nathaniel Field.  
N. G. ("Dr. Pierce") : John Dob-  
son.  
N. H. (Cambridge, 1673) : Ne-  
hemiah Hobart.  
N. H. (1711) : N. Herrick.  
N. L. (1550) : N. Lesse.  
N. L. (1582) : Nicholas Lichfield.  
N. L., GENTLEMAN. (1582) :  
Nicolas Lichfield.  
N. O. (1671) : Abraham Wood-  
head.  
N. O. AUTHOR OF " MERE-  
triciad " : Edward Thompson.  
N. O. B. : F. G. Bettany.  
N. O. M. A. OF SAME UNIVER-  
sity. (1719) : John Byrom.  
N. R. (1843) : John Hunter.

**N. S. PRIEST AND DOCTOUR**  
of Divinity ; Sylvester Norris.  
N. W. : N. Whiting.  
N. W. (1676) : N. West.  
N. Y. (1661) : John Dury.  
**NAHANT AND OTHER PLA-**  
ces. (Boston, 1848). (By James  
Lloyd Homer).  
**NAIAD.** (1816). (By John Hamil-  
ton Reynolds).  
**NAILS FASTENED. ESSAY.**  
(Boston, 1726). (By Cotton  
Mather).  
**NAKED GOSPEL.** (1690). (By  
Arthur Bury).  
**NAKED TRUTH.** (1681). (By  
Edmund Hickerlingill).  
**NAKED WOMAN.** (1652). (By  
David Brown).  
**NAMES OF ROMAN CATHO-**  
lics. (1745). (By James Cosin).  
**NANA.** (1884). (Trans. by Henry  
Vizetelly).  
**NAPHTHALI.** (1667). (By Sir  
James Stuart, and Rev. James  
Stirling).  
**NAPLES AND CAMPAGNA**  
Felice. (1815). (By G. L. Engel-  
bach).  
**NAPS UPON PARNASSUS.**  
(1658) : T. Flatman, Bp. Sprat,  
S. Woodford, and others).  
**NARCISSUS WORDS FOR**  
Choruses. (1887). (By Samuel  
Butler).  
**NARJENN, Tho.,** (1665) : Tho-  
mas Tanner.  
**NARRAGANSET CHIEF ; OR**  
Adventures of Wanderer. (New  
York, 1832). (By I. Peirce).  
**NARRATION OF WONDERS**  
of Grace. (1734). (By A. Dut-  
ton).

**NARRATIVE HISTORY OF**  
King James. (1651). (By Sir  
Anthony Weldon).  
**NARRATIVE OF ADVEN-**  
tures of American Navy Officer.  
(N. Y., 1806). (By Capt. Natha-  
niel Fanning).  
**NARRATIVE OF ALL ROB-**  
beries, Escapes, etc. of John  
Sheppard. (1724). (By Daniel  
Defoe).  
**NARRATIVE OF ARTHUR**  
Gordon Pym. (1838). (By Ed-  
gar Allen Poe).  
**NARRATIVE OF CRUISE OF**  
Yacht Maria. (1855). (By Mr.  
Greig).  
**NARRATIVE OF DR. ROBERT**  
Norris. (1713). (By Alexander  
Pope).  
**NARRATIVE OF EARL OF**  
Clarendon's Settlement. (1668).  
(By Nicholas French).  
**NARRATIVE OF EVENTS,**  
that have Lately Take Place.  
(1804). (By William Rathbone).  
**NARRATIVE OF FACTS CON-**  
nected with change in Political  
Condition and Relation of Para-  
guay. (1826). (By V. Pazos).  
**NARRATIVE OF FALL AND**  
Winter Campaign. (Syracuse,  
1863). (By C. S. McClenthen).  
**NARRATIVE OF GRAND**  
Festival at Yarmouth. (Yar-  
mouth). (By Robert Cory,  
Junr.).  
**NARRATIVE OF JOURNEY**  
from Santiago. (1824). (By  
Lieut. Edward Hibbert).  
**NARRATIVE OF LAST**  
Illness and Death of Richard

- Porson, (1808). (By Dr. Adam Clarke).
- NARRATIVE OF LIFE OF Thomas Cooper. (By Isaac T. Hopper).
- NARRATIVE OF LOSS OF Kent. (By Major M'Gregor).
- NARRATIVE OF MANNER IN which Mr. Pope's Private Letters were Procured. (1735). (By Alexander Pope).
- NARRATIVE OF MASSACRE at Chicago, 1812. (Chicago, 1844). (By Mrs. J. H. Kinzie).
- NARRATIVE OF MEMORABLE Events in Paris. (1825). (By T. R. Underwood).
- NARRATIVE OF MISERIES of New-England. (Lond. and Boston, 1688-1775). (By Increase Mather).
- NARRATIVE OF MOST REMARKABLE Events in Life of William Third. (By J. Gillespie).
- NARRATIVE OF MR. JOHN Smith of Walworth. (1679). (By Robert Ferguson).
- NARRATIVE OF OCCURRENCES in Indian Countries. (1817). (By Thomas Douglas).
- NARRATIVE OF PLANTING of Massachusetts Colony. (Boston, 1694). (By Joshua Scot-tow).
- NARRATIVE OF POLITICAL Changes. (1829). (By W. Walton).
- NARRATIVE OF PROCEEDINGS in France. (1724). (By Daniel Defoe).
- NARRATIVE OF PROCEEDINGS of Lower House of Con- vocation. (1701). (By Bishop George Hooper).
- NARRATIVE OF PROCEEDINGS Relative to Discovery of Longitude at Sea by John Har- risson's Time-Keeper. (By J. Short and Mr. White).
- NARRATIVE OF REVOLT and Insurrection. (Edin., 1795). (By Lieut. Gordon Turnbull).
- NARRATIVE OF RISE AND Progress of Disputes. (1768). (By W. Kenrick).
- NARRATIVE OF SETTLE- ment and Sale of Ireland. (By N. French).
- NARRATIVE OF SOME PAS- sages in or Relating to the Long Parliament. (1670). (By Dudley, Baron North).
- NARRATIVE OF SOME RE- cent Occurrences in Church of Puritans. (N. Y., 1857). (By Henry A. Hurlbut).
- NARRATIVE OF THREE Years' Residence in Italy. (1828). (By Selina Martin).
- NARRATIVE OF TOUR through France, Italy, and Switzerland. (1872). (By John Vizard).
- NARRATIVE OF TOUR through same Parts of Turkish Empire. (1829). (By John Fuller).
- NARRATIVE OF TWO FA- milies exposed to Great Plague. (By Daniel Defoe).
- NARRATIVE OF WHAT passed at Killala. (1800). (By Joseph Stock).
- NARRATIVE OF WHAT

- passed in Common Hall. (1739).  
(By Benjamin Robins).
- NARRATIVE OF WICKED**  
Plots carried on by Signor  
Gondamore. (1679). (A reprint  
of Thomas Scott's " Vox Po-  
puli ", 1620).
- NARRATIVE OF YACHT**  
Voyage. (1842). (By Elizabeth  
Mary Grosvenor, Marchioness  
of Westminster).
- NARRATIVE SHOWING PRO-**  
mises made to Officers. (N. J.,  
1826). (By Mark Langdon Hill).
- NASBY**, Petroleum V., (1865) :  
D. R. Locke.
- NASBY PAPERS**. (U. S. A. and  
Lond., 1864-1866). (By D. R.  
Locke).
- NATHAN BEN SADI** : Robert  
Dodsley.
- NATION VINDICATED FROM**  
Aspersions. (1711). (By Matthew  
Tindal).
- NATIONAL ADVANTAGES**.  
(Dublin, 1799). (By Sir Thomas  
Bond).
- NATIONAL GALLERY**. (1852).  
(By John Ruskin).
- NATIONAL PROPERTY**.  
(1835). (By Nassau William  
Senior).
- NATIONAL RELIGIOUS EDU-**  
cation. (1852). (By James Tid-  
marsh).
- NATIONAL SPORTS OF**  
Great Britain. (By Henry  
Alken).
- NATIVE** [of Battel]. (1841) :  
Mr. Vidler.
- NATIVE AFRICAN**. (1791) :  
Quobna Ottobouh Cugoano.
- NATIVE AMERICAN**. (N. Y.,  
1855) : E. Hutchinson.
- NATIVE AND INHABITANT**  
of Place. (1705-22) : Robert  
Beverley.
- NATIVE AND MEMBER OF**  
House of Burgesses. (1774) :  
Thomas Jefferson.
- NATIVE BARDS; SATIRICAL**  
Effusion. (Philadelphia, 1831).  
(By J. L. Martin).
- NATIVE BORN CITIZEN OF**  
United States. (c. 1816) : Oliver  
Evans.
- NATIVE CANADIAN**. (1861) :  
Major George T. Denison.
- NATIVE CITIZEN AND SER-**  
vant to State (1784) : Alexander  
C. Hanson.
- NATIVE LAND**. (1824). (By  
William Dimond).
- NATIVE OF BOSTON**. (1788) :  
Jonathan Jackson.
- NATIVE OF CRAVEN**. (1824-  
1828) : Rev. William Carr.
- NATIVE OF PENNSYLVANIA**. (c. 1777) : Isaac Grey.
- NATIVE OF SCOTLAND**.  
(Washington, 1801) : Mr.  
Bruce.
- NATIVE OF THAT COLONY**.  
(Phila., 1776) : C. Braxton.
- NATIVE OF VIRGINIA**. (N. Y.,  
1822) : W. B. Giles.
- NATIONAL BALLADS OF**  
Canada. (Montreal, 1865). (By  
G. F. Lanigan).
- NATIONAL CAPITOL, NA-**  
tional Archives... Saved. (1865).  
(By G. B. Simpson).
- NATIONAL OBSERVATORY**  
(n. p., 1849). (By Mathew Fon-  
taine Maury).

- NATIONAL PROBLEM SOLVED!** (San Francisco, 1867). (By A. Meyer).
- NATION'S SUCCESS AND Gratitude.** (Phila., 1864). (By R. Jefferson Brackenridge).
- NATIVITY OF MOST VALIANT and Puissant Monarch Lewis the Fourteenth.** (1680). (By John Gadbury).
- NATURAL AND ARTIFICIAL Rights of Property.** (1832). (By T. Hodgskin).
- NATURAL AND REVEALED Religion.** (1758). (By Caleb Fleming).
- NATURAL HISTORY OF ANIMALS.** (1702). (Trans. by Alexander Pitfield).
- NATURAL HISTORY OF Chocolate.** (1720). (By D. de Quelus).
- NATURAL HISTORY OF ENTHUSIASM.** (1829). (By Isaac Taylor).
- NATURAL HISTORY OF ---- INDIES.** (1604). (Translated by Edward Grimstone).
- NATURAL HISTORY OF IRELAND.** (Dublin, 1726). (By Dr. G. Boate).
- NATURAL HISTORY OF PASSIONS.** (1674). (By Dr. Walter Charleton).
- NATURAL HISTORY OF SELBOURNE.** (By Gilbert White).
- NATURAL HISTORY OF SUPERSTITION.** (1709). (By John Trenchard).
- NATURAL HISTORY OF Tuft Hunters and Toadies.** (1848). (By Theodore A. Buckley).
- NATURAL INFLUENCE OF Speech.** (1834). (By James Flamank).
- NATURALIST.** (1780) : John Legg.
- NATURALIST.** (1795) : George Edwards.
- NATURALIST.** (Edin., 1852) : Count Valerian Krasinski.
- NATURALIST'S AND TRAVELLER'S Companion.** (1772). (By J. Coakley Lettsom).
- NATURE.** (1836). (By Ralph Waldo Emerson).
- NATURE AND DUTY OF Public Spirit.** (1717). (By Benjamin Hoadley).
- NATURE AND DUTY OF Self-Defence.** (1746). (By Richard Finch).
- NATURE AND HUMAN NATURE.** (1855). (By Thomas C. Haliburton).
- NATURE IN PERFECTION.** (1728). (By Richard Savage).
- NATURE OF MAN.** (1711). (By Sir Richard Blackmore).
- NATURE OF PROOF OF Christian Religion.** (1831). (By David B. Baker).
- NATURE, POWER, DECEIT, and Prevalency.** (1668). (By Rev. John Owen).
- NATURE'S CABINET UNLOCK'D.** By Tho. Brown. (Really by Edward Farnham).
- NATURES EMBASSIE.** (1621). (By Richard Brathwaite).
- NATURE'S PARADOX.** (1652). (By Bp. J. P. Camus).
- NAUCRATIA.** (1798). (By Henry James Pye).
- NAUFRAGUS :** Mr. Horne.

NAUTICAL ODES. (1801). (By John Williams).  
 NAUTICUS : Owen Seaman.  
 NAVAL. (N. Y., 1845). (By W. S. W. Ruschenberger).  
 NAVAL ACHIEVMENTS OF Great Britain. (1817). (By James Jenkins).  
 NAVAL COSTUMES. [1840]. (By Sir William Symonds).  
 NAVAL HISTORY OF BRITAIN. (1756). (By Sir John Hill).  
 NAVAL MONUMENT. (Boston, 1816-40; N. Y., 1837-38). (By Abel Bowen).  
 NAVAL OFFICER. (c. 1817) : Alfred Thornton.  
 NAVAL OFFICER. (1829). (By Capt. Frederick Marryat).  
 NAVAL OFFICER. (1844) : Augustus Collingbridge.  
 NAVAL OFFICER. (1850) : Admiral William Fisher.  
 NAVAL OFFICER'S ORPHAN Daughter. (1840) : S. M. Heaton.  
 NAVAL PEER. (c. 1859) : Edward Plunkett, Baron Dunsany.  
 NAVAL SKETCH BOOK. (1826). (By William Glascock).  
 NAVIGATION. (1755). (By William Emerson).  
 NAVIGATOR. (1806, etc.). (By Zadok Cramer).  
 NAVIGATOR'S SUPPLY. (By William Barlow).  
 NAVIS STULTIFERA. (N. D.). (By S. Brandt).  
 NAVY. (N. Y., 1845). (By W. S. W. Ruschenberger).  
 NAWORTH, G., (1644) : George Wharton.

NEAR OBSERVER. (1796) : M. Montagu.  
 NEAR OBSERVER. (1803) : Thomas Richard Bentley.  
 NEAR OBSERVER. (1816) : J. Booth.  
 NECESSARIE, FIT, AND Convenient Education. (1598). (By Giovanni M. Bruto).  
 NECESSARY ADMONITIONS. (Boston, 1702). (By Cotton Mather).  
 NECESSARY CORRECTION for Insolent Deist. (By Edward Stephens).  
 NECESSARY DUTY OF FAMILY-Prayer. (1704). (By Josiah Woodward).  
 NECESSARY TRUTH. (Phila., 1748). (By Benjamin Franklin).  
 NECESSITARIAN. (1795) : J. Allen.  
 NECESSITY AND CONTRIVANCE. (By E. W. Payne).  
 NECESSITY AND DIVINE Excellency of Life of Purity. (Phila., 1780). (By Samuel Fothergill).  
 NECESSITY NOT ORIGIN OF Evil. (1757). (By Caleb Fleming).  
 NECESSITY OF ABSOLUTE Power of all Kings. (1648). (By Sir Robert Filmer).  
 NECESSITY OF ATHEISM. (Worthing, 1812). (By Percy Bysshe Shelley).  
 NECESSITY OF CHRISTIAN Subjection. (Oxon., 1643). (By Thomas Morton).  
 NECESSITY OF DIVINE REVELATION. (Canterbury, 1778). (By William Pettman).



- NECESSITY OF HERESIES**  
Asserted. (1688). (By Samuel Hill).
- NECESSITY OF REFORMATION.** (Boston, 1679). (By Increase Mather).
- NECESSITY OF REFORMATION.** (1686). (By Nicholas Stratford).
- NECESSITY OF SOME**  
Nearer Conjunction. (1644). (By S. Hartlib).
- NECESSITY OF WATER-Baptism.** (1762). (By E. Owen).
- NECESSITY OF WELL EXPERIENCED SOULDIERY.** (1679). (By John Richardson).
- NECESSITY OF ZEAL FOR TRUTH.** (1730). (By Allan Logan).
- NECK OR NOTHING.** (1713). (By John Dunton).
- NECK OR NOTHING.** (1716). (By Samuel Wesley).
- NECK OR NOTHING.** (1766). (By David Garrick).
- NEEDFUL CAUTION AGAINST SIN.** (Boston, 1706). (By Increase Mather).
- NEEDWOOD FOREST.** (Litchfield, 1776). (By Francis Noel Mundy Clark).
- NEER ATTENDANT ON HIS MAJESTIES PERSON : MARCHAMONT NEEDHAM.**
- NEGLECTED VIRTUE.** (1696). (By Hildebrand Horden).
- NEGOTIATIONS FOR TREATY OF PEACE.** (17--). (By Francis Hare).
- NEGOTIATIONS OF MONSIEUR MESNAGER.** (1717-36). (By Daniel Defoe).
- NEGOTIATIONS OF THOMAS WOOLSEY.** (1641). (By George Cavendish).
- NEGRO CHRISTIANIZED.**  
Essay. (Boston, 1706). (By Cotton Mather).
- NEGRO EQUALLED BY FEW EUROPEANS.** (Philadelphia, 1801). (By Abbé La Vallée).
- NEGRO RACE. ITS ETHNOLOGY AND HISTORY.** (Mobile, Ala 1866). (By J. C. Nott).
- NEGRO SLAVE.** (1830). (By William Naish).
- NEGRO SLAVERY IN UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.** (1820). (By Rev. Thos. Cooper).
- NEGROE EQUALLED BY FEW EUROPEANS.** (By Joseph La Vallée).
- NEGRO'S FRIEND.** (By Joseph Capper).
- NEHUSHTAN.** (1668). (By John Wilson).
- NEIGHBOUR.** (1764) : Sir Charles Morell.
- NEIGHBOUR.** (Boston, 1773) : Ebenezer Chaplin.
- NEIGHBOURING MINISTER.** (1713) : William Fleetwood.
- NEIL, ROSS,** : Isabella Harwood.
- NELLY DEANE.** (Edin., 1864). (By Mrs. Benson).
- NELSON, ALEC,** : Edward Bibbins Aveling.
- NEMESIS OF FAITH.** (1848). (By James Anthony Froude).
- NEMO, MRS.,** (1863) : Mary E. Roberts.
- NEPENTHE.** (By George Darley).
- NEPENTHES EVANGELICUM.** Essay, upon Soul at Ease.

- (Boston, 1713). (By Cotton Mather).
- NEPTVNE'S TRIVMPH. (By Ben Jonson).
- NEREUS. (1813) : John Wilson Croker.
- NERO CAESAR. (1626). (By Edmund Bolton).
- NESBIT, E., : Mrs. Hubert Bland.
- NEST OF PLAYS. (1738). (By Hildebrand Jacob).
- NESTOR. (1880) : Hugh Barclay.
- NETHER LOCHABER. (1883). (By Alexander Stewart).
- NETHERWOODS OF OTTERPOOL. (1858). (By J. C. Bateman).
- NETS OF SALVATION. (New London, 1704). (By Cotton Mather).
- NETTERVILLE, Luke, (1900) : Standish O'Grady.
- NEUTRAL RELATIONS AND Treaty of Washington. (1872). (By R. W. Russell).
- NEW ACADEMY OF COMPLEMENTS. (1671). (By Sir William Davenant, Sir Charles Sedley, Lord Buckhurst).
- NEW ACCOUNT OF CONFUSION of Tongues. (1731). (By John Hutchinson).
- NEW ADVICE TO PAINTER. (N. D.). (By Andrew Marvell).
- NEW AGE OF GOLD. (Boston, 1856). (By George Payson).
- NEW ALMANACK, AFTER Old Fashion. (1663). (By Thomas Blount).
- NEW AND ACCURATE ACCOUNT of Provinces of South Carolina and Georgia. (1732-1733). (By James Edward Oglethorpe).
- NEW AND CATHOLIC LITURGY. (1846). (By Dr. Robert Dick).
- NEW AND COMPLETE NEWGATE Calendar. (By W. Jackson).
- NEW AND EASY METHOD to find out Longitude. (1710). (By Charles Hayes).
- NEW AND EXACT ACCOUNT of Jamaica. (Edinburgh, 1739). (By Charles Leslie).
- NEW AND EXCELLENT EXPERIMENTS. (1677). (By Mrs. Hannah Wolley).
- NEW AND FAITHFUL Translation of Letters from Mr. L'Abbé \*\*\* (1773). (By William Stevens).
- NEW AND MOST EXACT ACCOUNT of... Carolina. (1683). (By John Crafford).
- NEW AND SHORT DEFENSE of Tobacco. (1602). (By Dr. Bellamy).
- NEW ANTIGONE. (By Dr. William Barry).
- NEW ARIAN REPROV'D. (1711). (By Richard Smalbroke).
- NEW AROMATIC ENTERTAINMENT. (1774). (By David Garrick).
- NEW ART OF MEMORY. (1812). (By John Millard).
- NEW ASSOCIATION. (1703). (By Charles Leslie).
- NEW ASTRONOMER. (1735). (By William Ross).
- NEW ATHENIAN COMEDY. (1693). (By Elkanah Settle).
- NEW ATHENIANS NO NOBLE

- Bereans. (1692). (By William Penn).
- NEW BABEL'S CONFUSION. (1647). (By William Prynn).
- NEW BALLAD, ENTITLED and Call'd Times. (By Anne Hunter).
- NEW BALLAD OF FAMOUS German Prince. (1666). (By Sir John Birkenhead).
- NEW BANNATYNE GARLAND. (1826). (By P. Fraser Tytler).
- NEW BANNATYNE GARLAND. (1828). (By John Jamieson).
- NEW BATH GUIDE. (By Christopher Anstey).
- NEW BEDFORD HARBOR Signal Book. (New Bedford, 1843). (By H. Lindsey).
- NEW BEDFORD MONEY Matters. (Boston, 1859). (By J. B. Congdon).
- NEW BEDFORD TRADERS in Rhyme. (1860). (By J. Filmore Kelley).
- NEW BELFRY. (1872). (By C. L. Dodgson).
- NEW BIRTH, OR REGENERATION. (Oxon., 1849). (By Rev. T. Henry Ashhurst).
- NEW BOKE OF DESTILLATION of Waters. (1565). (By Conrad Gesner).
- NEW BOKE OF PRESENTS. (1543). (Compiled by Thomas Phayer).
- NEW BOOK FOR CHILDREN. (1681). (By S. Crisp, G. Fox, Junr., and H. Smith).
- NEW BOOK OF DUNCIAD. (1750). (By William Dodd).
- NEW BOOK OF OLD BALLADS. (Edin., 1844). (By James Maidment).
- NEW BOOKE OF DESTILLATION. (1565). (By Conrad Gesner).
- NEW BRISTOL GUIDE. (Bristol, 1799). (By G. Heath).
- NEW CATALOGUE OF DUKES. (1652). (By T. Walkley).
- NEW CHARADES FOR Drawing-Room. (1866). (By Mrs. H. S. Mackarness).
- NEW COLLECTION OF Fairy Tales. (1750). (Ascribed to Henry Brooke).
- NEW COLLECTION OF Miscellanies in Prose and Verse. (1725). (By Richardson Pack).
- NEW COLLECTION OF Voyages. (1767). (By John Knox).
- NEW, CORRECT, AND Much-Improved History of Isle of Wight. (Newport, 1795). (By John Albin).
- NEW C(OURT) BALLAD. (Dublin, 1742). (By Lord John Hervey).
- NEW COURT SONGS AND Poems. (1672). (By Robert Veell).
- NEW DANGER OF PRESBYTERY. (1703). (By William Sherlock).
- NEW DANGERS TO CHRISTIAN Priesthood. (1712). (By Dr. John Turner).
- NEW DESCRIPTION OF Blenheim. (Oxon., 1809). (By Dr. William Mavor).
- NEW DESCRIPTION OF

- Merryland. (Bath, 1741). (By Thomas Stretzer).
- NEW DEVOUT COMMUNICANT. (Ipswich, 1816). (By James Ford?).
- NEW DIALOGUES OF DEAD. (1762). (By William Weston).
- NEW DICTIONARY OF HERALDRY. (1725). (By James Coats).
- NEW DIRECTIONS OF EXPERIENCE. (1613). (By Arthur Standish).
- NEW DISCOURSE OF STALE Subject. (1596). (By Sir John Harrington).
- NEW DISCOVERY OF OLD Intreague. (1691). (By Daniel Defoe).
- NEW DISCOVERY OF TERRA Incognita Australis. (Trans. by G. Foigny).
- NEW DISQUISITION, PHILOSOPHICAL and Political. (By Joseph Tharin).
- NEW DISTEMPER. (1645). (By Francis Quarles).
- NEW DISTEMPER. (1675-80). (By Thomas Tomkins).
- NEW DRAMATIC ENTERTAINMENT called Christmas Tale. (1774-6). (By David Garrick).
- NEW DRAWING BOOK OF SEASCAPES. (By George Bickham).
- NEW DUNCIAD. (1742). (By Alexander Pope).
- NEW-ENGLAND. (Latin and Eng. Verse). (1625). (By William Morrell).
- NEW ENGLAND DIARY. (Boston, 1725). (By Nathan Bowen).
- NEW ENGLAND FARMER. (1808) : James Russell Lowell.
- NEW ENGLAND FARMER Author of Late Pamphlet Entitled "Mr. Madison's War" : John Lowell.
- NEW-ENGLAND FREEMEN warned and warmed. Election Sermon, 1671. ([n. p.], 1673). (By John Oxenbridge).
- NEW ENGLAND PATRIOT. (Boston, 1810). (By J. Lowell).
- NEW ENGLAND PERSECUTORS Mauld with their own Weapons. (n. p., 1697). (By Thomas Maule).
- NEW ENGLAND TALE. (N.Y., 1822). (By Catherine M. Sedgwick).
- NEW-ENGLAND VINDICATED. ([1688]). (By Increase Mather).
- NEW ENGLANDER. (N. Y., 1822) : J. K. Paulding.
- NEW ENGLANDER. (Phila., 1846) : Rufus B. Sage.
- NEW-ENGLANDS ADVICE TO Old-England. (1644). (By T. Lechford).
- NEW-ENGLAND'S SPIRIT OF Persecution Transmitted. (1693). (By George Keith).
- NEW ENGLISH DICTIONARY. (1702). (By John Kersey).
- NEW ENTERLUDE CALLED Thersytes. (c. 1550). (By Jasper Heywood).
- NEW EPICUREAN. (1740-1865). (By Edward Sellon).
- NEW ESSAY. (By Pennsylvanian Farmer). (1774). (By John Dickinson).
- NEW ESSAY ON CIVIL

- Power. (1739). (By Isaac Watts).
- NEW ESTIMATE OF MANNERS. (Camb., 1760). (By John Gordon).
- NEW EXPOSITION OF HORSE'S Hoof. (By Bracy Clark).
- NEW GAME OF ASCENT OF MONT BLANC. (Hamburg). (By Albert Smith).
- NEW GENERAL BIOGRAPHICAL Dictionary. (By Rev. J. Twycross, Samuel A. Dunham, and Capt. Glascock).
- NEW GENERAL COLLECTION of Voyages and Travels. (1745-7). (By John Green).
- NEW GLEANINGS FROM Gladstone. (By George Storch).
- NEW GOSPEL OF PEACE according to St. Benjamin. (By Alfred Capel Shaw).
- NEW GRENADA AND United States. (n. p., 1856). (By T. C. de Mosquera).
- NEW GUIDE TO CHELTENHAM. (Cheltenham, N. D.). (By F. C. Watley).
- NEW HELP TO DISCOURSE. (By William Winstanley).
- NEW HIGH-CHURCH TURN'D Old Presbyterian. (1709). (By Matthew Tindal).
- NEW HISTORY OF Ecclesiastical Writers. (1693). (Trans. by W. Wotton).
- NEW INSTITUTE OF IMPERIAL or Civil Law. (1704). (By Thomas Wood).
- NEW INTRODUCTION TO Mathematics. (1840). (By Joseph Denison).
- NEW INVENTIONS RELATING to Ships. (1691). (By T. Hale).
- NEW IRISH PROGNOSTICATION. (1624). (By Barnaby Rich).
- NEW JERUSALEM PARADISE. (By W. Freke).
- NEW JOE MILLER. (1800-1). (By James Bannatine).
- NEW JOURNEY TO PARIS. (1711). (By Jonathan Swift).
- NEW LAMPS OR OLD? (1880). (By J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps).
- NEW LETTER OF NOTABLE Contents. (1593). (By Gabriel Harvey).
- NEW LIFE OF VIRGINEA. (1612). (By Robert Johnson).
- NEW-LIGHTS SETT IN Clear Light. (1721-2). (By Gilbert Kennedy).
- NEW MAID OF OAKS. Tragedy acted near Saratoga. (1778). (By James Murray).
- NEW-MARKET. (1751). (By Thomas Warton).
- NEW-MARKET. (1771). (By Philip Parsons).
- NEW MARKET HORSE RACE. (Broadside). (By Tom Durfey).
- NEW METHOD OF DEMONSTRATING from Reason. (1756). (By Mr. Gordon).
- NEW METHOD OF EVALUATION. (1865). (By C. L. Dodgson).
- NEW METHOD OF FENCING. (1707-14). (By Sir William Hope).
- NEW MILITARY JOURNAL. (1803). (By Major Doyle).
- NEW MIRROR FOR TRAVEL.

- lers. (N. Y., 1828). (By James Kirke Paulding).
- NEW MISCELLANY FOR Year 1734. (By Jonathan Swift).
- NEW MUSICAL INTERLUDE called Election. (1780). (By Miles P. Andrews).
- NEW OBSERVATIONS CONCERNING COLOURS. (1800). (By G. W. Jordan).
- NEW OFFER TO LOVERS OF Religion and Learning. (Boston, 1713). (By Cotton Mather).
- NEW OFFICE OF DEVOTION. (1758). (By P. Cardale).
- NEW OPERA CALLED Brutus of Alba. (By George Powell).
- NEW OPERAS. (1721). (By Thomas d'Urfey).
- NEW PEPYS : Robert Freeman.
- NEW PLOT OF PAPISTS. (1679). (By Rev. Dormer).
- NEW POEMS. (1690). (By Thomas d'Urfey).
- NEW POLITICK LIGHTS OF Modern Romes. (1678). (By Jean Le Noir).
- NEW POPE. (1677). (By John Davies).
- NEW POST. (1620). (By Sir John Davies).
- NEW PRACTICAL BUILDER. (1823). (By P. Nicholson).
- NEW PREACHERS, NEW. (1641). (By John Taylor).
- NEW PRESBYTERIAN Light. (1647). (By William Prvnnne).
- NEW PRIEST IN CONCEPTION Bay. (Boston, 1858-64). (By R. Trail Spence Lowell).
- NEW PROLOGUE. (1750). (By Samuel Johnson).
- NEW REHEARSAL. (1714). (By Charles Gildon).
- NEW REPUBLIC. (1877). (By W. H. Mallock).
- NEW ROBINSON CRUSOE. (1822). (By J. Heinrich Campe).
- NEW SCARBOROUGH GUIDE. (1797). (By John Hatfield).
- NEW SEPARATION FROM Church of England. (1719). (By William Scot).
- NEW SERMONS TO ASSES. (1773). (By James Murray).
- NEW SOUTH WALES, ITS Present State. (1837). (By James Macarthur).
- NEW SPAIN. (1790). (By John Scawen).
- NEW STATE OF ENGLAND. (1691). (By Guy Miege).
- NEW SURVEY OF TURKISH Empire. (1664). (By H. Marsh).
- NEW SYSTEM OF DOMESTIC Cookery. (1824). (By Mrs. Rundell).
- NEW SYSTEM OF FIRE. (1796). (By Robert Harrington).
- NEW TARIFF, OF 1846. (Baltimore). (By George H. Hickman).
- NEW TEST IN LIEU OF OLD One. (1688). (By George Searle).
- NEW TEST OF CHURCH OF England's Loyalty. (1702). (By Daniel Defoe).
- NEW TEST OF SENCE OF Nation. (1710). (By Daniel Defoe).
- NEW TESTAMENT IN ENG-

- lishe. (1550).<sup>r</sup> (By W. Tyndale, or Sir John Cheke).
- NEW TESTAMENT IN GREEK and English. (1729). (Edit. by William Mack).
- NEW TESTAMENT, IN Improved Version. (1808). (By Thomas Belsham, and others).
- NEW TESTAMENT OF OUR Lord. (1840). (Revised by Edgar Taylor).
- NEW TESTAMENT, WITH English Notes. (1826). (By Rev. E. Valpy).
- NEW TESTAMENT, WITH Moral Reflections. (By Pasquier Quesnel).
- NEWTHEMES FOR PROTESTANT Clergy. (Phila., 1851-54). (By Stephen Colwell).
- NEW THEOLOGICAL DICTIONARY. (Edin., 1807). (By James Morison).
- NEW THEORY OF ACUTE and Slow Continued Fevers. (1722). (By George Cheyne).
- NEW THEORY OF CONTINU'D Fevers. (Edin., 1701). (By George Cheyne).
- NEW THEORY OF GENERATION. (1762). (By John Cooke, M. D.).
- NEW TIMON. (1846). (By Edward Lord Lytton).
- NEW TORY GUIDE. (1819). (By Thomas Moore, etc.).
- NEW TRANSLATION OF Book of Psalms. (1807). (Edit. by Dr. Disney, and Charles Butler).
- NEW TRANSLATION OF Isaiah. (1790). (By Michael Dodson).
- NEW TREATISE OF NATURAL Philosophy. (1687). (By Robert Midgley).
- NEW TRICKE TO CHEATE Devill. (1639). (By Robert Davenport).
- NEW VIEW OF LONDON. (1708). (By Christopher Hatton, or Edward Hatton).
- NEW VOYAGE INTO NORTHERN Countries. (1674). (By La Martinière).
- NEW VOYAGE ROUND World. (1725). (By Daniel Defoe).
- NEW VOYAGE TO NORTH. (1706). (By La Martinière).
- NEW VOYAGES AND TRAVELS. ([1819-23]). (By Sir R. Phillips).
- NEW WAY OF READING Bible. (N. D.). (By Henry Gouldney).
- NEW WAY OF SELLING Places at Court. (1712). (By Jonathan Swift).
- NEW WHIG GUIDE. (1819). (By Henry John Temple, Palmerston).
- NEW WITNESS PROVED Old Hereticks. ([n. p.], 1672). (By William Penn).
- NEW WORLD OF WORDS. (1678). (By Edward Phillips).
- NEW WRITER. (c. 1870) : Lewis Morris.
- NEW YEARES GIFT. (1579). (By Barnaby Googe).
- NEW YEAR'S EVE. (1845). (By Eliza P. Gurney).
- NEW YEERE'S GIFT. (1582). (By Simon Robson).
- NEW YORK AND CITY TRA-

vel. (N. Y., 1851). (By E. C. Benedict).  
 NEW YORK AS IT IS. (N. Y., 1851). (By E. P. Belden).  
 NEW YORK IN NUTSHELL. (1853). (By Frederic Saunders).  
 NEW ZEALAND WAR. (By C. O. Torlesse).  
 NEWCOMES. (1854). (By W. M. Thackeray).  
 NEWDIGATE PRIZEMAN. (1872) : William Hurrell Mallock.  
 NEWDIGATE PRIZEMAN. (Chicago, 1903) : W. Hurrell Mallock.  
 NEWE MERY AND WITTIE Comedie or Interlude, newly Imprinted, Treating upon Historie of Iacob and Esau. (B William Hunnis).  
 NEWE PATHWAY UNTO Praier. (By T. Bacon).  
 NEWES FROM DEAD. (1651). (By R. Watkins).  
 NEWES FROM IPSWICH. (1636). (By William Prynne).  
 NEWES FROM ITALY. (1608). (By Niccolo Balbani).  
 NEWES FROM PARNASSUS. (1622). (By Thomas Scott, of Utrecht).  
 NEWES OF ART OF NAVIGATION. (1609). (By Anthony Lynton).  
 NEWES OF NAVIGATION. (1609). (By A. Lynton).  
 NEWES OUT OF YORKSHIRE. (1627). (By Michael Stanhope).  
 NEWLIGHT, Rev. Aristarchus, (1851) : Richard Whately.  
 NEWMAN, A. (1914) : Herbert

Moore Pim.  
 NEWPORT AND ITS ENVIRONS. (Newport, 1848). (By George Champlin Mason).  
 NEWPORT ILLUSTRATED. (N. York [1854]). (By George Champlin Mason).  
 NEWS FROM BRUSSELS. (1660). (By Sir Wm. Davenant, or, Marchamont Nedham).  
 NEWS FROM HELL. (1642). (By John Milton).  
 NEWS FROM PEMBROKE. (Montgomery, 1648). (By Sir John Birkenhead).  
 NEWS FROM PENNSYLVANIA. (1703). (By Francis Bugg).  
 NEWSBOY. (N. Y., 1854). (By Mrs. Elizabeth Oakes Smith).  
 NEWTE, ESQ., Thomas, : William Thomson.  
 NEWTON FORSTER. (1832). (By Frederick Marryat).  
 NICARAGUA. (c. 1850). (By Marmaduke B. Sampson).  
 NICHOLAS MACHIAVEL'S Letter. (By Thomas, Marquiss of Wharton).  
 NICHOLAS MACHIAVEL'S Prince. (1640). (Trans. by Edward Dacres).  
 NICHOLSON, Margaret, : Percy Bysshe Shelley.  
 NIEBELUNGEN TREASURE. (1847). (Trans. by M<sup>me</sup> L. Davésiés de Pontès).  
 NIGGER OF "NARCISSUS". Preface. (1902). (By Joseph Conrad).  
 NIGHT. (1761). (By Charles Churchill).  
 NIGHT. (Glasgow, 1811). (By George Martin).



NIGHT. (1818). (By Ebenezer Elliott).  
 NIGHT AND DAY THOUGHTS. (1843). (By Edward Rainford).  
 NIGHT IN WORKHOUSE. (By James Greenwood).  
 NIGHT-RAVEN. (1620, & 1841). (By Samuel Rowlands).  
 NIGHT THOUGHTS AMONG Tombs. (1753). (By Edward Young).  
 NIGHTINGALE. ESSAY ON Songs among Thorns. (Boston, 1724). (By Cotton Mather).  
 NIGHTINGALE WARBLING forth her owne Disaster. (1632). (Edit. by Amos Stretell).  
 NIL. (1845) : H. J. Whitling.  
 NIL ADMIRARI. (N. Y., 1837) : F. W. Shelton.  
 NIL DICTUM QUOD NON Dictum Prius. (1681). (By W. Disney).  
 NILLA : Abby Allin.  
 NIMROD. (1835-43) : Charles J. Apperley.  
 NIMROD. (1828-30). (By Hon. Algernon Herbert).  
 NIMROD. (1848). (By Robert W. Jameson).  
 NINA BALATKA. (1867). (By Anthony Trollope).  
 IX PROPOSALS BY WAY OF Interrogation. (1647). (By William Prynne).  
 IX QVERIES UPON PRINTED Charge of Army. (1647). (By William Prynne).  
 NINETEENTH BIRTH-DAY Gathering of Rev. Charles Cleveland... 1862. (Boston, 1862). (By Giles Pease).

NINTH NOTE OF CHURCH Examined. (1687). (By Thomas Lynford).  
 NIPON O DAI-ITSI RAN. (By T. Titsing and M. Klaproth).  
 NIPOTISMO DI ROMA. (1669). (By Gregorio Leti).  
 NIXON'S CHESHIRE Prophecy. (1745). (By John Oldmixon).  
 NIX'S MATE. (N. Y., 1839). (By Rufus Dawes).  
 NO BIGOT TO, NOR AGAINST Church of England. (1772) : Rev. Samuel Cooper.  
 NO BLINDE GUIDES. (1660). (By Sir Roger L'Estrange).  
 NO CHURCH WITHOUT Bishop. (1845). (By Alonzo Potter).  
 NO EVIDENCE FOR DIOCESAN Churches. (1681). (By David Clarkson).  
 NO FICTION. (1819). (By Andrew Reed).  
 NO FOOLS LIKE WITS. (1721). (By Thomas Wright).  
 NO MATTER BY WHOM : James Ralph.  
 NO NECESSITY TO ALTER Common-Prayer. (1718). (By William Scot).  
 NO ONE'S ENEMY BUT HIS Own. (1764). (By Arthur Murphy).  
 NO PEACE, 'TILL KING Prosper. (Oxon., 1645). (By John Arnway).  
 NO POPERY. (1854). (By George Townsend, and Robert Blakey).  
 NO PROOF IN SCRIPTURES

- (1756). (By Francis Blackburne).  
**NO PROTESTANT, BUT DISSENTER'S PLOT.** (1682). (By Thomas Long).  
**NO PROTESTANT PLOT.** (1681). (By Robert Ferguson. Second and third parts by same).  
**NO QUEEN ; OR NO GENERAL.** (1712). (By Daniel Defoe).  
**NO REVEREND DISSENTER.** ("Letter to Reverend John Martin") : Mr. Allum.  
**NO ROMAN, BUT REFORMED CATHOLICK.** (1677) : William Hughes.  
**NO SACRILEGE NOR SINNE.** (1659). (By Cornelius Burges).  
**NO SONG, NO SUPPER.** (1792). (By Prince Hoare).  
**NO TITHE GATHERER.** (Norwich, 1773) : Samuel Cooper.  
**NO WHIPPINGE, NOR TRIPPINGE.** (By Nicholas Breton).  
**NOAH, FATHER, : GIDEON WELLES.**  
**NOAH'S FLOOD.** (1630). (By William Drummond, or, Michael Drayton).  
**NOBILITAS POLITICA.** (1608). (By Robert Glover).  
**NOBILITY OF LIFE.** (1869). (By L. Valentine).  
**NOBLE AND DIVERTING History of Gentle-Craft.** (1737). (By Thomas Deloney).  
**NOBLE ARTE OF VENERIE.** (1576). (By George Turberville).  
**NOBLE LORD.** (1716) : Earl of Shaftesbury.  
**NOBLE PEDLAR.** (1770). (By George Savile Carey).  
**NOBLE PILE.** (Phila., 1869). (By J. Quill).  
**NOBLE SOVLDIR.** (1634). (By Samuel Rowley).  
**NOBLE STAND.** (1719). (By Daniel Wilcox).  
**NOBLE STRANGER.** (1640). (By Lewis Sharpe).  
**NOBLEMAN.** (1728) : Edward Howard.  
**NOBLEMAN.** (1733) : Lord Hervey.  
**NOBLEMAN.** (1837) : James Howard.  
**NOBLEMAN IN LONDON :** George Savile.  
**NOBLEMAN OF OTHER Kingdom.** (1739) : Sir John Perceval.  
**NOBLEMAN TO HIS SON :** Oliver Goldsmith.  
**NOBLESSE OF ASSE.** (1595). (By A. Banchieri).  
**NOBLESSE OBLIGE.** (1879) : N. Howard Evans.  
**NOBODY.** (1770) : James Robertson.  
**NOBODY.** (N. Y., 1840) : James Cook Richmond.  
**NOBODY AND SOMEBODY.** (By Thomas Heywood).  
**NOBODY JUNR. :** Thomas Hodgson.  
**NOBODY MUST KNOW Whom :** John Eliot.  
**NOCTE COGITATA.** (Carolopidi, 1786). (By Stephen Sewall).  
 (By John Wilson).  
**NOCTES HIBERNÆ.** (1652).  
**NOCTES AMBROSIANÆ.** (By Clement Barksdale).  
**NOETICA.** (Phila., 1752). (By Samuel Johnson).

- NOLENS VOLENS.** (1677). (By Elisha Coles).
- NOLI ME TANGERE.** (1642). (By Ephraim Udall).
- NOMENCLATOR OF TRACTS.** (Oxon., 1637). (By J. Verneuil).
- NOMENTINO.** (1872) : J. McCosh.
- NON CLERICUS.** (1852) : Mr. Cottle.
- NON-COMBATANT.** (1855) : Henry Jeffreys Bushby.
- NON-CONFORMISTS PLEA for Peace.** (1680). (By Thomas Long).
- NON-INTRUSIONIST.** (Edinburgh, 1842) : John Hamilton.
- NON-INTRUSIONISTS.** (Edin., 1842). (By George Dunbar).
- NON-JUROR.** (1718-20) : Nathaniel Spinckes.
- NON MI RECORDO !** (1820). (By William Hone).
- NON-RESIDENT M. A's SELF-Vindication.** (Oxon., 1836). (By John Chandler).
- NONAGENARIAN.** (1804) : Richard Graves.
- NONCONFORMISTS ADVOCATE.** (1680). (By Richard Baxter).
- NONCONFORMISTS' SKETCH-Book.** (1842). (By Edward Miall).
- NONCONFORMITY NOT INconsistent.** (1684). (By James Jones).
- NONE-SUCH CHARLES HIS Character.** (1651). (By Hugh Peters ; or Sir Anthony Welton).
- NONPAREIL.** (1757). (By Christopher Smart).
- NORA AND ARCHIBALD LEE.** (1867). (By Isabella Blagden).
- NORDAU, Max, : Max Simon Südfeld.**
- NORETON, Andrew,** (c. 1715) : Daniel Defoe.
- NORFOLCIENSIS, Phileleutherus, : Samuel Parr.**
- NORFOLK CLERGYMAN.** (Norwich) : Samuel Hobson.
- NORFOLK TALE.** (1792). (By Alexander Geddes).
- NORMAN, Mrs. George, : Mrs. G. Blount.**
- NORMAN TALES.** (1790). (Trans. by John Williamson).
- NORMAN TILES.** (1794). (By John Henniker).
- NORMYX.** (1901) : Norman Douglas.
- NORTH, Christopher, : Prof. J. Wilson.**
- NORTH, Laurence, : J. D. Symon.**
- NORTH, Lionel, : G. J. H. Northcroft.**
- NORTH, Pleydell, : Mrs. Egerton Eastwick.**
- NORTH-AMERICAN.** (Phila., 1766) : John Dickinson.
- NORTH-AMERICAN.** (1774) : Thomas Bradbury Chandler.
- NORTH-AMERICAN.** (N. Y., 1774, London, 1775) : Myles Cooper.
- NORTH BRITISH PROTESTANT.** (1794-1813) : Archibald Bruce.
- NORTH BRITON.** (1762-3). (By John Wilkes, C. Churchill, etc.).
- NORTH BRITON.** (1784) : Thomas Gordon.

- NORTH BRITON. (1799) : Sir Whitelaw Ainslie.
- NORTH BRITON EXTRAORDINARY. (1765). (By Tobias Smollett).
- NORTH COUNTRIE GARLAND. (Edin., 1824). (Edit. by James Maidment).
- NORTH-COUNTRY ANGLER. (1852) : Thomas Doubleday.
- NORTH-EASTERN BOUNDARY of United States. (Boston, 1832). (By Nathan Hale).
- NORTH GEORGIA GAZETTE. (1821). (Edit. by E. Sabine).
- NORTH-WARD HOE. (By Thomas Dekker & John Webster).
- NORTHANGER ABBEY. (1818). (By Jane Austen).
- NORTHERN ANTIQUITIES. (1770). (By Thomas Percy).
- NORTHERN CALIFORNIA. (Yreka, Cal., 1856). (By George W. Metlar).
- NORTHERN DITTY. (By Thomas d'Urfey).
- NORTHERN MAN. (Phila., 1862-3) : William B. Reed.
- NORTHERN MAN. (Phila., 1863) : Charles Ingersoll.
- NORTHERN MAN WITH American Principles. (1856) : Thomas R. Hazard.
- NORTHERN MEMOIRS. (1756). (By Mrs. Woodfin).
- NORTHERN STAR. (1680). (By Ebenezer Tong).
- NORTHERN TOUR. (Phila., 1825). (By H. D. Gilpin).
- NORTHUMBERLAND GARLAND. (Newcastle, 1793). (Edit. by Joseph Ritson).
- NORVAL. (1867) : James Scrymgeour.
- NOSCE TEIPSUM. (1599-1622). (By Sir John Davies).
- NOSEGAY AND SIMILE. (1760). (By J. Hall-Stevenson).
- NOTE EASILY JEALOUS. (1872). (By Iza Hardy).
- NOTE-BOOK OF CORONER'S Clerk. (By Rev. Erskine Neale).
- NOTE BOOK OF COUNTRY Clergyman. (1833). (By Samuel Wilberforce).
- NOTE OF HAND. (1774). (By Richard Cumberland).
- NOTE ON WINDS. (c. 1842). (By Lieut. Col. William Reid).
- NOTES AND OBSERVATIONS on Empress of Morocco. (1674). (By John Dryden, Thomas Shadwell, & John Crown).
- NOTES AND OBSERVATIONS on Empress of Morocco revised. (1674). (By Elkanah Settle).
- NOTES AND OBSERVATIONS on Mr. George Buchanan's History. (Edin., 1708). (By Thomas Crawford).
- NOTES AND VARIOUS Readings to Shakespeare. [1779-80]. (By Edward Capell).
- NOTES AS TO RIGHTS OF Burgesses of Scotland. (Edin., 1819). (By James Ivory).
- NOTES BIBLIOGRAPHICAL... Tennyson. (1866). (By Richard Herne Shepherd).
- NOTES BY OXFORD CHIEL. (1865-1874). (By C. L. Dodgson).
- NOTES, CHIEFLY CORRECTION, on Dr. Dibdin's Tour.

- (1838). (By W. B. D. Turnbull).
- NOTES FROM PARIS. (Edin., 1865). (Attributed to Cosmo Innes).
- NOTES FROM PRIVATE Journal of Visit to Egypt. (1844). (By Lady Montefiore).
- NOTES IN REFERENCE TO Place of Lord Mayor. (By H. Penfold).
- NOTES OF CHURCH AS Laid Down by Cardinal Bellarmine. (1688). (By W. Sherlock, S. Freeman, S. Patrick, J. Williams and others).
- NOTES OF ENGLISH TRAVELLER. (1847). (By Rev. Joseph Hunter).
- NOTES OF JOURNEY FROM Cornhill to Cairo. (1846). (By William Makepeace Thackeray).
- NOTES OF JOURNEY through France. (1826). (By William Hazlitt).
- NOTES OF MINISTRY TO Deacons. (1854). (By William H. Place).
- NOTES OF TRIP TO CHINEE in Kanawar. (1851). (By John Muir).
- NOTES OF PROCEEDINGS and Occurrences during British Embassy to Peking. (1824). (By George Staunton).
- NOTES OF THREE TOURS in Ireland. (Bristol, 1831). (By James Glassford).
- NOTES ON APOCALYPSE. (1859). (By Frances Rolleston).
- NOTES ON COLLECTION OF Pictures by Mr. J. E. Millais. (1881). (By Andrew Lang).
- NOTES ON COLORADO TERRITORY. (1865). (By John R. Rollins).
- NOTES ON COLUMBUS (1866). (By Henry Harris).
- NOTES ON DEATH OF... Friend. [Mrs. Magaw]. (Philadelphia, 1790). (By S. Magaw).
- NOTES ON EZEKIEL. (1876). (By William Kelly).
- NOTES ON FIRST TWO Books of Euclid. (1860). (By C. L. Dodgson).
- NOTES ON FOUR GOSPELS. (1838). (By Rev. Frederick Martin).
- NOTES ON GOSPEL OF LUKE. (Glasgow, 1869). (By John Nelson Darby).
- NOTES ON LIFE OF JOHN Payne Collier. (1884). (By Henry B. Wheatley).
- NOTES ON MEXICO. (Phila., 1824). (By Joel R. Poinsett).
- NOTES ON NOSES. (By George Jabot).
- NOTES ON POSTSCRIPT... By A. Monro. (By Mark Akenside).
- NOTES ON RELIGIOUS, Moral, and Metaphysical. (Aberdeen, 1828). (By G. H. D. Forbes).
- NOTES ON SEA-SHORE. (Boston, 1848). (By James Lloyd Horner).
- NOTES ON SHORT NORTHERN TOUR. (Savannah, 1869). (By Edward J. Harden).
- NOTES ON SLAVE TRADE. (N. D.). (By Anthony Benezet).

- NOTES ON SO MUCH OF  
Catalogue. (1855). (By R. J.  
Lane).
- NOTES ON SOUTH SLA-  
vonic Countries. (1865). (By  
Georgiana M. Mackenzie).
- NOTES ON " SOUTHERN  
Wealth and Northern Profit ".  
(Phila., 1861). (By Samuel  
Powell).
- NOTES ON STATE OF VIR-  
ginia. (1781-2). (By Thomas  
Jefferson).
- NOTES ON UNITED STATES  
of America. (Philadelphia, 1816).  
(By G. Morris).
- NOTES RELATING TO PRO-  
cedure in Elections. (Edin.,  
1818). (By Colin Mackenzie).
- NOTES RELATIVE TO LATE  
Transactions in Marhatta Em-  
pire. (1804). (By Richard Wel-  
lesley).
- NOTES RESPECTING FA-  
mily of Waldo. (1863). (By  
Morris Charles Jones).
- NOTES TO REVISED STA-  
tutes. (Jackson, 1836). (By P.  
Rutilius P. Bray).
- NOTHING FOR NEW-YEARES  
Gift. (1603). (By William Lisle).
- NOTHING TO DO. (Edin., 1862).  
(By Matilda Horsburgh).
- NOTHING TO WEAR. (N. Y.,  
etc., 1857, etc.). (By William  
Allen Butler).
- NOTHUS, Cornelius Scriblerus, :  
(1779) : A. C. Schomberg.
- NOTICE OF W. THADDEUS  
Harris. (Boston, 1855). (By F.  
J. Child).
- NOTICES AND DOCUMENTS  
Illustrative of Literary History  
of Glasgow. (1831). (Edit. by  
William James Duncan).
- NOTICES FROM LOCAL RE-  
cords of Dysart. (By W. Muir).
- NOTICES OF EARLY HIS-  
tory of South Carolina. ([Char-  
leston], 1832). (By A. E. Mil-  
ler).
- NOTICES OF LIFE OF MAJOR  
General Benjamin Lincoln.  
(1815). (By John Thornton  
Kirkland).
- NOTICES OF ORIGINAL UN-  
printed Documents. (By J. Ste-  
venson).
- NOTICES OF SULLIVAN'S  
Campaign, in Revolutionary  
Warfare in Western New York.  
(Rochester, 1842). (By H.  
O'Reilly).
- NOTICES ON SLAVE TRADE  
in Reference to British Isles.  
(1804). (By George Harrison).
- NOTION OF HISTORICAL  
Draught. (1713). (By Earl of  
Shaftesbury).
- NOTION OF SCHISM. (1676).  
(By Robert Connold).
- NOTITIA OXONIENSIS ACA-  
clamiæ. (By Mr. Fulman).
- NOTITIAE LUDÆ. (By R. S.  
Bayley).
- NOUREDDIN ALI. (1748) :  
John Armstrong.
- NOVA BRITANNIA. (1609).  
(By Robert Johnson).
- NOVA FRANCIA. (1609). (By  
Marc Lescarbot. Trans. by P.  
Erondelle).
- NOVA LEGENDA ANGLIAE.  
(1516). (By Johannes Cap-  
grave).

- NOVA SCOTIAN. (1864) : Eliza Frame.
- NOVAE SOLYMAE. (1648). (By John Milton).
- NOVANGLUS : Daniel Leonard.
- NOVANGLUS AND MASSACHUSETTENSIS. (Boston, 1819) (By Daniel Leonard).
- NOVELETES OF TRAVELLER. (New York, 1834). (By Henry Junius Nott).
- NOVEMBER. (Broadside). (By William Cartwright).
- NOVISSIMA TVBA. (By Richard Brathwait).
- NOVUS HOMO. (Oxon., 1864) : William J. Courthope.
- NOVUS REFORMATOR VAPULANS. (1691). (By Thomas Brown).
- NOW PERSECUTED CLERGYMAN. (1751) : Thomas Parry.
- NOWELL, Edith, : Mrs. Hubert Barclay.
- NUBES TESTIUM. (1686). (By John Gother).
- NUBILIA, IN SEARCH OF HUSBAND. (1809). (By William Mudford).
- NUGÆ BARTLOVIANÆ. (By William Whewell).
- NUGÆ HISTORIÆ ET MYTHOLOGICÆ. (Glasgow, 1882). (By Duncan Keith).
- NUGÆ METRICÆ. (1824). (By William Wyndham, Lord Grenville).
- NUGÆ SACRÆ. (1825). (By William Ball).
- NUGÆ SCOTICÆ. (Edin., 1829). (By James Maidment and G. R. Kinloch).
- NUGGETS - FROM OLDEST DIGGINGS. (Edin., 1859). (By Andrew C. Dick).
- NUMBER AND NAMES OF ALL KINGS OF ENGLAND. (1650). (By John Taylor).
- NUMBER FOUR. (Boston, 1836). (By L. M. Sargent).
- NUMERUS INFAUSTUS. (1689). (By Charles Cæsar).
- NUMISMATA. (1732). (By J. Barbadoico).
- NUMMI BRITANNICI HISTORICI. (1626 for 1726). (By Stephen M. Lealse).
- NUMMI FAMILIARUM. (By Dr. J. Glen King).
- NUN OF ARROVCA. (1822). (By John, Earl Russell).
- NUNC DIMITTIS, BRIEFLY DESCANTED ON. (Boston, 1709). (By Cotton Mather).
- NUNNERY. (By Edward Jertingham).
- NUNNEZ, SPINSTER., FABRICIA, (1807) : Peter Coxe.
- NUNQUAM : Robert Blatchford.
- NUN'S PATH. (Salisbury, 1777). (By Thomas Huntingford).
- NUOVA ITALIA. (1872). (By J. McCosh).
- NUPTIÆ SACRÆ. (1801). (By John Ireland).
- NUPTIAL DIALOGUES AND DEBATES. (1723). (By Edward Ward).
- NUPTIAL ELEGIES. (1774). (By Abraham Portal).
- NVPTIALLS OF PELEVS AND THETIS. (1654). (Trans. by James Howell).
- NUPTIALS. (1762). (By Rev. Richard Shepherd).

NUT-BROWN MAIDS. (1859).

(By Henrietta Keddie).

NUTS AND NUTCRAKERS.

(1845). (By Charles Lever).

NYMPHA LIBETHRIS. (1651).

(By Clement Barksdale).

NYMPHÆA LOTUS. (By Lord

Blandford and Francis Douce).







1469





